Lightfoote.

A New Ephemeris and Prognostication for the yeare of our Lord God, 1607.

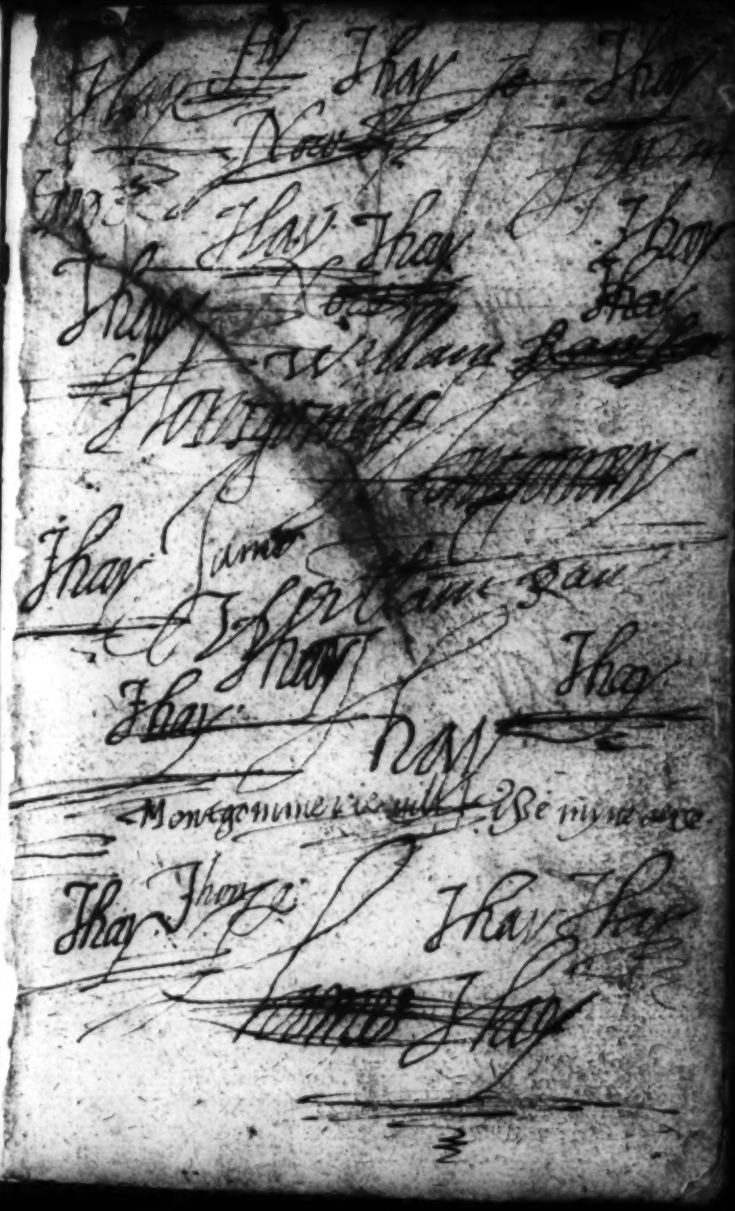
And from the Creation of the World, 5545.

By Lightfoote Cambrensis, Student in Astronomie and Physicke, and generall well-wisher to Mathematicall sciences.

Fitted for the Meridian of the famous citie of London, where the Pole Artick is elevated 51. Degrees and 32. Minutes.

And generally serving all the Monarchy of great Britaine.

Imprinted at London for the Company of Stationers.



Leyther Coote.

A new Almanacke and Prognostication for the yeare of our Lord God 1607.

And from the Creation of the World 5575.

Leyther Coote Gent. Student in Astronomie and Astrologie, and generall well-wisher to Mathematicall sciences.

Supputed for the Meridian of the famous citie of London, where the Pole Artick is Elevated 51. Degrees and 32. Minutes.

And generally serving all the Monarchy of great Britaine.

Imprinted at London for the Company of Stationers.

¶ The Contents of this double

Kalender for this present yeare of our Lord 1607. hereafter ensueth.

Our Account.

The Prime or Golden Number is	12
The Epact is	12
The Circle of the Sun is	20
The Romane Indiction is	5
The Dominicall Letter is	D
The 1st Sunday in Lent is Febr.	22
Easter day is April the	5
Rogation Sunday is May the	10
Ascension day is May the	14
Whitsunday is May the	24
Trinitie Sunday is November the	29

The space betwixt Christmas and Shroftide is seaven weekes and three dayes.

There will appeare vnto vs this yeare a visible Eclipse of the Moone vpon Thursday the 17. day of August about 20. minutes past two in the morning at which time she will be darkened above 4. poynts, and will continew in that her Eclipse above one houer.

¶ The forraine Account.

The Prime is	2
The Epact is	2
The Dominicall letter is	
Quadragesima Sunday is Mar.	4
Easter day April the	5
Rogation Sunday May the	
Ascension day May the	
Whitsunday June the	

MVSEVM BRITAN NICVM

¶ A neceſſarie Rule to know the beginning and ending of euery Terme with their Returnes.

HILARY Terme beginneth the xvbii. day of January (if it be not Sunday) and endeth the 12. of February hauing 4. Returnes viz.

Octabis Hillary } Craſtino Purifica.
Quind. Hillary. } Octab. Purifica.

Eaſter Terme beginneth 5. daies after Eaſter, and endeth the munday next after Aſcention day, hauing 5. Returnes, viz.

Quind Paſchæ. } Menſæ Paſchæ. } Quinque Paſchæ.
Tres Paſchæ } Craſtin. Aſcention.

Trinitie Terme beginneth the fryday next after Trinitie ſonday, and endeth the Thurſday fortnight after hauing ſowre Returnes that is to ſay.

Craſt. Trinitatis. } Quind. Trinitatis.
Octab Trinitatis } Tres Trinitatis.

Michaelmas Terme beginneth the 9. day of October and endeth the 28 of Nouember hauing viii. returnes that is to ſay.

Octob. Michael. } Craſt. Animarum.
Quind. Michael. } Craſt. Martin.
Tres Michael. } Craſt. Martin.
Menſe Michael. } Quind. Martin.

It is alſo to be noted that the exchequer openeth viii. daies before the beginning of euery terme except Trinitie Terme only before which it openeth but foure dayes.

ody, as the parts thereof are gouerned by the 12 celestiall signes.

Aries the head and face.

Taurus, neck & throte.

Gemini Armes & shoulders.

Cancer Breast stomach & lunges.

Leo. Harte backe.

Virgo. Bellie & guttes.

Libra. Reynes & stones.

Scorpio Secrets & bladder.

Sagitarius. Thighes.

Capricornus, The knees.

Aquarius The legges.

Pisces. The feete.

This moneth vse such meates as be warme,
Cold bathes, and sweete drinkes may thee harme:
Auoid white wines, and do not bleede,
Of sloth and ryot take good heede.

1	a	Circumcision.	Cane.	2	
2	b	Octa. Steuen.	Cane.	14	
3	c	Octa. of Iohn.	Cane.	26	
4	d	Octa. of Innoc.	Leo.	1	
5	e	Edward depos.	Leo.	20	
6	f	Twelfe day.	Virg.	1	
7	g	Felix & Iauua.	Virg.	13	
8	a	Lucian priest.	Virg.	25	
9	b	Egypt. Virgin.	Libra	8	
10	c		Libra	21	
11	d	Kinus mart.	Scorp.	4	
12	e	Archademartyr.	Scor.	18	
13	f	Hilarie bishop.	Sagit.	2	
14	g	Felix priest.	Sagi.	17	
15	a	Maurice abbot.	Capri	1	
16	b	Marcellus	Capr.	16	
17	c	Antheon depolen.	Aqua.	1	
18	d	Petit. Virgin.	Aqua.	16	
19	e	Wulfstan bishop.	Pisces	1	
20	f	Fabian & Sebas.	Pis.	15	
21	g	Agnes virgin.	Pis.	29	
22	a	Vincent mart.	Arie.	13	
23	b		Aries	27	
24	c	Timothy apost.	Tau.	10	
25	d	Conuers. Paul.	Taur.	23	
26	e	Polycarp bish.	Gemi.	6	
27	f	Chrisostom.	Gemi.	18	
28	g	Thoed priest.	Gemi.	30	
29	a	Valerius bish.	Cane.	11	
30	b	Batild queene	Cane.	23	
31	c	Petri & Paul.	Leo.	5	

11	d	
12	e	
13	f	
14	g	☽ Full moone
15	a	the 3. day 13. mi-
16	b	nutes past 4. of
17	c	the clock in the
18	d	morning.
19	e	
20	f	
21	g	
22	a	☽ Last quarter
23	b	the 11. day 5. mi-
24	c	nutes after 5. of
25	d	the clock morning.
26	e	
27	f	
28	g	
29	a	
30	b	☽ New moone
31	c	the 17. day at 41.
1	d	minutes past 9.
2	e	at night.
3	f	
4	g	
5	a	
6	b	☽ First quarter
7	c	the 24. day 38.
8	d	minutes past 7.
9	e	at night.
10	f	

Bleede not at all, white meates refraine.
Take heede of colde, grosse meats abstaine,
So deale with medicines bee not bold,
Least thou repent ere thou beest old.

1	D	Briget. Fast.	Leo 17	11	c	
2	e	Purif. of Mar.	Leo 29	12	d	
3	f	Blase bishop.	Virg 11	13	e	● Full moone
4	g	Gilbert Bish.	Virg 23	14	f	the first day 32,
5	a	Agathe virgin	Libra 5	15	g	minutes past 11,
6	b	Dorothie virg.	Libr 17	16	a	at night.
7	c	Vngule Bish.	Scor. 0	17	b	
8	D	Paul bishop.	Scor 14	18	c	
9	e	Sol in Pisces.	Scor 27	19	d	
10	f	Scholastica.	Sagit 11	20	e	☾ Last quarter
11	g	Eulalie virgin	Sagit 25	21	f	the 9. day at 5. of
12	a	Ceruenus.	Capr. 10	22	g	the clock & 43.
13	b	Wulfran Bish.	Capr 25	23	a	minuts at night.
14	c	Valentine.	Aquar. 10	24	b	
15	d	Quinquagesima.	Aqua 25	25	c	
16	e	Iuliana virgin.	Pisces 9	26	d	
17	f	Policarpus bish.	Pisces 24	27	e	● New moone
18	g	Hugh bish.	Arien. 8	28	f	the 16. day at 51
19	a	Gabor Leeche.	Arien 21	1	g	minutes past 7.
20	b	Mildred.	Taur. 5	2	a	in the morning.
21	c	70. Martyres.	Taur. 18	3	b	March.
22	d	Quad. fund.	Gemin 1	4	c	
23	e	Policarpe.	Gemi 13	5	d	
24	f	Matthias apost.	Gemi. 26	6	e	
25	g	Innocent Pope.	Cancer 8	7	f	☾ First quarter
26	a	Walter mart	Cane. 20	8	g	the 23. day 14 mi
27	b	Augustin bish	Leo 2	9	a	nutes past 1. in
28	c	Oswald Bishop	Leo 14	10	b	the after noone.

To bleede in March thou maist presume,
If thoul eeke to preuent ill Rume,
Take also medicines thee to cure,
And looke thy meate and drinke bee pure.

1	D	2.sund.in Lent.	Leo	25	17	f	
2	e	Chad.	Virgo	8	18	g	
3	f	Maurice	Virg	20	19	a	● Full moone
4	g	Adrian mart.	Libra	2	20	b	the third day 50
5	a	Agatha virgin.	Libra	15	21	c	minutes past 4.
6	b	Victor evic.	Libr	27	22	d	at night.
7	c	Perpetua	Scor	10	23	e	
8	d	3.sund in Lent.	Scor	24	24	f	
9	e		Sagit	8	25	g	
10	f	40. Martyrs	Sagi	21	26	a	☾ Last quarter
11	g	Eulogius	Capric	5	27	b	the 11. day 34
12	a	Gregorie Bish.	Capr	19	28	c	minuts past 2. in
13	b	Theodore mart.	Aquar	4	29	d	the morning.
14	c	Candide mart.	Aqua	19	30	e	
15	d	4.sund. in Lent.	Piscis	4	31	f	
16	e	Boniface bish.	Pisc	18			
17	f	Gertrud virgin.	Aries	2			
18	g	Edward King	Aries	16			
19	a	Joseph the husb	Aries	30			
20	b	Wilfred virgin.	Taur	13			
21	c	Benedict	Taur	26			
22	d	5.sund.in Lent.	Gemini	8			
23	e	Theodore	Gemi.	21			
24	f	Annunc.Reg.James	Canc.	3			
25	g	Annunc of the	Canc.	16			
26	a	Ludger mart.	Canc	28			
27	b	Resurrius,	Leo	10			
28	c	Venerable virgin	Leo	22			
29	d	Palme Sunday.	Virgo	4			
30	e	Quirine mart,	Virg	16			
31	f	Easter.	Virg	29			

1	g		
2	a		
3	b		
4	c		
5	d	☾ First quarter	
6	e	the 7. day 49.	
7	f	minutes past 7.	
8	g	in the morning.	
9	a		
10	b		

Now as in March, thou maist well bleede,
So thou be ſt carefull how to feed et
Vſe therefore meates that ſoone digeſt,
And purge thy ſelfe at my requeſt.

1	g	Theodore.	Libra.11.	11	e	
2	a	Mary Egypt.	Libra.24	12	d	
3	b	Richard biſhop.	Scorp.7	13	e	● Full Moone
4	c	Ambroſe biſho.	Scor.20	14	f	the 2. day 12. mi-
5	d		Sagit.4	15	g	nutes paſt 7. in
6	e	Sextus biſh.	Sagi.18	16	a	the morning.
7	f	Euphemie virg.	Capri. 2	17	b	
8	g	Egeſippus.	Capr.16	18	c	
9	a	Perpetuus.	Aqua. 0	19	d	
10	b		Aqua.14	20	e	Laſt quarter
11	c	Iuly biſhop.	Aqua.29	21	f	the 9. day 9. mi-
12	d	Low Monday.	Piſces. 14	22	g	nutes after 8. in
13	e	Fenon.	Piſces28	23	a	the morning.
14	f	Tiburs Mal.	Aries.12	24	b	
15	g	Oſwal Archiſh.	Aries.25	25	c	
16	a	Albert Biſh.	Taur. 8	26	d	
17	b	Anicete Biſh.	Taur 21	27	e	● New moone
18	c	Eleutherius.	Gemi. 4	28	f	the 16. day 47.
19	d	2. ſunn aft Eſter	Gemi 17	29	g	minutes after 5.
20	e	Elfe. biſhop.	Gemi.29	30	a	in the morning
21	f	Simeon biſh.	Can. 11.	1	b	
22	g		Cane.23	2	c	
23	a	Georg martyr.	Leo. 5	3	d	
24	b	Wilfrid.	Leo. 18	4	e	
25	c		Virgo 0	5	f	
26	d	3. Sund aft. Eaſt.	Virgo12	6	g	Full quarter
27	e	Anaſtaſius.	Virg.25	7	a	24. day 28. mi-
28	f		Libra. 7	8	b	nutes paſt 2. in
29	g	Peter of Mil.	Libra 20	9	c	the morning.
30	a	Dr. of Eth. Fall	Scorp.3	10	d	

Sage in thy drinke this moneth doth well,
Now bathe and bleede griefes to expell
To vomit, and likewise to purge,
See thou dispatch, if neede thee vrge.

1	b	Philip & Iacob.	Scor. 16	11	e	
2	c	Athanasius.	Scor. 30	12	f	● Full Moone
3	d	4. sond. aft. East.	Sagit. 14	13	g	the 12. day 5 h.
4	e	Chrisopher.	Sagit. 28	14	a	minutes past 6.
5	f	Godard.	Capr. 13	15	b	at night.
6	g	John Port. lat.	Capr. 27	16	c	
7	a	John of Beuer.	Aqua. 12	17	d	
8	b	Epps of michs.	Aqua. 26	18	e	
9	c	Trans. of Nich.	Pisce. 10	19	f	
10	d	Beget. Iuuo.	Pisce. 24	20	g	Last quarter
11	e	Nolan Gem.	Aries. 8	21	a	the 8. day at one
12	f	Pancheras.	Aries 21	22	b	after noone.
13	g	Seruatius.	Tau. 5	23	c	
14	a	Ascension day.	Tau. 18	24	d	
15	b	Iudoc.	Gem. 1	25	e	● New moone
16	c	Brandon	Gem. 13	26	f	the 15. day 7. mi-
17	d	Trans. of Barn.	Gem. 25	27	g	nutes past 6. after
18	e	Ember ends.	Cancr. 7	28	a	noone.
19	f	Dunstan.	Canc. 19	29	b	
20	g	Bernardine.	Leo. 1.	30	c	
21	a	Helen queene.	Leo. 13	31	d	
22	b	Iulian bish.	Leo. 25	1	e	☾ First quarter
23	c	Dennis mart.	Vir. 7	2	f	the 23. daie at 23
24	d	Rogation day.	Vir. 20	3	g	minutes past 7.
25	e	Vrbane.	Libra. 3	4	a	at night.
26	f	Augustine.	Libra 15	5	b	
27	g	Ember weeke.	Libra 28	6	c	
28	a	Germane	Scor. 11	7	d	● Full moone
29	b	Michaelmas	Scor. 25	8	e	the laſt day 13.
30	c	Felix Bish.	Sagit. 9	9	f	minutes past 4.
31	d	Trinity Sond.	Sagit. 23	10	g	in the morning.

New drinkes and sweete for thee are bad,
Eate coolest herbes that be had:
To *Venus* sports no waies apply.
Least thou increase thy pains thereby.

1	e	Nicho. martyr.	Capri 7	11	a	
2	f	Marcell.	Capr 22	12	b	
3	g	Erasmus mart.	Aquar. 7.	13	c	
4	a	Corpus Christi	Aqua 21	14	d	☾ Last quarter the 6. day 26 minutes past 6. after noone.
5	b	Cenn. virg.	Pisces 7	15	e	
6	c	Bilfan.	Pisc 21	16	f	
7	d	Prione.	Aries 5	17	g	
8	e	Medard & Gild.	Aries 18	18	a	
9	f	William Conf.	Taur 1	19	b	
10	g	Trans. Moisi.	Taur 14	20	c	
11	a	Barnabas.	Taur 27	21	d	● New Moone the 14. day 53. minutes past 7. in the morning.
12	b	Ioh. in Cancer.	Gem. 10	22	e	
13	c	Antho. Confes.	Gemi 21	23	f	
14	d	2. Sun. aft. Trin.	Cancer 4	24	g	
15	e	Vic. & Mode.	Canc. 16	25	a	
16	f	Transl. Richard	Canc 28	26	b	
17	g	Botulph.	Leo 10	27	c	
18	a	Mar. & marcel	Leo 21	28	d	July.
19	b	Gervasius.	Virgo 3	29	e	☾ First quarter the 21. day 27. minutes after three noone.
20	c	Transl. Edmar	Virg 15	30	f	
21	d	3 Sun. aft. Trin.	Virg 27	1	g	
22	e	Alban.	Libra 10	2	a	
23	f	Audrie Fast.	Libra 23	3	b	
24	g		Scorp 6	4	c	
25	a	Nativ. Ioh. Bap.	Scor. 20	5	d	
26	b	Iohn & Paul.	Sagit. 3	6	e	○ Full Moone the 29. day 54. minutes past 11. before noone.
27	c	Crescens	Sagit. 17	7	f	
28	d	4 Sun. aft. Trinit.	Capr. 2	8	g	
29	e	Peter & Paul	Capr. 16	9	a	
30	f	Com. of Paul	Aquar. 1	10	b	

If thou this Moneth thy health wouldst keepe,
Coole meats theu vse, to coole bathes goe:
Purge not, bleede not, nor too much sleepe,
I as a friend aduise thee so.

1	g	Octa Iob. Bap	Aqua	16	
2	a	Visit. of Mary	Pis.	1	
3	b	Translat of Tho	Pisc	16	
4	c	Transl. Marie	Aries.	0	
5	d	5 iunii aft Trin.	Aries	15	
6	e	ue virgine.	Aries.	28	
7	f	Oct. of S. Pet.	Tauz	11	
8	g	Chyllian.	Tauz	24	
9	a	Ciril Bishop	Gem	7	
10	b	7 Brethren mat	Gemi	19	
11	c	Transl of Benet	Canc	1	
12	d	6. iunii aft Trinit	Canc	13	
13	e	Sol in Leo	Canc.	25	
14	f	Bonauent.	Leo	7	
15	g	Transl Swithin	Leo	18	
16	a	Osmond Bish.	Virg	0	
17	b	Kenrim King	Virg	12	
18	c	Kenelph. Bish.	Virg	24	
19	d	Dog dayes beg.	Libra	6	
20	e	Margaret virg.	Libra	18	
21	f	Prexedis virgin	Scor	1	
22	g	Mary magd.	Scor	14	
23	a	Apollinar. Bish.	Scor	28	
24	b	Christine virg	Sagi	11	
25	c	James Apostle	Sagi	26	
26	d	8. iunii aft Trin.	Capric	9	
27	e	7 Sleepers	Capr	23	
28	f	Pantalon Bish	Aqua	10	
29	g	Felix & his felic	Aqua	21	
30	a	Abdon & Sen	Pisc.	10	
31	b	Germane Bish	Pisc	24	

11	c	
12	d	
13	e	
14	f	Last quarter
15	g	the 6. day 5. mi.
16	a	nutes past 2. in
17	b	the morning.
18	c	
19	d	
20	e	
21	☌	New moone
22	f	the 13. day 36.
23	a	minutes after 10
24	b	at night.
25	c	
26	d	
27	e	
28	f	Virgil.
29	☽	First quarter
30	a	the 21. day at 32.
31	b	minutes past 1.
1	c	in the morning.
2	d	
3	e	
4	f	
5	○	Full moone
6	a	the 28. day 57.
7	b	minutes past 6.
8	c	after noone.
9	d	
10	e	

Refraine to purge and eke to bleede,
No medicines take without great needes
Vse little sleepe, and slender dyet,
If thou desirest thy health in quiet.

1	c	Lammas day.	Aries, 9	1	f		
2	d	9. sond. aft. Trin.	Aries 23	2	g		
3	e	Gregory.	Taur. 7	3	a		
4	f	Iulius Priest.	Taur. 20	4	b	☽ Last quarter	
5	g		Gemini 3	5	c	the 4. day 50.	
6	a	Transf. Christ	Gem. 16	6	d	minutes past nine	
7	b	Feast of Jesus.	Gemi. 28	7	e		
8	c	Romane mart.	Canc 10	8	f		
9	d	10. sond. aft. Trin	Canc 22	9	g		
10	e	Wort. Erasmus	Leo 4	10	a	New moone	
11	f	Tyburn martyr.	Leo 16	11	b	the 12. day 6.	
12	g	Clare virgine	Leo 27	12	c	minutes past 8.	
13	a		Virgo 9	13	d	the clocke after	
14	b	Eusebius.	Virg. 21	14	e	noone.	
15	c	Ass. of our Lady	Libra 3	15	f		
16	d	11. Sond. aft. Trin	Libra 15	16	g		
17	e	Octa Laurence.	Libra 27	17	a		
18	f	Agapite mart.	Scor. 10	18	b	First quarter	
19	g	magnus mart.	Scor. 23	19	c	the 10. day 16.	
20	a	Lewes bish.	Sagit 6	20	d	minutes after	
21	b	Bernard.	Sagi 20	21	e	noone.	
22	c	Symphorianus.	Capri. 4	22	f	September.	
23	d	12. sund. aft. Trin.	Capri 19	23	g		
24	e	Bartho. Apost.	Aquar 4	24	a		
25	f	Lewis king	Aqua. 19	25	b		
26	g		Pisces 4	26	c	○ Full moone	
27	a	Rose mart.	Pisce 18	27	d	being the 27.	
28	b	Austin. bishop.	Arie. 3	28	e	day 21. minutes	
29	c	John beheaded.	Arie 17	29	f	past nine in the	
30	d	13 Sund. aft. Trin.	Taur. 1	30	g	morning.	
31	e	S. Henry the Emp.	Taur 15	31	a		

September hath xxx daies.

September yeelds fruits faire and good,
With good aduise thou maist let blood:
And to expell old former griefe,
Some physick take for thy reliefe.

1	f	Gyles abbot.	Taur 28	11	b		
2	g	Iustus.mart.	Gem 11	12	c		
3	a	Gregory.	Gem.24	13	d	☾ Last quarter	
4	b	Trans.of Cuth.	Canc 7	14	e	the 3 day 53. mi-	
5	c	Bertine	Canc 19	15	f	nutes past 2. in	
6	d	14.sond.aft.Trin.	Leo. 1	16	g	the morning.	
7	e	Nat.K.Eliz.ab.	Leo. 13	17	a		
8	f	Nat.mar.virg.	Leo. 25	18	b		
9	g	Gorgon mart.	Virgo 6	19	c		
10	a	Nicolas.	Virg. 18	20	d	● New moone	
11	b	Prot.& Iacin.	Libr. 0	21	e	the 10. day 14.	
12	c	Martinian.	Libra.12	22	f	minutes past 6.	
13	d	Maurin Mart.	Libra.25	23	g	in the morning.	
14	e	Holy crosse.	Scorp.7	24	a		
15	f	Dor.mar.	Scor.20	25	b		
16	g	Edith virgin.	Sagit.3	26	c		
17	a	Lambert Swethe	Sagit.16	27	d	☽ First quarter	
18	b	Agapit.mart.	Sagi.30	28	e	the 18. day 37.	
19	c	Januarij.	Capr 14	29	f	minutes past 11.	
20	d	16.sond.aft.Trin	Capr.28	30	g	at night.	
21	e	Matthew apost	Aqua.13	1	a	October.	
22	f	maur.& Dot.	Aqua.28	2	b		
23	g	Tecla virgin.	Pisc.13	3	c		
24	a	Andioche.	Pisc.27	4	d		
25	b	Firmius mart.	Arie.12	5	e	● Full moone	
26	c	Cyprian & Iust.	Arie.26	6	f	the 25. day 46.	
27	d	Cosmus & Da.	Taur.10	7	g	minutes after	
28	e	Wenceslaus.	Taur.25	8	a	noone.	
29	f	Michael Archa.	Gemi. 8	9	b		
30	g	Ieron priest.	Gemi.19	10	c		

Wich warmest garments now thee clad,
Vse exercise and be not sad,
Now to drinke old wines moderatly,
Will warme thy blood and nourish thee.

1	a	Remigius.	Cane 1	11	d	
2	b	Leodigarius	Can. 14	12	e	
3	c	Candidemart.	Cane 27	13	f	Last quart.
4	D		Leo 9	14	g	be 1. day 4. m.
5	e	Apoline.	Leo 22	15	a	nutes past 8.
6	f	Faith Virgin.	Virgo 5	16	b	night.
7	g	Marke & mart.	Virg 15	17	c	
8	a	Pelagius virg.	Virg 27	18	d	
9	b	Lerin begun.	Libra 9	19	e	
10	c	Gerlons vict.	Libra 21	20	f	● Newe moo
11	d		Scor. 4	21	g	be 10. day
12	e	Vnlikely virgin.	Scor 17	22	a	minutes past
13	f		Scor 30	23	b	at night.
14	g	Sol in scorpio.	Sagit 13	24	c	
15	a	Wolfran Bish.	Sagi 27	25	d	
16	b	Wich of Mount	Capr 11	26	e	
17	c	Teanl of Erbel	Capr 25	27	f	First quart
18	D	Luke Euang.	Aqua. 8	28	g	ber 18. day 5
19	e		Aqua 23	29	a	minutes past
20	f	Iustebart.	Pisces 7	30	b	in the morning
21	g	11000 virgins	Pisc 21	31	c	Nouember.
22	a	Veneres.	Aries 7	1	d	
23	b	Mary Salom	Aries 21	2	e	
24	c	Romane Archb.	Taur. 5	3	f	
25	D		Taur 18	4	g	● Full moo
26	e	Florence.	Gemi. 2	5	a	the 24 day 10
27	f	Fast.	Gemi. 15	6	b	minutes past
28	g	Simon & Jude	Gemi. 27	7	c	at night.
29	a	Narcissus	Can. 10	8	d	
30	b	Germans Bish.	Cane 21	9	e	
31	c	Quintin Fast	Leo 4	10	f	

If still thy health thou doest require,
Auoid all bathes at my desire
Keepe dry thy feete, keepe warme thy head.
And let Dame Venus sports be fled.

1	C	Omnium sanctorum	Sept.	16		
2	d	Winifred virg.	Sept.	29		
3	e		Virg.	11		
4	f	Emerius	Virg.	23		
5	g		Libra	5		
6	a	Leonard.	Libra	18		
7	b	Willibrod.	Scor.	0		
8	c	23 sun. aft. Trin.	Scor.	13		
9	d	Theobote mart.	Scor.	16		
10	e	Gereon & soc.	Sagit.	9		
11	f	Martin Bishop	Sagit.	23		
12	g	pontifex.	Capri.	7		
13	a		Capri.	21		
14	b	Transl. of Edw.	Aqua.	6		
15	c	24. sun. aft. Tri.	Aqua.	20		
16	d	Depo. of Eman.	Pisces	4		
17	e		Pisc.	18		
18	f	Hugo.	Arie.	2		
19	g	Dedic. Quartini	Arie.	17		
20	a	Elizabeth mar.	Taur.	1		
21	b	Edmund King.	Taur.	14		
22	c	Presen. of Mary	Taur.	27		
23	d	25 sun. aft. Tri.	Gemi.	10		
24	e	Clement mart.	Gemi.	23		
25	f	Gregorian mart.	Cancr.	6		
26	g	Conceptio mar.	Cancr.	18		
27	a	Anna Virg.	Cancr.	30		
28	b	Agricola	Leo	12		
29	c	Saturnini	Leo	24		
30	d	Andrew Apostle	Virgo	6		
1	e					
2	f					
3	g					
4	a					
5	b					
6	c					
7	d					
8	e					
9	f					
10	g					
11	a					
12	b					
13	c					
14	d	☾ Last quarter				
15	e	the 1. day 20. mi-				
16	f	nutes past 3. af-				
17	g	ter noone.				
18	a					
19	b					
20	c					
21	d	● Newe moone				
22	e	the 9. day 38. mi-				
23	f	nutes after high				
24	g	noone.				
25	a					
26	b					
27	c					
28	d	☾ First quarter				
29	e	the 16. day 33. mi-				
30	f	nutes past 10. af-				
1	g	ter noone.				
2	a					
3	b	December.				
4	c					
5	d					
6	e					
7	f	○ Full Moone				
8	g	the 23. day 6. mi-				
9	a	nutes past one				
10	b					

Abandon Sorrow griefe and care,
Make fiers great, and keepe good fare
Vse to the poore liberaline,
Thus maist thou g-ue tranquiline.

Lighterfoote 1607.

A Prognostication for the yeere of our Lord God 1607.

(*.*)

Being the third from Leape yeere. And from the Creation of the world, 5569. yeeres.

Calculated and set forth by Richard Lighterfoote gent: student in Astronomie and Astrologie: and a generall well-willer to the Mathematicall Sciences.

At London,
Printed for the Company of Stationers.

(.·.)

¶ The whole Contents of all things handled in this Booke.

These things are in the Prognostication.

Inprimis, Certaine short obseruations in Husbandry.

Item, Rules and Elections to be carefully kept, in ministring Phisick, and vsing Phlebotomie.

Item, the Names and Characters of the 7. Planets, together with the characters of the head and taple of the Dragon.

Item, the beginning, end, and naturall inclination of the foure quarters of the yeere.

Item, an Epistle to the Reader.

Item, ouer the head of each month, in 4. Colums, standeth the howre and minute that the sunne riseth & setteth, foure times euery month, with the length of the dayes and nights Artificiall, frō the beginning of each month, till the 30 day thereof.

Lastly, a more perticuler description and prediction, of the change of the weather, for euery day thorough this present yeere.

These things are in the Kalender.

Rules to knowe the beginning of the Termes, and their returnes.

The Anotimie of mans body, with certaine verses at the foote thereof, shewing the Regiment of the 12 celestiall signes therein.

Certaine verses to be phisically obserued in euery of the twelue monthes.

The Kalender, both according to the old, and to the reformed account.

Item, all the Festiuall dayes in the yeere.

The day the sunne entereth any of the 12. signes.

The signe and degree wherein the moone mooneth euery day at noone, during all the yeere.

The howre and minute of the change, full and quarter of the moone.

The beginning and ending of euery Terme.

Short

Short and profitable Rules *concerning Husbandry.*

THE best time to sowe generally, is when the Moone is in Cancer, Virgo, and Libra.

But sow your fields when she is in Virgo, & hath a trine or sextill aspect to Saturne, marked in the Kalender with the Letter S.

But sowe and Garden, the time of the yeere considered, marked in the Kalender with this Letter G.

Plant and remoove your Trees in the Month of Februarie, September, and Nouember, the Moone beeing in her last quarter, having a Trine or Sextill aspect with Saturne, marked in the Almanack thus, R. when she is in Taurus or Aquarius.

Geld your Cattell at such time as the Moone hath her decrease in Aries, Sagitarius, or Capricorne.

Sheare your Sheepe from the change to the full.

Fell Tymber to builde, when the Moone is well towards the last quarter.

But fell fuell that the stocke may sooner grow, when the Moone is in her first quarter.

Cut hayres of the beard & the head. to cause them growe thicker, when that shee hath her increase in Taurus, Virgo, or Libra.

Certaine necessary Rules and Elections to be heedfully kept, and obserued in Phisick and Phlebotomie.

(·:·)

When the Ayre is vntemperate, either very hote, or extreame cold, it is badde eyther to Bleed or Purge, vnlesse some vrgent necessitie inforce you thereunto, at which time speciall care must be had, that the Moone bee not in conjunction with Saturne, Mars, or the Sun, or that shee behold either of them with a Quartall or Oppolite aspect. And likewise, that no part of mans body be touched with any instrument chirurgicall, or when the Sunne, moone, or Lord of the Ascendent (which is the signe then arising in the East part) hath his, their, or any of theyr beeing in that signe, part, or member of mans body which is then to be let blood.

Item, Gemini, Leo, the last halfe of Libra, and the first 12 degrees of Scorpius, with Taurus, Virgo, and Capricornus, are to be auoyded in letting of blood.

But the best times to be let blood in, is when the moone is in Cancer, Aquaries, or Pisces, and in an amiable aspect with Iupiter, or Venus, marked in this Almanacke with the letter B.

The conuenientest time to let the Melancholy blood, is when the Moone is in Aquarius, the leggs excepted.

For Cholericke persons in Cancer, Pisces, and the last part of Scorpio, the brest, brete, and members excepted.

The Flegmaticke ought to bleede in Aries and Sagitarius, the head and thighes excepted.

The Sanguine complexion may bleed at any time, not before forbidden.

The aptest time to stoppe rumes, lares and fluxes, is when the Moone is in Taurus, Virgo, or Capricornus.

Take Preparatiues when shee is in Aries, Leo, or Sagitarius.

Take vomits in Aries, Leo, or Capricornus.

Take Glisters when she is in Libra or Scorpius.

Purge

Purge with Pills in Pisces, with Potions in Scorpio, with Electuaries in Cancer.

Enter into Bathes for cold diseases when the Moone is in Aries, Leo, or Sagitarius, for hote in Cancer, Scorpio, or Pisces.

Item, concerning the foure Naturall Powers, it is to be noted, that the vertue attractiue is best comforted whē the Moone, and Lord of the Ascendent is placed in Aries, Leo, or Sagittarius.

The vertue Retentiue, in Taurus, Virgo, or Capricornus.

The vertue Digestiue in Gemini, Libra, and Aries.

The vertue Expulsiue in Cancer, Scorpio, and Pisces.

¶ Heereafter ensueth as well the Characters of the seauen Planets, as also the Characters of the head and tayle of the Dragon of the Moone.

♄ Saturne. ♃ Iupiter. ♂ Mars.
☉ Sol. ♀ Venus. ☿ Mercurie.
☾ Luna.
☊ Dragons head. ☋ Dragons tayle.

A short description of the foure Quarters of this yeere of our Lord 1607.

Of Winter.

WInter tooke beginning with vs, according to our English Computation vpon the 12 day of December, last before the beginning of this present Almanacke, at which time the sunne did enter into the first degree of Capricorne, and cōtinueth vntill the eleuenth day of March, next after.

This season is naturally cold, moyst, and flegmaticke, resembling the nature of old men, and the element of Water: which Mutter, I suppose, will not bee farre disagreeable to his naturall disposition thereof, vntill there happen some higher windes then ordinary.

Of the Spring.

The Spring beginneth the eleuenth of March, the sun then entring into the Equinoctiall signe Aries, the dayes and nights being then of equall length throughout the World.

This quarter is temperate, and continueth till the 12 of June, and is the most acceptable season to let blood, and take Phisicke, to prevent sicknesses, and to expell olde grieues and diseases.

Of Summer.

Summer doth beginne the 12 of June next, when the sunne entereth into Cancer, making with vs the longest day and shortest night, and continueth vntill the 13 of September then ensuing. This quarter is hote, dry, and chollericke, of the nature of the fire.

Of Haruest.

Haruest begins the 13 day of September, making the second Equinoctiall, causing the dayes and nights to be againe of equall length in all places. This season is commonly colde, dry, variable, and vnconstant, and is a dangerous time to fall sicke in, chiefely for aged persons, and such as haue olde greeuances. &c. But for thy better satisfaction in the mutation of the ayre in euery of these 4. quarters, I referre thee to my diarie iudgement ensuing.

To

To the Reader.

GEntle Reader, I doubt not but there bee diuers that will aswel matter as meruaile at these my doings, and dealings in Astronomy and Astrologie, who (perchance) will not sticke to censure of me and my studies therein, otherwise then my endeuours in the same, or the worthines of those Sciences shall deserue, whose rash, and vnaduised censures I will not heere stand to confute, considering the strongest Arguments of such persons, who hath heeretofore, and yet dooth enuy against those excellent knowledges, and the professors thereof, hath been by men of woorthy merrit, long since ouerthrowne. The which studies, I first rather chose, for mine owne priuate recreation, then for any publique ostentation. Since which time, considering with my selfe, that what Arte, science, or knowledge so euer a man hath insight in, beeing in himselfe concealed, doth not any thing auaple or profit others, his Countrimen and neighbors, whom as well by the Lawe of Nature, as the bonds of amitie, and Christian charitie he is obliged, to make partakers of the benefit of such his knowledge and skill. The which considerations, hath inkigated me to publish to thy viewe, this poore Almanacke and Prognostication of mine, as the first fruites of a barren braine, and therefore not so compendiously handled, and so artificially and ingeniously set foorth, as I hartily wish the same should haue beene, and as time I trust, will prosper my endeuours to doe. In the meane time, wanting abilitie in other studies, to performe what the willingnesse of my minde was ready to affoorde, I thought it fitter in shewing my willingnesse, to pleasure some with the benefit of this wherein I had some insight, then wanting sufficiencie in other studies, to neglect this

also,

alſo, the which I hold of all others, (Diuinitie excepted) moſt worthy of praiſe and admiration, for euen as it hath pleaſed God to reueale himſelfe by his Word, ſo hath hee alſo manifeſted himſelfe vnto vs in his admirable workes and creatures. And as to knowe him is the chiefeſt part of Diuinitie, ſo is it not the leaſt, to know the effects and operations of his workes, and creatures truly, wherefore the worthines of the ſtuddie conſidered, and the benefite that may thereby arife to others, I rather choſe to incur the priuate diſpleaſures, or harde cenſures of ſome fewe perſons, whoſe diſcourteous opinions can doe mee no hurt, then eyther for feare, or any particuler diſpleaſure of them, to neglect a generall benefit by me intended, to all ſuch as ſhall haue occaſion to vſe ſuch a pamphlet. On whoſe kindneſſe relying, and preſenting this my firſt labour to their gentle acceptance, I briefely commit them to the ſacred tuition of the moſt Almightie. From my houſe neere Grayes Inne this preſent 24. day of Februarie. 1606.

The works of the Lord are great, and ought to be ſought foorth of all them that loue him. Pſal. 111. verſe. 2.

A Prognostication for this present yeere 1607.

¶ January.

Daies	Sun rising.	Length day	Length night	Sun setting
1	ho. 8. mi. 10.	ho. 7. mi. 40	ho: 16 mi: 20	ho. 3 mi. 50
10	ho 7 mi 50	ho 8 mi 20	ho 15 mi 40	ho. 4 mi 10
20	ho 7 mi 38	ho 8 mi 44	ho 15 mi 16	ho 4 mi 22
30	ho 7 mi 16	ho 9 mi 28	ho 14 mi 32	ho 4 mi 44

The first day fayre till past noone, then wet and rainie, the 2 cold and rainy. Full moone the 3 day at 23 mi. past 4 of the clock after noone in the 28 degree of that cold and watery signe Cancer, the house of the moone, the 13 degree and 14 min. of Virgo ascending, the weather inclined to sharpe cold windes, bringing some moisture, the 4 day colde with great high winders, the 5 and 6 fayre and dry, the 7, 8 and 9 sharpe freezing winds, the 10 very windie. Last quarter the 11 day, 5 min. after 5 of the clock in the morning, in the 29 degree and 53 min. of the ayrie signe Libra, the day house of that colde, moyst, & feminine Planet Venus, the 28 degree and 10 min. of Aquarius, a signe likewise of the ayrie triplicitie ascending, the weather cold, moyst, sleety and windie, the 11, 12 and 13 dayes wet, windy, and inclined to snow, the 14 dry and windy, the 15 and 16 cold, darke, and much wet, the 17 exceeding windie, and some wet. New moone the same night, at 41 min. after 9 of the clock, in the 7 degree 18 min. of the said Aquarius, the day house of that malevolent plan. Saturne, the 8 degree 34 min. of the moyst and watery signe Scorpio ascending, the weather wet and windy, the 18 high and cold winds, chiefely in the night, the 19 wet, & in the night great store of raine, the 20 also inclined to wetnes, the 21 windy, the 22 darke, windy, and some wet, the 23 indifferent fayre, the 24 wet if not windy. First quarter the same night, at 38 min. past 7 of the clocke, in the 14 degree 9 min. of the cold, dry, and earthy signe Taurus,

the

the night house of Venus, the 17 degree, and 11 minute of Libra ascending, the weather inclined to be very wet and windy, the 25, 26, 27 and 28 dayes very windy, and inclined to wetnes, the 29, the 30 and 31 dayes also very wet and windie.

¶ Februarie.

Daies	Sun rising.	Length day	Length night.	Sun setting
1	ho 7 mi. 15	ho 9 mi 30	ho 14 mi 30	ho 4 mi 45
10	ho 7 mi. 0	ho 10 mi 0	ho 14 mi 0	ho 5 mi 0
20	ho 6 mi 34	ho 10 mi 52	ho 13 mi 8	ho 5 mi 26
30	ho 6 mi 22	ho 11 mi 16	ho 12 mi 44	ho 5 mi 38

The first day after neone, wette, if not windie. Full moone the same night, at 32 mi. past 11 of the clock, in the 22 degree, 40 min. of that hote, dry, and cholericke signe Leo, the 29 degree 39 mi. of the cold and moist signe Scorpio ascending, the ayre raw cold and moist, the 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7, all inclined to sharp winds and frostie weather, the 8 day rainie or sleetie weather. Last quarter the 9 day, 43 mi. after 5 at night, in the first degree 5 mi. of the dry and hery signe Sagitarius, the day house of Iupiter, the 27 deg. 3. mi. of Virgo ascending, the weather indifferent warme and moist, the 10 day betimes in the morning, windy and rainie, the 11 alike, the 12 and 13 cold, freezing, and likelie to snow, the 14 exceeding windie, the 15 wet or windy, the 16 very wet. New moone the same 16 day, at 51 mi. past 7 in the morning, in the 7 degree 27 mi. of that colde and moist signe Pisces, the night house of Iupiter, the 27 degree 4 mi. of Taurus ascending, the weather very wet and colde, the 17 day after noone indifferent fayre, the after noone windie and rainie, the 18 towards night rainie, the 19 very wet, and something windie, the 20 indifferent, the 21 and 22 windie and rainie. First quarter the 23 day, 14 minuts after one of the clocke in the after noone, in the 14 degree and 7 minutes of that moyst and ayrie

signe

ſigne Gemini, the day houſe of Mercurie, the 10 degree 10 minuts of the hote and fiery ſigne Leo aſcending, the weather warme, inclined to moiſt windes, the 24, 25 and 26 dayes windie, wet, darke troubleſome ayre, and variable weather, the 27 and 28 indifferent fayre.

¶ March.

Daies	ſun riſing	length day.	length night.	ſun ſetting
1	ho 6 mi 20	ho 11 mi 26	ho 12 mi 24	ho 5 mi 43
10	ho 6 mi 2	ho 11 mi 56	ho 12 mi 4	ho 5 mi 58
20	ho 5 mi 54	ho 12 mi 36	ho 11 mi 24	ho 6 mi 18
30	ho 5 mi 22	ho 13 mi 16	ho 10 mi 44	ho 6 mi 38

The firſt day fayre, and the afternoone windie, the 2 colde and froſtie, the 3 windie and ſome hayle or raine. Full moone the ſame night, at 50 min. paſt 4 of the clock, in the 21 degree and 59 minutes of the cold & earthy ſigne Virgo, the night houſe of Mercurie, the 17 degree 50 mi. of the ſame ſigne then aſcending, the weather inclined to ſharpe and cold windes, beeing wet, ſleetie, and variable, the 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 colde, wet, darke, and windie. Laſt quarter the 11 day, at 34 minu. paſt 2 in the morning, in the 29 degree 35 mi. of the hote and fierie ſigne Sagittarius, the day houſe of Iupiter, the 4 degree and 29 mi. of Capricorne then aſcending, the ayre moiſt, cold, and windy, the 12 day betimes ſome ſnow or ſleete, the day after, darke, cold, thicke, and clowdie, the 13 cold and hayle, the 14 day very wet and windie, the 15 fayre till night, then ſome raine, the 16 darke, clowdy, and the afternoone rainie.

New moone the 17 day, at 25 mi. paſt 6 in the night, in the 6 degree 10 min. of the hote, dry, and fiery ſigne Aries, the day houſe of Mars, and the exaltation of the ſunne, the 4 degree and 24 mi. of that moiſt and ayrie ſigne Libra aſcending, the weather warme, dry, and windie, the 18 warme and ſhowring, the 19 and 20 fayre and dry, the nights inclined to ſmall froſts, the 21 colde and ſharpe

windes

windes, with some little wet, the 22 alls sharpe blowing windes, the 23 and 24 wet, if not windy. First quarter the 25 day, at 49 mi. past 7 in the morning, in the 13 degree of that cold and moist signe Cancer, the house of the Moone, the 26 degree 3 mi. of the earthy signe Taurus ascending, the weather something tempestuously inclined, the same day darke, colde, & raine or haile, the 26, 27, and 28 most part cold and dry, the 29, 30, and 31 cold windes, with hartable and tempestuous [illegible].

¶ Aprill.

Daies	sun rising	length day	length night.	sunne set.
1	ho 5 mi 18	ho 13 mi 24	ho 10 mi 36	ho 6 mi 42
10	ho 5 mi 2	ho 13 mi 58	ho 10 mi 2	ho 6 mi 59
20	ho 4 mi 44	ho 14 mi 32	ho 9 mi 28	ho 7 mi 16
30	ho 4 mi 27	ho 15 mi 6	ho 8 mi 54	ho 7 mi 33

The first day fayre and something windie. Full moone the 2 day, 22 minuts after 7 in the morning, in the 21 degree 28 mi. of the moist and windie signe Libra, the day house of Venus, the 15 degree 17 minuts of Taurus ascending, the weather moyst and windie, the 3 and 4 wet, and some-what windie, the 5 indifferent fayre, the 6 alike, till in the night, then some raine & wind, the 7 fayre and dry, the 8 darke, overcast and colde. Last quarter the 9 day at 9 mi. past 8 of the clocke in the morning, in the 28 degree 7 mi. of that colde, dry, and earthy signe Capricorne, the night house of Saturne. the 1 degree 30 minuts of Gemini ascending, the ayre inclined to cold windes, the 10 and the 11 dayes colde and dry, the 12 day fayre till after noone, then some sprinckling raine, the 13 wet and rainy, cheefly before noone, the 14 indifferent fayre, the 15 great alteration of weather. New moone the 16 day, at 47 min. past 5 in the morning, she then being in the 5 degree 8 mi. of the earthy signe Taurus, the 21 degree 57 minutes of Pisces ascending, the weather inclined to cold moisture, the

17 day

17 day cold windes and sharpe, the 18 louke windes and cold, with some wet, the 19 dry and windie, the 20 and 21 inclined to windes, and some moysture, the 22 dark, cold, and cloudy, the 23 high windes.

First quarter the 24 day, 8 minutes after two of the clocke in the morning, in the 12 degree 39 minutes of the fierie signe Leo, the house of Sol, the 28 degree 18 min. of the fiery signe Sagitarius ascending, the ayre hote and dry, the 25 and 26 dry and windie, the 27 dry till night, then some wet, the 28 fayre and very windie, the 29 and 30 inclined to cold hayle and raine.

¶ May.

Daies	sun rising	length day	length night	sun set
1	ho 4 mi 25	ho 15 mi 10	ho 8 mi 50	ho 7 mi 35
10	ho 4 mi 11	ho 15 mi 38	ho 8 mi 22	ho 7 mi 49
20	ho 4 mi 1	ho 15 mi 58	ho 8 mi 2	ho 7 mi 59
30	ho 3 mi 51	ho 16 mi 18	ho 7 mi 42	ho 8 mi 9

The first day, forenoone cloudy, the afternoone wet. Full moone the same night, at 5 8 mi. past 6 of the clocke, in the 20 degree and 5 mi. of the cold and moist signe Scorpio, the 10 degree and 5 minute of Libra, ascending, the weather moyst & windy, the second wet and rainy, chiefly afternoone, the 3 day exceeding great & furious windes, the 4 wet & windy, most towardes night, the 5 darke & riole ayre, the night disposed to high windes. The 6 and 7, foure dry, and blustering windes.

Last quarter the 8 day, at one of the clocke after high noone, in the 26 degree 24 mi. of the ayre signe Aquarius, the day house of the malevolent planet Saturne, the 7 degree 44 minutes of the fiery signe Leo ascending, the ayre inclined to heate and windes, the 9, 10, 11, and 12 high tempestious windes, with some wet, the 13 fayre and dry, the 14 cold high windes. The 15 day the Moone changeth at 7 minutes after 6 in the night, in the 3 degree and

24 min.

24 min. of the ayre signe Gemini, the day house of Mercurie, the first degree 13 mi. of Libra, a signe also of the ayrie triplicitie then ascending, high windes, and some wet, the 16 fayre, the 17 high blustering windes, the 18 rainie, the 19 more darke and rainie, the 20, 21 and 22 fayre and dry, with some round windes, the 23 wet.

First quarter the same night at 23 mi. past 7 a clocke in the 10 degree 45 mi. of Virgo, the 14 degree 33 mi. of Libra, ascending, the weather colde, dry, and windie, the 24 cold, darkish, and very high windes, the 25 windie, the night rainie, the 26 the forenoone very windie, the afternoone darke, ouercast, the 27 fayre till night, then some moisture, the 28 more wet, the 29 and 30 fayre and windie. Full moone the 31 day, at 13 minutes past foure in the morning, in the 18 degree 10 min. of Sagitarius, the 4 degree 32 minutes of Aquarius ascending, the ayre hote and dry, with some cold blowing windes.

¶ Iune.

Daies	sun rising	length day	length night.	sun setting
1	ho 3 mi 52	ho 16 mi 16	ho 7 mi 44	ho 8 mi 8
10	ho 3 mi 48	ho 16 mi 24	ho 7 mi 36	ho 8 mi 12
20	ho 3 mi 51	ho 16 mi 18	ho 7 mi 42	ho 8 mi 9
30	ho 3 mi 56	ho 16 mi 8	ho 7 mi 52	ho 8 mi 4

The first day in the morning some little wet, the day after bright, fayre, and cleere, the 2 darke, cloudy, ouercast and cold winde, the 3 bright and cleere, with some high blowing windes, the 4 alike, the 5 day very hote, wet, windy, tempestuous, with lightning and thunder, the 6 wet and rainie. Last quarter the same day, at 26 minutes past 6 after high noone, in the 24 degree 36 min. of that watery signe Pisces, the night house of Iupiter, the 4 degree 35 minuts of Libra ascending, the weather hote, windie, and something wet, the 7 day hote, bright, cleere, and sun shining, till towards night, then a pretty gale of wind and some

some raine, the 8 darke, ouercast, with some haile, and variable stormie weather, the 9 and 10 fayre and dry, the 11 fayre till about noone, then a little dash of raine, the 12 bright, cleere, and very high windes, the 13 pleasant weather. New moone the 14 day, 55 minutes past 7 in the morning, in the first degree 52 min. of the earthy signe Taurus ascending, the weather coole & rainy, the 15 day after-noone very wet, the 16 wet also, the 17 parching hot, the night windy, and more coole, the 18 alike, the 19 20, and 21 inclined to blustering winds, with haile, raine, thunder and tempests.

First quarter the same 21 day, 27 minutes past high noone, in the 27 degree and 31 minute of that earthy signe Virgo, the first degree 49 minutes of Leo ascending, the weather hote and dry, the 22 and 23 fayre, bright, & cleere, the 24 fayre and dry, till night, then some wet, the 25 soultry hote and rainie, the 26 and 27 fayre and cleere, the 28 and 29 darke troublesome ayre, and tempestuous. Full moone the 29 day, 54 min. afore noone, in the 15 degree 43 min. of Capricorne, the 25 degree 50 minutes of Cancer ascending.

¶ Iuly.

Daies	sun rising	length day	length night.	sun setting.
1	ho 3 mi 55	ho 16 mi 11	ho 7 mi 49	ho 8 mi 6
10	ho 4 mi 6	ho 15 mi 48	ho 8 mi 12	ho 7 mi 54
20	ho 4 mi 19	ho 15 mi 23	ho 8 mi 39	ho 7 mi 41
30	ho 4 mi 35	ho 14 mi 50	ho 9 mi 10	ho 7 mi 25

The first day soultry hote, the night wet or windie, the 2 fayre, hote and dry, the 3 darke, very windie, and some wet, the 4 day betimes a few heate droppes, after fayre, warme, and cleere, the 5 fayre till rewarded noone, then darke, ouercast, and like to raine. Last quarter the 6 day, at 5 minutes past 2 in the morning, in the 12 degree and 30 minute of the hote and fiery signe Aries, the day house

of

of choller ricke Mars, the 27 degree 41 min. of Sagitarius ascending, the ayre parching hote and dry, yet the same morning is rainie, hote, and tempestious, the 7 and 8, little or no wet, the 9, 10 and 11 very hote, fayre, cleere, and dry, the 12 day rainie, chiefely afternoone, the 13 also fayre before noone, the afternoone very rainie.

New moone the same 13 day, at 36 minutes past 10 a cloeke at night, in the 8 minute of the fierie signe Leo, the 18 degree of Scorpio ascending, the weather very hote, yeelding some small raine, the 14 exceeding hote, with a pure sky, the 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19, also extreame hote, and dry, the 20 darke, windy, and some alteration of weather, the 21 fayre, till in the night, then some raine. First quarter the 22 day, at 32 minuts past one in the morning, in the 9 degree of the moyst signe Scorpio, the night houre of Mars, the 20 degree, 30 minuts of Sagitarius ascending, the ayre hote, with some moysture, the 23, 24, and 25, exceeding hote and fayre, the 26 clowdy and overcast, the 27 darke. Full moone the 28 day, 57 minutes past fiue after noone, in the 14 degree 10 minutes of Aquaries, the 9 degree 54 minuts of Libra ascending, the weather dry, and very windy, the 29, 30, and 31 dry, and high winds.

¶ August.

Daies	sun rising	length day	length night.	sun setting
1	ho 4 mi 38	ho 14 mi 44	ho 9 mi 16	ho 7 mi 4
10	ho 4 mi 55	ho 14 mi 10	ho 9 mi 50	ho 7 mi 5
20	ho 5 mi 12	ho 13 mi 36	ho 10 mi 24	ho 6 mi 48
30	ho 5 mi 31	ho 12 mi 58	ho 11 mi 2	ho 6 mi 28

The first and second dayes bright sky, hote and cleere towardes night, then more close and clowdy, the 3 dry and windie, inclined to coldnes, the 4 day dry and windy. Last quarter the same day, at 50 minuts past noone, in the 20 degree 37 minutes of the colde, dry, and earthy signe Taurus, the 5 degree 55 minutes of Leo ascending, the ayre hote

¶ September.

Daies	sun rising.	length day.	length night.	sun setting.
1	ho 5 mi 37	ho 12 mi 46	ho 11 mi 14	ho 6 mi 23
10	ho 5 mi 52	ho 12 mi 12	ho 11 mi 48	ho 6 mi 6
20	ho 6 mi 14	ho 11 mi 32	ho 12 mi 28	ho 5 mi 46
30	ho 6 mi 31	ho 10 mi 58	ho 13 mi 1	ho 5 mi 28

The firſt and 2 dayes haighe, ſtarme, and ſtorre till towards night, then more calme and clowdy. the 3 cold, rayn and windy. Aull quarter the ſame 3 day, at 53 mini. paſt 2

in the moz. in the 19 degree 16 mi. of Gemini, a signe of the ayre tripliciti, the 9 degree 21 mi. of Cancer ascending, the weather windy & cloudy, the 4 cold, darke, and windy, the night rainy, the 5 cold and wet, toward the noone, the 6 faire & dry, specially the afternoone, the 7 wet, & but windy, the 8 faire & dry, the 9 cold haile & raine, the 10 very cold windes. The new moone the 11 day, 12 mi. past 6 in the morn. the 27 degree 22 mi. of the cold and earthy signe Virgo, in night houre of Mercurie, the 5 degree 21 minutes of Libra ascending, the ayre cold and deery, the same night cold windes, the 12 darke, cloudy, and very bad windes, the 13 indifferent cloyre, the 14 cold, cold, and deery, the 15 very high and cold windes, cold, sowre, darkish, & rainy, the 16 lowring, cold, and windy, the 17 and 18 indifferent. The first quarter the same 18 day, at 8 and 37 min. in the night, in the 4 degree 30 mi. of Cancer, a moneth the watry tripliciti, the 27 degree 20 mi. of Libra ascending, cold ayre and windie, the 19 cold, darke, and tempestious windie, the 20 cold and deery, the night windy, the 21 dry and windie, the 22 moze wet, after windy, the 23 cold & wet, the 24 before none some wet, the day after faire, and the night windy. The full moone the 25 day 12 min. past 1 before none in the 11 degree 12 min. of Aries, the 12 degree 29 min. of Cancer ascending, the 23, 26, 27 and 28 darke and cold, the 29 and 30, very high windes.

¶ October.

Daies	sun rising	length day	length night.	sun setting.
1	ho 6 mi 33	ho 10 mi 54	ho 13 mi 6	ho 5 mi 27
10	ho 6 mi 52	ho 10 mi 16	ho 13 mi 44	ho 5 mi 8
20	ho 7 mi 10	ho 9 mi 40	ho 14 mi 20	ho 4 mi 50
30	ho 7 mi 27	ho 9 mi 6	ho 14 mi 54	ho 4 mi 33

The first day after none wet and windie, the 2 colde, darke, and wet. Last quarter the same night, 4 mi. after 8 of the clocke, in the 18 degree 30 mi. of the cold & moyst signe Cancer, the 21 degree and 36 mi. of the signe Libra,

the

ſigne of the ayre triplicitie then aſcending, the weather wet, cold, and windie, the 3 faire, the 4, 5, and 6 dry & beeſe windie, the 7 and 8 darke, cold and clowdy, the 9 very windy. New moone the 10 day, 48 min. after 9 at night in the 26 degree 42 minuts of the ſaid ſigne Libra, the day houſe of Venus, the 9 degree 45 min. of Scorpio aſcending, the weather wet, and windy, the 11 and 12 rainie, the 13 14, and 15 very windy, & ſome wet, the 16, and 17 darke, clowdy, and ſharpe windes, inclining to freeze. The firſt quarter the 18 day, 56 mi. paſt 3 in the morning, in the 3 degree 50 min. of that ayrie ſigne Aquarius, the 28 degree 18 mi. of that cold and earthy ſigne Capri. aſcending, the ayre cold and clowdy, with ſharpe blowing winds, the 19 fayre, and a pretty ſharpe wind, the 20 and 21 very wet, and rainie, the 22 and 23 dry, and high diuſtering winds. The full moone the 24 day, 13 mi. after 10 at night, in the 10 degree 30 mi. of Taurus, the 14 degree 4 mi. of the watery ſigne Scorpio aſcending, the weather windie & ſleetie, the 25 hard and dry, the 26 wet and windy, the 27 and 28 darke, ſleety, variable, and windy, the 29 more windy, darke, wet, and cold, the 30 and 31 wet, and windy.

¶ November.

Daies	ſun riſing	length day	length night	ſun ſetting.
1	ho 7 mi 42	ho 8 mi 54	ho 15 mi 4	ho 4 mi 28
10	ho 7 mi 42	ho 8 mi 28	ho 15 mi 42	ho 4 mi 14
20	ho 8 mi 1	ho 7 mi 58	ho 16 mi 3	ho 3 mi 59
30	ho 8 mi 8	ho 7 mi 44	ho 16 mi 36	ho 3 mi 52

The laſt quarter the firſt day, 29 mi. paſt 3 afternoone, in the 18 degree and 14 min. of the fierie ſigne Leo, the 3 degree 44 mi. of Virgo aſcending, the weather cold & froſtie, the 2 day dry and windie, the 3 and 4, darke, colde, windie, and variable, the 7, 8, and 9 windie, ſtormy, and rainie, with ſharpe winterlie weather. New moone the ſame 9 day, at 38 mi. paſt none, in the 26 degree and 3 mi. of the watery ſigne Scorpio, the 13 degree and 48 minute

of Leo ascending, the weather cold and moist, the 10 fayre but windie, the 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15 for the most part very wet, windy, and inconstant. The first quarter the 16 day, 33 mi. past 10 before noone, in the 3 degree 24 mi. of Pisces, the 10 degree 20 min. of Cancer ascend. the weather colde, inclining to frost, and some fall of snow, the 17 and 18 darke, cold, windy, and inclined to snow, or other moisture, the 19, 20, and 21, cold freezing windes, the 22 fayre till towards night, then some moisture.

The full moone the 23 day, 6 min. past high noone, in the 10 degree 26 mi. of the ayre signe Gemini, the 28 degree 9 min. of Cancer ascending, the weather inclined to high winds, and cold, bringing moisture, the 24 day dry, but high windes, and in the night some moisture, the 25, 26, and 27 high winds, with raine or snow, the 29 and 30 daies, high cold, and furious windes.

¶ December.

Daies	sun rising	length day	length night	sun setting
1	ho 8 mi 9	ho 7 mi 42	ho 16 mi 18	ho 3 mi 51
10	ho 8 mi 12	ho 7 mi 36	ho 16 mi 24	ho 3 mi 48
20	ho 8 mi 10	ho 7 mi 40	ho 16 mi 20	ho 3 mi 50
30	ho 8 mi 5	ho 7 mi 50	ho 16 mi 10	ho 3 mi 55

The last quarter the first day 6 mi. after high noone, in the 18 degree 24 mi. of the cold and earthy signe Virgo, the 28 degree 9 mi. of Cancer ascending, the weather inclining to some frosts, the 2 something wet and windie, the third sharpe, darke, cold winds, and frosty, the 4 cold and fleetie, the 5 cold winds, & like to snow, the 6 higher windes, and like weather, the 7 day betimes some moisture, the 8 colde and hard freezing, cheefely in the night. New moone the 9 day at 2 a clocke in the morning, in the 26 degree 16 mi. of the fiery signe Sagitarius, the 26 degree 36 mi. of the same signe ascending, the weather fitting the time, the same day fayre, bright, and cleere till night, then like to raine, the 10 darke, colde, & freezing, the 11 cold, but bright and cleere,

cleere, till in the night, then some wet, the 12 great colde, and sharpe windes, freezing, the 13 some snow or raine, the 14 frost and snowe, the 15 afternoone store of snow, or other moisture. The first quarter the same night, at 9 of the clocke, in the 4 degree 46 min. of Aries, the first degree 22 mi. of Scorpio ascending, the weather frostie and some snow, the 16 and 17 dry and frostie, the 18 faire till about noone, then some snow, the 19 cold and hard freezing, the 20, 21, and 22, hazie and frostie. The full moone the 23 day, 34 min. past 2 in the morning, in the 9 degree 36 mi. of Cancer, the 4 degree 29 mi. of Capricorne ascending, the 23 and 24 raine or snow, the 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 30 frostie, with some snowe, and sharpe winterly weather. The last quarter the last day, at 17 min. past 8 in the morning, in the 20 degree of Libra, the 6 degree 17 mi. of Gemini ascending, the weather very windie.

FINIS.

God saue the King.

A Table of all the moſt notable Marts and Fayres in England, this preſent yeere 1607.

(·.·)

Fayres in Ianuary.

The 25 day, Converſion of S. Paule, at Braſſoſe, at Graueſend, at Churchingford, and at Northaleton euery Wedneſday from Chriſtmas vntill Iune following.

Moueable faires in Ianuary.

The Munday after Tweſfe day, at Saliſbury.
The Tueſday after Tweſfe day, at Melton mowbray.
The Thurſday, at Banbury, and at Lytterworth, as alſo the three next Thurſdaies following.

Fayres in February.

The firſt day. S. Brigit, at Bromlay in Kent.
2 Purificat. Mary, at Lyn, at Maidſtone in Kent, at Bath in Sommerſhire, Wickleſworth, at Budworth at Vyzes, Godelmewe, Farington in Barkſhire.
14 ſ. Valentine, at Dubble, at Feuerſham.
24 ſ. Mathy, at Appingham, at Higham Ferries, at Walden, at Baldock, at Henly vpon Thames, at Tewkſbury, at Frome.

Faires in March.

The twelfe day, ſaint Gregory, at Dubozne, Stamford Dunbary, Sappelford.
13 ſ. Theodore, at the Mount, at Bodwine, at Wye in Kent.
20 Cuthert. At Alesburie, at Durram.
24 Boruiph. at Hayoford.
25 Inuntiation of Mary. At Northampton, at ſaint Albons.

Mooneth, at Wilmot in Darbyshire, at Horncastle, at great Dyart, at Malden neere London.

31 Weeme, at Walsingham.

Moueable Fayres in March.

Wednesday, at Aylesbury, at Tamworth, at Rogeston, at Dunstable, at Faseby Windsour, at Gurdon, at Cicetour, at Tandaine, at Tunbridge in Kent, at Bebington.

The first thursday in Lent, at Wenbury.

The first Monday in Lent, at Bebington, at Chertsey, foure miles from Kingston.

Fayres in Aprill.

THe second day, Mary Egiptian, at Hitchin, at Rochford, at Northfleet.

3 Rich. Bishop, At Leeke in Staffordshire.

5 Saint Vincent, at Wallingford.

7 Eustorgius, at Darby.

9 Perpetua, at Billingworth, at Bicklewoth.

12 Postles, at Tadcaster.

15 S. Georges, at Northampton, at Tamworth, at Longtree in Buckinghamshire, at Bolne in Lancashire, at Kilborough, at Bishops Hatfield, at Ipswich, at Ipswitch, at Spisord, at Thame in Kent, at Nottingham, at saint Bowdes in Cornwall, at Windsor Castle, at Combes, at Wrotham, at Hadley, and Englefield in Sussex.

25 saint Marke, at Darby, at Islington in Buckinghamshire, at Buckingham, at Whitchcombe in Glocestershire, at Calne in Wiltshire, at Clyffe by Lewes, at Dunmow in Essex.

26 Cletes, At Crudeden in Kent.

Moueable Fayres in Aprill.

Midlent sunday, at Stamford, at Oxham, at Saffronwalden. Munday before the Annunci. of Mary, at Wisbitch, at Kendall.

Fayres

Principall Fayres.

Carefunday, or the first sunday in Lent, at Grantham, at Hartford, at Sherborne, at Southam, at Henlome in Sussex. On Palmesunday eue, at Lancester, at Pomfret, at Bisbury, at Shipton on Cranon.

On Palmsunday, at Worcester, at Wickleswoth, at Billingswoth. On Monday fourtday, at Kettering, at Sudmalster in Essex. On Good Friday, at Shilling.

Munday in Easter weeke, at Dunstable, at Oney in Buckinghamshire.

Tuesday in Easter weeke, at Longuer in Staffordshire, at Tirrtour, at Hatfield in Essex, at Wilton, Damery, Bisyleh, Rochford in Essex, and at Tenbury.

Wednesday in Easterweeke, at Billingborough, at Hitchin. Friday in Easter weeke, at Darby.

Saterday in Easterweeke, at Shipton in Cranon.

Fayres in May.

THe first day, Philip & Jacob, at Leycester, Warwick, Wolworth in Darbishire, Buckhill, Ripon in Yorkshiere, at Wendore in Buckinghamshire, at Longerton in Cheshire, Perin in Cornewell, Andwerk, Blackborne in Lancashire, Kinfield in Sussex, Basingstoke, Reading, from the old Waltstone in Kent, Chamlesford in Essex, Dorcester, Lenfield in Suffolke, Stokney land.

3 Invention of the Cross, at Lancaster, at Waltham Abbie, at Northale in Lancashire, at Gilsworth, Bedford, at Wampard, at Hinningham, at Chertsey by Kingstone upon Thames.

6 John port. latin, at Dunstable.

7 John at Beverly, at Beverly, at Newton in Lancashire, at Stratford upon Auon, at Hauskip in Buckinghamshire, at Orford, at Wathe, at Leycester.

9 Trans. Nicholas, at Wadstone.

19 saint Dunstanes, at Lanyhon Richard, Odehyll, Dunstable, wellow, Rochester, Hatfield in Essex.

20 Trans. Barnard, at Bowen in Northamptonshire at Walmsbury in Wiltshire.

25 saint

25 Saint Helen, at Blackborne in Darbishire.
26 Saint Bede, at Lenham.
29 Colony martyr, at Trambrock.

Moueable Fayres in May.

Low sunday, at Bickelsworth in Buckinghamshire.
Munday after Low sunday, at Easome.
The 3 sunday after Easter, at Lowthe in Lincolnshire.
Munday in Rogation weeke, at Rech.

Fayres in Iune.

THe third day, Erasmus at Bieshurie.
9 Getuid mart. At maydstone.
11 saint Barnaby, at Warfield in Chesshire, at Newborough in Lancashire, Newport, Banuell, Okingham, Shipton vpon stow, Bardfield, Holt.
15 Vite and modest, at the Deutzes alias Ayres.
17 saint Botulph, at Bigham Ferries, at Hadstocke.
22 Albane mart. at saint Albones.
23 Midsomer euen, at Shipsbury, and at Barnet.
24 Midsomer day, at Leicester, at market Bosworth, at Lincolne, Peterborough, wetherbester, wakefield, Pontefract, Alburne in the Peake, Bolton greenedy, Northampton, a great fayre, Kirkbome in Yondernes, Kattlewell in Craven, Glocester, Warmester in Wilshire, Portsbome in Kent, Colchester, Bishops Reading, Warnewell by Cambridge, Crambrooke in Kent, Windsoure, Harlstone in Northfolke, Beadle, f. Barnet, Brackstocke, Bromsgreene, Kingstone in Warwickshire, Cambridge in Kent, Shafresbury, Pemsay in Sussex, Lancaster, Hexam, Wallingford, Monkford in Essex, Hardford, Croydon, Farnham in Hampshire, at Ludlow.
27 Crescens, at Burton vpon Trent, at Folkstone in Kent.
28 Leo bishop, at Hescome, at f. Pombey in Cornwal.
29 S. Peter, at Mountsorrell, Wolverhampton, at lower Knotsford, at Bonsham in Warwickshire, Erying

in

in Buckinghamshire, Garstang in Lancashire, Wakefield in Sherewood, market Botworth, Boulton, Bibolton, at Yorke, at Oxon, at Peterborough, Buntingford, at Grayes in Eſſex, Upton in Worcestershire, Wytney in Oxfordshire, Hoxdon on the hill, Houdsworth, Sudbury in Suffolke, Leuster in Herefordshire, Bergraue, Peterfield, Alwell hathly, Woodhurst, Seuen oake in Kent, Warborowe in Wyltshire, Bromly in Lancashyre, S. Peters at Westminster, at Grayes Thurrock in Eſſex, the Eeeue, the day, and the day after.

30 Com. Paule. At Warfield in Chesshire.

Moueable Fayres in June.

Ascention of holy Thursday. At Litterworth, Hallton, Ripon, Birmingham, saint Edes, Wickhamley Lancashire, Bishopstratford, Newcastle, Middlewich, Wilton vpon Trent, Yarne, Wakfield in Kent, Chappell Fryth at the Wyres, Stappart in Chesshyre, Southwarke in Eſſex.

Sunday after the Ascention day, at Charsted.

Whitsunday euen, at Skipton on Crauen.

Whitsunday, Halesbury, Wycombe, Arnham, Tribby, Marsdale, Kirby seuen in Westmerland.

Whitson monday, Darlington in the North quarter monday fortnight till saint Andrewstide, Burton in Lansdale, Bradford, Wydome in Yorkeshire, Hartgreene in Lancashire, Whitchurch, Dundle in the North, Egmondstone, Salome, Bickelsworth, Cockermouth, Appleby, Halforth, Sittingbourne, Rygate, Guilford, Stokecharr.

Whitson tuesday, at Skipton market, Longford in Staffordshire, Ingleton, Bullard, Kirby Maltzonch, Higher Knotsford, Oxenskyrke, Perith in Cornwell, Faringdon in Barkshire, Canterbury, Rochforth in Eſſex, Lewen in Sussex, long mylford, Epping.

Whitson wednesday, at Leeke in Staffordshire, Weyston, Sandbar.

Whitson thursday, at Kingstone vpon thames.

whits

Whitson friday, at Darby, at Cockfall.

Trinitie eue, At Hoyton on Craunol.

Trinitie munday. At Watford, at Rayly in Essex.

Corpus Christi, on Thursday after Trinitie sunday, at Coventry, Prestcote, Rappoit, saint Innes. Newbury, S. Edes. Bishops Stratford, Banbury, Rolle.

Sunday after Trinitie sunday. At Belton in Leicestershyre.

Fayres in July.

THe first day. Oca. John. At Congerton in Cheshire.

2 Visita. of our Lady. at Duborne, at Ashton vnderlime, at Smeath in Kent.

5 Zoe Virgin. At Burton vpon Trent.

7 Transl. Thomas, at Chippingnorton, at Burntwood, at Uppingham, at Deutzes.

8 Depositi. Grimbald, at Burntwood.

9 saint Wenet, at Partney an horse fayre, at Lydde.

15 saint Swithine, at Pinchbacke, at Greenstead in

17 Kenelme King, at Leake in Stafford. at Winchcomb.

20 saint Margaret. At Iwerton in Darbish. Hawsyne in Lancash. at S. Margarets by Watford, Aybridge, at Boulton in the moores, Catrisby, at Odyham, Chimnock, Banbury in Harfordsh. Ickleton in Cambridge.

22 Mary Magd. At Stony Stratford, at Barnards castle in the North, at Yarme in Yorkshire, Broughton in Fornace. Clytheroll in Lancash. Stokebury. Kelwicke in Cumberland. Battelfielde by Shrewsbury, Norwich in Chshyre. Wadgnorth. Winchester. Colchester, Marlebrough. Tetbury, Witherall, Calne in Wiltshire, Wickelspeath. Woking in Kent, at Cooing, Yealdon, Kingstone by the Thames.

24 Christine. At Chellone in Buckinghamshire.

25 S. James, at saint James by London. S. James by Northampton. at Ashwell in Harfordshyre, Longuer in Staffordshyre. Darby. Dudley in Stafford. Lowth in Lincolnshire. Liuerpoole in Lancash. Chrystone in Northum-

thumberland, at billetour Bristole in Somersetsh. Dover in Kent. Ipswitch in Suffolke. Reading in Barkshyre, Chelhum in Kent, Chesmblegreene in Esser, Barcomstead in Harfordshyre. malmesbury, bromley in Kent. Chichester, Wontinford, Dancaster, Lynfield, Cylbuck in Esser. Grith in the Fle. Walden, Baldock, Bittergate Maxenglasse in the North.

26 At Cyprie.

7 At Canterbury. Horsham. Richmond in the North, Warington, Chappell fryth.

Moueable Fayres in July.

Sunday after the third of July, at Roystone.

Fayres in August.

THe first day Lammas day, at Loughborough in Leicestershire. At Yorke. Newton in Lancashyre. Selby in yorkshire. Dunstable, Bedford, saint Oues. Markham church. Pelland in yorkshire, Sledbourne. Thurstead in Esser. Feuersham, Maling, and Romney in Kent. Exetour, Welbitch.

4 At Lynton.

10 Saint Laurence, at Melton mowbray, Cheslay in Lancashire. Banbury. Frodsham in Cheshire, Selby in yorkshire, Rugby in Warwickshire. Weyton in Lancashire. Cheddyll in staffordshire, wotton, Wickham, Great Waintford. S. Laurence by bodwin, Bridgwtth in Somersetshire, Warnester in Wiltshire, Farnham, Hungerford, Hawkehurst. Mearworth in Kent. Wisebeche in Esser, Thurstead. Bedford. Stroydes.

15 Assumpt. of our Ladye. at. Ribbanes, Carlile, Preston in Andernes. Wakefield, Beltam in Leicestershyre, Sydbrough. Hyndlay in Leicestershire. Godhurst, Dunmowe in Esser. Stronds in Kent. Cambridge.

20 Saint Bartholmew. In Smithfield by Bourdon, Northampton. Nantwich. Warewick. Carlisle in Lancashire. Sudbury. Crowlesbury. Otford in Kent, Bedgers

gens buth by Rye. Pagets bynnyng. Norwich. Farningham in Kentshire.

28 Ruffyne martyr. At Bickford.

29 Wchead of John. at Derby in Lincolnsh. Watford.

Moueable Fayres in August.

Sunday after the 15 of August, at Hauerhull. And the sunday after Bartholmew day, at Sandwitch in Chesh.

Fayres in September.

THe first day. s. Giles, at s. Giles in the bishoprieke.

4 Transl. of Cuthbert. at Dakham in Kutland.

7 Our Ladyes nue. At Ware in Hartfordshire. At Woodburie hill.

8 Nativitie of our Lady in Southwarke nere London, at Sturbridge by Cambridge. Wakefild. Colbourne, Dalkham on the mouth. Partney, blackborne in Lancashire, Northampton. Atherstone Coventrie shire, Gisborne in Yorkshire, Ancester in Darbishire. Chauton in Cheshyre. Worsworth in Durdishire. Wurp in Lancashyre. Westram. Maulden. Charsom. Smarch in Kent. Micelney, Iude, Woolferton.

14 Holy Rode. Peterborough. Ashe Monday. Nippon an horse-fayre. Chesterfield, Stratford vpon Auon, Salisbury, Horsley, Penhale, Sandwitch, Worton, Daventrie, Waltham Abbey. 17 Lambert. At Exeter.

21 s. Matthew. At Nutringham, Peterborough, Kingston in Warwickshire, Howden in Houlderness. Gainsbury, maulden blackbay, maulding in Kent, wendouer, Dover. Katherine hill by Guilford, wyckhall, Lenham, at the Byrch. Baldock, Maldon in Essex, saint Edmundsbury, Marlborough, bedford. Croydon, Nittingame.

22 Feda Virgine. At Pancridge in Gloucestershyre, a great horse fayre.

29 s. Michaell. At Leicester, Worchester, Lancaster, Ashborne in the Peake, blackborne in Lancash. s. Albons Tichbridge, Higham ferries, Nyttingham, Selby in Yorkeshyre,

hyrne, basingstoke, Newbury in darkh. Michaell Wilton Canterbury, buckland, wayhill by Andiner, maulworth horse fayre, malton a great cattle fayre, headley, Colchester, Wotham fayres in Elies, Kettingborne, Killingworth, bokham, Ludlow, Cuddington in bedfordshire, saint Jues.

Moueable Fayres in September.

Sunday after the 29 of August, at Okeham in Rutlandshire.

Fayres in October.

The 2 day, Candide martyr. At bouiton in the moore.
4 s. Frances, at Michaell.
6 saint Faithes, at saint Faithes by Horwich, at Havent in hampshyre, at maidstone in Kent.
8 Octagis, at Harnard, at bishop stratford.
9 saint Dionise. At hardborough, at Gainsborough, at bigthe in Nottinghamshire.
12 saint Wilfride, at Wanton in Feznare.
13 s. Edward, at Edmondslow in Nottinghamshire, at Laighton bussard, stamton, Croistone in Kent, Grantesend, marshfield, Colchester, Hapsorth, Elvarnig, Roysten, Wendlowe.
14 saint Lake, at wellingborough, at Burton upon Trent, bridgenorth, Eydale in Darbishire, Wiggain in Lancashyre, barnet, banbury, middlewich in Chesh. Elp, Bishops stratford, wrickle in Essex, Tenbridge, Ewell, Upsine, Aylsbuen, Great marlow, London in southshyre, stanton, Henly in Arden, Charlton, Hichhill, Chamings Feringdon. 19 s. Frideswide. At s. Frideswide by Oxford.
21 s. M. Virgins, at Couentry, Newmarket, Saffrenwalden, Cicetor, Lenham, Rokesley. 25 At Matdale, at Lower Knotsford, at whitchurch, at bickelsworth.
28 Simon & Jude, at Ashby dalzouch, warwicke, Peterson in Ander. Harford, Oxford, Warmester, Bewsden.
31 All saints eve, at wakefield.

Moue-

Principall Fayres.

Moueable Fayres in October.

Tuesday after Michaelmas day, at Salisbury.
And the next thursday following, at Banbury.

Fayres in Nouember.

THe first day, All Saints, at Ludlow. 2 All soules day, at Loughborough, at Leeke, Warfield, blechingley, Kingston vpon Thames, mayfield in Sussex.
6 saint Leonard. At Newport pond, called Cole Faire, stanlay, salforth, Lesford, Crygnay, Andouer, Maling, werthod fayre at Hartford. 10 S. Benet, at Rugby in warwickshi. 11 saint Martin, at Lenton by Nottingham, at marlborough, at Douer.
13 At Gilford, at saint Edmondsbury.
17 At Northampton, at Hyde, at Harlow.
19 saint Elizabeth, at Horsham in Kent.
20 S. Edmond, at S. Edmondsbury, at Ingerstone, at Heath. 23 saint Clement, at sandwitch.
25 saint Katherine. At Higham Ferries, at Teddington in bedfordsh. at Katecrosse in Essex.
30 S. Andrew, at barcford in Yorkshire, Warington in Lancash. Bewdlay in Warwickshi. maidenhead, Peterfield, Colingborough, Cargreine in Yorkshyre, Wakefield, Cobham, Anthill, Rochester, Olestry, Greensted in Sussex, bedford in Yorkshyre.

Fayres in December.

THe first day. Sabba Abbot, at Plucklay.
6 S. Nicholas, At Northwiche in Cheshire, Arundale, Exetour, Spalding, seuenoke in Kent, Calcd, Hedningam. 7 Oct. saint Andrew, at Sandhurst.
8 Concep. of Mary, at Leicester, malpasse in Cheshyre. Clytherall in Lancashire, Northampton, Heirsome in Sussex. 21 S. Thomas, At Hornby in Lancashire.
29 Thomas Becket, at Canterbury, at Salesbury.

FINIS.

FINIS.

Ephemerides
K
of 1465.

Neue. 1607.

An Almanacke and Prognostication, with the foraine Computation: serving for the yeare of our Lord and Saviour, Iesus Christ. 1607.

Being the third yeare after the Bissextile or leap yeare.

Rectified for the elevation of the pole Article and Meridian of great Yarmouth in Norff. and may serue generally for the most part of great Britaine.

Published by Ieffery Neue, practicioner in Phisicke and Chirurgery.

LONDON
Printed for the Company of Stationers. 1607.

The Contentes of this double Kalender for this yeare of our Lord God. 1607. which is the third after the leape yere, according to the account and Computation of the Church of great *Brittaine*.

The Prime or Golden number is. 12
The Circle of the Sunne is, 20
The Epact is 12
The Romain Indiction is 5
The Dominicall letter is D
The Space betweene Christmas and Shrone-Sunday, is 7. weekees and three daies.
The first Sunday in Lent Februarie. 21
Easter day Aprill 5
Ascention day, May. 14.
Whitsunday. May. 24.
Aduentsunday. Nouember. 29
Betweene Trinitie and Aduent. are Sundaies. 25
Betweene Easter and Ascention are 5. weekes & 3. dai.
Betweene Whitsunday, & Midsommer is 4. weeks & 2. da.
Betweene Midsommer & Bartholmew, are 8 week. & 4. d.

The lorraine Computation.

The Prime or Golden number is. 12
The Circle of the Sunne is 20
The Epact is. 2
The Romain Indiction. 5
The Dominicall Lette C
The first Sunday in Lent is, March 4.
Easter day. Aprill. 15
Ascention day. May. 24
Whitsunday. June. 3
Betweene Christmas and Shrouet. are 8. week. & 6. daies

A briefe

A briefe and necessarie computation of yeares.

From the Creation of the world vntill this present yeare of our Lord God. 1607.	is	5577
From the Creation vntill the Flood.		1656
From the generall Deluge.		1920
From the flood to Christ.		2311
From Moses to Christ.		1514
Since the promised Seede of Abraham.		3553
Since the Israelites departed out of Egipt.		3123
Since *Brute* entred this Iland.		2714
Since the building of the Temple of *Salomon*.		2643
Since the building of the Citie of *Rome*.		2358
Since the Captiuitie of *Babilon*.		2212
Since Nabuchadonozer the King.		2355
Since *Alexander* the great dyed.		1931
Since Iulius Cæsar discontained.		1655
Since the birth of our Saviour Christ.		1607
Since England receiued the Christian Faith.		1427
Since the Danes entred England.		589
Since the Conquest of England.		540
Since K. *Henrie* the eight conquered *Boloigne*.		63
Since Ketts Rebellion at Norwich.		58
Since the infectious sweating sickneſſe.		56
Since S. Paules steeple in London fired by lightning.		46
Since the great Plague at Newhauen & London.		44
Since the Earles rebellion in the North.		38
Since the blazing Starre, and frosty winter.		35
Since the strange fierie Apparition in the heauens.		33
Since the generall Earthquake		27
Since the Campe at Tilbury in Eſſex.		19
Since the laſt Earthquake.		6

Our Kinges Maieſties raigne, whome the King of heauen graunt long and prosperouslye to raigne ouer vs. Amen.

A briefe Declaration and rehearsall of all such thinges as are comprehended in this present Almanack and prognostication for this yeare of our Lord 1607.

Brieke obseruations of Husbandry.
Certaine elections for Phisicke and Phlebotomie.
The gouernment of the 12. signes in mans bodie.
The number of the daies contained in euery month.
The Dominicall letter and weeke daies.
The Forraine computation.
The number of the Sundaies after Trinitie and Aduent, for the ready finding of the same, for the reading of diuine seruice.
The entring of the Sunne into euery of the 12. signes.
A rule to shew when marriage is not to bee solemnized without Licence.
The beginning and ending of the Tearmes.
The hower of the change of the Moone, her full & quarters.
A note of all the festifull daies both fixed and moueable, and also the Emberweekes.
The signe where the Moone is at high noone.
The beginning and ending of the Tearmes with their returnes.
Of the effects of the great Eclipse of the Sunne, which was seene in the yeare of our Lord God. 1605.
Of the Eclipse which shall happen this yeare.
A description of the foure quarters of this present yeare.
A declaration of the weather, with the rising and setting of the sunne, euery 7. daies throughout the yeare, with Physicall rules in the latter end of euery month.
A note of the dangerous and ill daies to fall sicke in, or to be sicke.
Memorandum, That our Kings Maiestie beginneth his Raigne of England, France and Ireland the 24. of March, of Scotland the 29. of July.

Cer-

Certaine profitable rules, & briefe obseruations, concerning Husbandrie.

The best time to sowe all kinde of Corne, is whē the moone goeth her course in Cancer.

The best time to plant and graffe, when the Moone is in a fixed signe, especially in Taurus or Aquarius in the increase of the Moone, which is betweene the change and the full.

To set or sowe, all kindes of seedes, the moone being well seated in Aries, Taurus, Cancer. Virgo, Libra, Capricornus, Aquarius or Pisces.

Fell Timber to build with all, when the Moone is well towards the last quarter, she being then in Aquarius or Pis.

Croppe Trees and fell wood to burne, that the stocke may the better & sooner growe againe, when the Moone is in her first quarter.

Remoone and set young Trees, in the last quarter of the Moone, in Taurus or Capricornus, and that in the month of September, October, Nouember, and Februarie,

The best time to Geld Cattell, the Moone decreasing in Aries, Sagitarius, or Capricornus.

The best time to cut Vines, is in Februarie or March, the Moone increasing in Taurus, Virgo, or Libra.

The best time to sheare Sheepe, is in the increasing of the Moone, that is from the change to the full.

To cut hayze that it may the sooner growe againe, the Moone increasing, in Taurus, Virgo, or Libra.

To mucke your land that the weedes may not growe therby, is in the decreasing of the Moone, that is from the full to the change.

Certaine elections, for Phisicke and Phlebotomie, by the Motions of the Moone.

When the weather is eyther extreamely hot or cold, it is not then conuenient eyther to let bloud or to purge, vnlesse some greate necessitie require it: yet notwithstanding if this blood letting be for the Phrensie, the Pestilence, the Squinacie, the Pluriſie, the Apoplexie, for a continual headache, proceeding of Choller or blood, or for any hot burning Feauer, or any other extreame paine, a mā in such a case may not tarry a chosen time, because the patient might miscarry in the meane season. But in this foresaid case o extremity, bloud is not to be let in such a great quātitie, as otherwise it wold, if a chosen time might conueniently be expected.

The best time to let the Phlegmaticke blood, is when the moone is in Aries, or Sagitarius the head & thighes excepted.

For Melancholly, the Moone being in *Libra* or *Aquarius* the Buttockes and legges excepted.

For the Chollericke, the moone being in Cancer, Scorpio, or Pisces the brest and feete excepted.

For the Sanguine, all be good which is before named.

In the Spring time let blood at the right side.

In Harueſt time let blood at the left side.

To stop Fluxes, and Laxes, the moone in Taurus, Virgo, or Capricornus.

To take preparatiues, the moone in Aries, Leo, or Sagitarius.

To take Vomits, the M. in Aries, Leo, or Capricornus.

To take Gargarilles the M. in Aries, Cancer, Capricor.

To take Glisters, the moone in Libra, or Scorpio.

To enter Bathes for hot diseases, the moone in Cancer Scorpio or Pisces.

To enter Bathes for cold diseases, the moone being in Aries, Leo, or Sagitarius.

To purge with Electuaries, when the M. is in Cancer.

To purge with potions, when the Moone is in Scorpio.

To purge with Pilles, when the Moone is in Pisces.

The Anotamie of mans body, as the parts thereof are gouerned by the 12. Celestiall Signes.

Aries. The head and face.

Taurus. Neck & throte.

Cancer Breast stomach & lungs

Virgo Guttes & belly.

Scorpio. Secrets & bladder.

Capricornus. The knees.

Termini Armes shoulders.

Leo. Heart backe.

Libra. Reines & loines.

Sagitarius. Thighes.

Aquarius. Legges.

Pisces. Eye & feete.

Aries, the head & face, Taurus the necke & throat, Gemini the armes & shoulders, Cancer brest & stomache Leo, heart and backe, Virgo, bellye and guts, Libra, Raines & buttockes, Scorpio secret & members: Sagitarius, the thighes, Capricornus, the knees, Aquarius the legges. Pisces the feete.

Certaine elections, for Phisicke and Phlebotomie, by the Motions of the Moone.

When the weather is eyther extreamely hot or cold, it is not then conuenient eyther to let bloud or to purge, vnlesse some greate necessitie require it: yet notwithstanding if this blood letting be for the Phrensie, the Pestilence, the Squinacie, the Pluriſie, the Apoplexie, for a continual headache, proceeding of Choller or blood, or for any hot burning Feauer, or any other extreame paine, a mã in such a case may not tarry a chosen time, because the patient might miscarry in the meane season. But in this foresaid case o extremity, bloud is not to be let in such a great quãtitie, as otherwise it wold, if a chosen time might conueniently be expected.

The best time to let the Phlegmaticke blood, is when the moone is in Aries, or Sagitarius the head & thighes excepted.

For Melancholly, the Moone being in Libra or Aquarius the Buttockes and legges excepted.

For the Chollericke, the moone being in Cancer, Scorpio, or Pisces the best and feete excepted.

For the Sanguine, all be good which is before named.

In the Spring time let blood at the right side.

In Harueſt time let blood at the left side.

To stop Fluxes, and Lares, the moone in Taurus, Virgo, or Capricornus.

To take preparatiues, the moone in Aries, Leo, or Sagitarius.

To take Vomits, the ☽ in Aries, Leo, or Capricornus.

To take Gargarilles the ☽. in Aries, Cancer, Capricorn.

To take Glisters, the moone in Libra, or Scorpio.

To enter Bathes for hot diseases, the moone in Cancer Scorpio or Pisces.

To enter Bathes for cold diseases, the moone being in Aries, Leo, or Sagitarius.

To purge with Electuaries, when the ☽. is in Cancer.

To purge with potions, when the Moone is in Scorpio.

To purge with Pilles, when the Moone is in Pisces.

The Anotamie of mans body, as the parts ther-
of are gouerned by the 12. Celestiall Signes.

Aries. The heau and face.

Taurus. Neck & throte.

Cancer Breast stomach & lungs

Virgo Guttes & belly.

Scorpio. Secrets & bladder.

Capricornus. The knees.

Termin Armes & shoulders.

eo. heart backe.

ibra. Reines & loines.

agitari- *us.* thighes

quarius. Legges.

Pisces. Eyes & eeete.

Aries, the head & face, Taurus the necke & throat, Gemini the armes & shoulders, Cancer brest & stomache Leo, heart and backe, Virgo, bellye and guts, Libra, Raines & buttockes, Scorpio secret & members: Sagitarius, the thighes, Capricornus, the knees, Aquarius the leggs, Pisces the feete.

Ianuarie hath xxxi. daies.

Now as this new yeare doth begin,
so let vs flee from wicked sinne:
And praise our Lord that dwels on high,
Which made the heauens and starry skie.

1	a	Newyeres d.	Cance. 3	11	d		
2	b	Octa. steuen.	Canc. 14	12	e	●	Full
3	c	Octa. S. Joh.	Canc. 26	13	f	☌	moone
4	D	Octa. Innoc.	Leo. 8	14			the 3. day, 25
5	e	Edward dep.	Leo. 19	15	a		min. aft. 4. of
6	f	Twelfe day.	Virgo. 1	16	b		the clocke in
7	g	Felix & Janu.	Virg. 13	17	c		the morning.
8	a	Lucia. priest.	Virg. 25	18	d		
9	b	Agapat virg.	Libra. 8	19	e	☾	Last q.
10	c	Sol in Aquari.	Libr. 21	20	f	☌	the 11
11	D	1. sund. af. epi.	Scorp. 4	21			day, 18. min.
12	e	Archade mart	Scor. 18	22	a		after 5. of the
13	f	Hillarie bisho	Sagit. 2	23	b		clocke in the
14	g	Felicia priest	Sagi. 16	24	c		morning.
15	a	Wed. comsin.	Capric. 1	25	d		Conu. of Pau
16	b	Marcellus	Capr. 16	26	e		
17	c	Anthony depo	Aquar. 1	27	f	●	New
18	D	2. sund. aft. E	Aqu. 16	28		☌	moone the 17
19	e	Wolston bish.	Pisce. 1	29	a		day, at 10. of
20	f	Fabian & Se	Pisc. 15	30	b		the clocke at
21	g	Agnes virgin	Aries. 0	31	c		night.
22	a	Vincent virg	Arie. 13	1	d		February.
23	b	Terme begin	Aris. 27	2	e		Purifi. of M.
24	c	Timothie	Taur. 10	3	f		
25	D	Conuers. of p	Tau. 23	4		☽	First q.
26	e	Policarpe.	Gemin. 5	5	a		the 24
27	f	Julian	Gem. 18	6	b		day, 27. minu.
28	g	Thomas Aqu	Cance. 0	7	c		after 7. of the
29	a	Valerius bish	Canc. 12	8	d		clock at night.
30	b	Batilde Quee	Canc. 23	9	e		
31	c	Circum. & Sat	Leo. 5	10	f		

i	a
ii	b
iii	c
iiii	D
v	e
vi	f
vii	g
viii	a
ix	b
x	c
xi	D
xii	e
xiii	f
xiiii	g
xv	a
xvi	b
xvii	c
xviii	D
xix	e
xx	f
xxi	g
xxii	a
xxiii	b
xxiiii	c
xxv	D
xxvi	e
xxvii	f
xxviii	g
xxix	a
xxx	b
xxxi	c

February hath xxviii. daies.

This month as yet no Phisicke vse,
for feare that you your selfe abuse,
Bleed not, nor Bath, be ruld by me,
except vpon necessitie.

1	D	Brigit. Fast	Leo.	17	11	G
2	e	Purifc of M	Leo.	29	12	a
3	f	Blase bishop	Virg.	10	13	b
4	g	Gilbert bisho.	Virg.	22	14	c
5	a	Agath. virgin.	Libra.	5	15	d
6	b	Dorothy virg	Libra.	17	16	e
7	c	Angle bishop.	Scorp.	0	17	f
8	D	Sexagesima	Scor.	13	18	G
9	e	Sol in Pisces.	Scor.	27	19	a
10	f	Scolastica vir	Sag.	11	20	b
11	g	Eustacie virg	Sag.	25	21	c
12	a	Quinquagesima	Capr.	10	22	d
13	b	Wolfran bish.	Capr.	25	23	e
14	c	Valentine.	Aqua.	10	24	f
15	D	Quadragesima.	Aqua.	24	25	G
16	e	Julian bishop	Pisces.	9	26	a
17	f	Solicron. bish	Pisc.	24	27	b
18	g	Simeon.	Aries.	8	28	c
19	a	Sabine priest.	Arie.	21	1	d
20	b	Wilfred vir.	Taur.	5	2	e
21	c	Wed. goes out	Tau.	18	3	f
22	D	1. sund in lent	Gemin.	1	4	G
23	e	Policar.	Gem.	14	5	a
24	f	Matthie.	Gem.	26	6	b
25	g	Ember weeke	Cance.	8	7	c
26	a	Nestor mart.	Canc.	20	8	d
27	b	Oswald bisho	Leo.	2	9	e
28	c	August bishop	Leo.	14	10	f

● Full Moone the 1. day, half an houre after 11. of the clock at night.

☾ Last q. the 9. 3 6. min. after 5. of the clock at night.

S. Mathie. Shroue sunda

● Newe moone the 16. March. 1601. day 9. min after 8. of the clocke in the morning.

☽ First quart. the 23. day at one of the clocke in the after noone.

	D
ii	e
iii	f
iiii	g
v	a
vi	b
vii	c
viii	D
ix	e
x	f
xi	g
xii	a
xiii	b
xiiii	c
xv	D
xvi	e
xvii	f
xviii	g
xix	a
xx	b
xxi	c
xxii	D
xxiii	e
xxiiii	f
xxv	g
xxvi	a
xxvii	b
xxviii	c

March hath xxxi. daies.

Now March begin the ſpringing time,
The Sunne hath got the equall line:
Vſe Phiſicks arte and all thy skill,
To helpe diſeaſes that be ill.

1	D	Dauid biſhop	Leo. 26	11	G	
2	e	Chad biſhop.	Virgo. 8	12	a	● Full
3	f	Maurice.	Virg. 20	13	b	Moone the 3
4	g	Adrian Mart	Libra. 2	14	c	day, 49. min.
5	a	Focas and C.	Libra. 14	15	d	after 4. of the
6	b	Victor & Vict	Libra. 27	16	e	clock at night.
7	c	Perpetues.	Scor. 10	17	f	
8	D	3. ſund. in L.	Scor. 23	18	G	☾ Laſt qu.
9	e	40. Martirs.	Sagit. 7	19	a	the 11. day,
10	f	Agapete.	Sagi. 21	20	b	25 min. after
11	g	Sol in Aries.	Capric. 5	21	c	2. of the clock
12	a	Grigorie biſh	Capri. 20	22	d	in the morning.
13	b	Theodore.	Aqua. 4	23	e	
14	c	Candle mar	Aqua. 19	24	f	
15	D	4. Sund. in L	Piſces. 4	25	G	Annunt of M
16	e	Boniface biſh	Piſce. 18	26	a	
17	f	Gertrude.	Aries. 2	27	b	● New
18	g	Edward. Kin	Aries. 16	28	c	Moon the 17
19	a	Joſep. Mar. h	Tauru. 0	29	d	day, 45. min.
20	b	Cuthert.	Taur. 13	30	e	after 6 of the
21	c	Benedicke.	Taur. 26	31	f	clock, at night
22	D	5 ſund. in lēt.	Gemi. 9	1	G	Aprill.
23	e	Theodore bi.	Gem. 21	2	a	
24	f	Init Reg. Iaco	Cance. 4	3	b	☽ Firſt q
25	g	Annunt. of M	Canc. 16	4	c	the 25.
26	a	Caſtor mart.	Canc. 28	5	d	day, 40. min.
27	b	Martian.	Leo. 10	6	e	after 7. of the
28	c	Dorothie vir.	Leo. 22	7	f	clocke in the
29	D	Palme ſunday	Virgo. 4	8	G	morning.
30	e	Quirine.	Virg. 16	9	a	
31	f	Adame.	Virg. 29	10	b	

March. 1607.

i	D	
ii	f	
iii	g	
iiii	a	
v	b	
vi	c	
vii	D	
viii	e	
ix	f	
x	g	
xi	a	
xii	b	
xiii	c	
xiiii	D	
xv	e	
xvi	f	
xvii	g	
xviii	a	
xix	b	
xx	c	
xxi	D	
xxii	e	
xxiii	f	
xxiiii	g	
xxv	a	
xxvi	b	
xxvii	c	
xxviii	D	
xxix	e	
xxx	f	

Aprill hath xxx. daies.

This Aprill with his ſtormie ſhewers,
doth make the earth yeelde pleaſant flowers:
Purge well therefore for it is good,
To helpe the body & cleanſe thy blood.

1	g	Edward.	Lib. 11	11	c
2	a	Mary Egipt.	Lib. 24	12	d
3	b	Richard biſh.	Scor. 7	13	e
4	c	Ambroſe biſh.	Scor. 20	14	f
5	D	Eaſter day,	Sagi. 4	15	G
6	e	Sixtus biſhop	Sagi. 17	16	a
7	f	Egiſippus.	Capr. 1	17	b
8	g	Perpetuus.	Capr. 16	18	c
9	a	Paſſion. 7. bi.	Aquar. 0	19	d
10	b	Sol in Taurus	Aqua. 15	20	e
11	c	July biſhop.	Aqua. 29	21	f
12	D	Oſwald arch.	Piſc. 14	22	G
13	e	Wed comes in	Piſc. 28	23	a
14	f	Olike.	Arie. 12	24	b
15	g	Leonarde.	Arie. 25	25	c
16	a	Iſidore biſho.	Tauru. 8	26	d
17	b	Colmy.	Taur. 21	27	e
18	c	Valerian.	Gemi. 4	28	f
19	D	Alphage biſho	Gem. 17	29	G
20	e	Victor biſhop	Gem. 29	30	a
21	f	Simon biſhop	Canc. 11	1	b
22	g	Terme begin	Canc. 23	2	c
23	a	S. George.	Leo. 5	3	d
24	b	Milfride biſh.	Leo. 18	4	e
25	c	S. Marke.	Virgo. 0	5	f
26	D	Clare biſhop.	Virg. 12	6	G
27	e	Anaſtaſi biſho	Virg. 25	7	a
28	f	Vitalis biſho	Libr. 7	8	b
29	g	Peter of Mil	Libr. 20	9	c
30	a	Erkenwalde.	Scor. 3	10	d

● Full Moon the 2. day, 20 mi. after 7. of the clocke in the morning.

☾ Laſt qua. the 9. day, 34 minu. after 8. of the clock in the morning.

● New Moone the 16. day, at 6 of the clock in the morning.

☽ Firſt quarter the 24. day, at 2. of the clocke in the morning.

Aprill. 1607.

i	g
ii	a
iii	b
iiii	c
v	D
vi	e
vii	f
viii	g
ix	a
x	b
xi	c
xii	D
xiii	e
xiiii	f
xv	g
xvi	a
xvii	b
xviii	c
xix	D
xx	e
xxi	f
xxii	g
xxiii	a
xxiiii	b
xxv	c
xxvi	D
xxvii	e
xxviii	f
xxix	g
xxx	a

May hath xxxi. daies.

Now gallant May in his array,
Doth make the fieldes pleasant and Gay:
Walke earely now for thy healthes sake,
And still thou maist some phisicke take.

1	b	Philip & Jac.	Scor. 16	11	e	
2	c	Athanasius.	Sagit. 0	12	f	● Ful M.
3	D	4. sund. af. Ea	Sagi. 14	13	G	the 1. day, a
4	e	Florian.	Sagi. 28	14	a	7. of the clo
5	f	Goddard.	Capr. 12	15	b	at night.
6	g	Iohn. port. La.	Capr. 27	16	c	
7	a	John of Beue	Aqua. 11	17	d	☾ Last qu.
8	b	Apara. Pich.	Aqua. 26	18	e	the 8. day, 31
9	c	Solm Gemm.	Pisc. 10	19	f	min. aft. 1.
10	D	Rogation sun.	Pisc. 24	20	G	the clocke
11	e	Wed goes out	Aries. 8	21	a	the after no
12	f	Achelly.	Arie. 22	22	b	● Ne
13	g	Bonifface.	Taur. 5	23	c	Moone ? 15.
14	a	Ascention day	Taur. 18	24	d	day, 18. mi
15	b	Brandon	Gemin. 0	25	e	after 6. of the
16	c	Alicor mart.	Gem. 13	26	f	clock at nig
17	D	6. sund. aft. E	Gem. 25	27	G	
18	e	Terme endes	Canc. 7	28	a	☽ Ful
19	f	Barnardini.	Can. 19	29	b	quarter
20	g	Elene Queen	Leo. 1	30	c	the 23. day,
21	a	Julian virgin	Leo. 13	31	d	34. mi. af. 7.
22	b	Uesider mart	Leo. 25	1	e	lune.
23	c	Transl. of. Fr.	Virg. 7	2	f	the clock a
24	D	Whitsunday	Virg. 20	3	G	Whitsunda
25	e	August. of En	Libra. 1	4	a	night.
26	f	Bede priest.	Libra. 15	5	b	Ful
27	g	Ember weeke	Libra. 28	6	c	the 31.
28	a	Corpus mart.	Scor. 11	7	d	11. min. a
29	b	Felix.	Scor. 25	8	e	of the clo
30	c	Petronill.	Sagi 9	9	f	the mo
31	D	Trinitie sund	Sagi. 23	10	G	Trinitie

Iune hath xxx. daies.

This month of Iune, vse clarified Whay,
Boyled with colde hearbes drinke alway:
From violent exercise now abstaine,
Except thou wilt in trouble remaine.

1	e	Mes coms in	Capr	7	11	a	
2	f	Marcelline.	Capri	21	12	b	☾ Last q.
3	g	Erasmus ma.	aqua	7	13	c	the 6.
4	a	Corpus Christ.	aqua.	21	14	d	day, at 7. of ꝑ
5	b	Terme begin	Pisces	6	15	e	clocke at night
6	c	Molstone.	Pisce	20	16	f	
7	D	1. sund. af. tri.	Aries.	5	17	g	● Neu
8	e	Medard & gil	aries	18	18	a	Moone the
9	f	transl. Edmo.	Taurus.	2	19	b	14. day, 53.
10	g	Innocent con	taurꝰ	15	20	c	min. after 7.
11	a	Sol in Cancer	taur.	27	21	d	of the clocke
12	b	Barn. ☽ 11. d.	Gem.	10	22	e	at night.
13	c	Anthony conf	Gemi.	22	23	f	
14	D	2. sund. af. tri.	Cancer	4	24	g	John Baptist
15	e	Vite modest.	Canc	16	25	a	
16	f	transl. Richard	Canc	28	26	b	☽ First qr.
17	g	Botulph.	Leo.	9	27	c	the 22. day,
18	a	Eruperius.	Leo.	21	28	d	23. min. after
19	b	Nat. Rex. Iaco	Virgo.	3	29	e	Peter & Paul
20	c	transl. of Edm	Virg.	15	30	f	a 11. of the
21	D	3. sund. a'te. tri	Virg.	27	1	g	July
22	e	Alban martir.	Libra.	10	2	a	clocke in the
23	f	Terme ende	Libra.	23	3	b	forenoone.
24	g	John Baptist	Scorp	6	4	c	
25	a	transl of Eleg.	Scor	19	5	d	
26	b	John & Paul.	Sag	3	6	e	● Full
27	c	Crescens mar	Sagi	17	7	f	Moon
28	D	4. sund. af. tri.	Capri.	1	8	g	the 29. day, at
29	e	Peter & Paul	Capr.	16	9	a	high noone.
30	f	Comm. of Pa.	Aqua.	1	10	b	

i	e	
ii	f	
iii	g	
iiii	a	
v	b	
vi	c	
vii	d	
viii	e	
ix	f	
x	g	
xi	a	
xii	b	
xiii	c	
xiiii	d	
xv	e	
xvi		
xvii	g	
xviii	a	
xix	b	
xx	c	
xxi	d	
xxii	e	
xxiii	f	
xxiiii	g	
xxv	a	
xxvi	b	
xxvii	c	
xxviii	d	
xxix	e	
xxx	c	

Now in Iuly Dogge daies begin,
The Riuers are best to bath in:
To take hot drinkes be not to bolde,
But vse hearbes which be moist and colde.

1	g	Octa. Iob. B	Aqua, 16	11	c		
2	a	Visit. of Ma.	Pisc, 1	12	d		Last q.
3	b	Transl. of Th.	Pisc, 16	13	e		the 6. day, 36
4	c	Transl. of mar	Aries, 0	14	f		min. after 2. of
5	D	5. Sund. aft. trī	Aries, 14	15	g		the clocke in
6	e	Octa. of Pet.	Aries, 28	16	a		the morning.
7	f	Marcelliana	Taur, 11	17	b		
8	g	Depos. of Er	Taur, 24	18	c		● New
9	a	Ciceli b. shop.	Gemin, 7	19	d		Moone the
10	b	7. Brethren.	Gemi, 19	20	e		13. day, 36.
11	c	Transl. of Be.	Canc, 1	21	f		min. after 10
12	D	6. Sund. aft. T	Canc, 13	22	g		of the clocke
13	e	Sol in Leo.	Canc. 25	23	a		at night.
14	f	Reuert.	Leo 7	24	b		
15	g	Transl. of S.	Leo, 18	25	c		James Apost.
16	a	Transl. Osm.	Virgo, 0	26	d		
17	b	Reuelme Kin	Virg, 12	27	e		☾ First q.
18	c	Arnolph bisho	Virg, 24	28	f		the 22.
19	D	Dog. daies be	Libra, 6	29	g		day, 18. min.
20	e	Margaret vir	Libra, 18	30	a		before one of
21	f	Prate virgin.	Scorp. 1	31	b		the clocke in
22	g	Mary magd.	Scor. 14.	1	c		August.
23	a	Apoline bisho	Scor. 27	2	d		the morning.
24	b	Christi.	Sagita, 11	3	e		
25	c	James Apost.	Sagita. 25	4	f		○ Ful moon
26	D	8. Sund. aft. T	Capr, 10	5	g		the 28. day
27	e	7. Sleepers.	Capr, 25	6	a		22. min. after
28	f	Samplon. bi.	Aqua, 10	7	b		7, of the clock
29	g	Felix & his fe	Aqua, 25	8	c		at night.
30	a	Abdon & Se.	Pisc, 10	9	d		
31	b	Germane bis.	Pisc, 24	10	e		

Iuly. 1607.

i	g
ii	a
iii	b
iiii	c
v	D
vi	e
vii	f
viii	g
ix	a
x	b
xi	c
xii	D
xiii	e
xiiii	f
xv	g
xvi	a
xvii	b
xviii	c
xix	D
xx	e
xxi	f
xxii	g
xxiii	a
xxiiii	b
xxv	c
xxvi	D
xxvii	e
xxviii	f
xxix	g
xxx	a
xxxi	b

August hath xxxi. daies.

This month of August take good heede,
For now will many surfets breede:
Let little sleepe thee now content,
if that diseases thou wilt preuent.

1	c	Lammas day	Aries. 9	11	f		
2	D	9.sund.aft.trī.	Aries. 23	12	g	☾	Last qua.
3	e	Inuent S.ste	Tauru. 7	13	a		the 4. day, a
4	f	Iustine p̄tett	Taur. 20	14	b		little before
5	g	Festum Niui.	Gemin. 3	15	c		one of the
6	a	Transfiguratt	Gemi. 16	16	d		clocke in the
7	b	Feast of Jesu	Gemi. 28	17	e		after noone.
8	c	Cittizcke.	Cane. 11	18	f	●	New Mo.
9	D	10.sun.aft.trī.	Cane. 22	19	g		the 12. day,
10		Lawrence ma	Leo, 4	20	a		19. min. after
11	f	Tibert, mart.	Leo. 16	21	b		2. of the clock
12	g	Clare virgin	Leo. 28	22	c		in the after
13	a	Sol in Virgo	Virgo. 9	23	d		noone.
14	b	Eusebii.	Virg. 21	24	e		Bartho. Apo
15	c	Assum, of ma,	Libra. 2	25	f		
16	D	11.sun. aft T	Libra. 16	26		☽	First q
17	e	Octa. of Law	Libra. 27	27	a		the 20. day,
18	f	Agapit virgin	scorpi. 10	28	b		at high noone
19	g	Magnus mar	scorpi. 23	29	c		
20	a	Lewes Bisho	sagit. 6	30	d		
21	b	Barnard.	sagita. 20	31	e		
22	c	Octa Assump.	Capric. 4	1	f		September.
23	D	12.sund.	Capri. 19	2	g		
24	e	Bartho. Apo	Aquar. 3	3	a	○	Full
25	f	Lewes King.	Aqua. 18	4	b		Moone the
26	g	Seuerine,	Pisces, 3	5	c		27. day, at 3.
27	a	Dog dates en	Pisce. 18	6	d		of the clocke
28	b	August bishop	Aries. 3	7	e		in the morn
29	c	Octo of John	Aries. 17	8	f		
30	D	13.sund.aft.t	Tauru. :	9	g		
31	e	Edburg vir	Taur. 15	10	a		

i	c
ii	D
iii	e
iiii	f
v	g
vi	a
vii	b
viii	c
ix	D
x	e
xi	f
xii	g
xiii	a
xiiii	b
xv	c
xvi	D
xvii	e
xviii	f
xix	g
xx	a
xxi	b
xxii	c
xxiii	D
xxiiii	e
xxv	f
xxvi	g
xxvii	a
xxviii	b
xxix	c
xxx	D
xxxi	e

Now maist thou phisicke safely take,
And bleede and Bath for thy healths sake:
Eate Figges and Grapes and Spicerie,
For to refresh thy members drie.

1	f	Egidius.	Taur.	29	11	b	
2	g	Anthony mar	Gem	12	12	c	☾ Last q.
3	a	Grezory.	Gem.	24	13	d	the 3. day, 48
4	b	Transl. of cut.	Cance.	7	14	e	min. after 2. of
5	c	Hercules.	Canc.	19	15	f	the clocke in
6	D	14. sund. aft. t.	Leo.	1	16	G	the morning.
7	e	Nat. Reg. Eliz	Leo.	13	17	a	
8	f	Nati. of Mar	Leo.	25	18	b	● New
9	g	Gorgon mart	Virgo.	7	19	c	Moone the
10	a	Proth & Jaci.	Virg.	18	20	d	11. day, 20.
11	b	Martian	Libra.	0	21	e	Matthew Ap.
12	c	Paralli.	Libr.	12	22	f	min. afte. 6. of
13	D	Sol in Libra.	Libr.	24	23	G	the clocke in
14	e	Exalt of ☽ Ex	Scor.	7	24	a	the morning.
15	f	Deta. of Ma.	Scor.	19	25	b	
16	g	Ember week.	Sag.	2	26	c	☽ First
17	a	Lambert bish.	Sag.	16	27	d	quarter
18	b	Victor	Capric.	0	28	e	the 18. day, at
19	c	Januarii. ma.	Capr.	14	29	f	Micha. Arch.
20	D	16. sund. aft. t	Capr.	28	30	G	
21	e	Matthew Ap	aqu.	13	1	a	Octobr.
22	f	Maurice.	aqua.	27	2	b	
23	g	Tecle virgin.	Pisc.	12	3	c	○ Full
24	a	Samuell.	Pisc.	27	4	d	Moon
25	b	Fermin mart	arie.	11	5	e	the 25. day,
26	c	Cyprian & Ju	arie.	26	6	f	almost at high
27	D	17. sund. af. tr	Tau.	10	7	G	noone.
28	e	Cruper. Fast.	Tau.	23	8	a	
29	f	Micha. Arch.	Gemi.	6	9	b	
30	g	Jerome priest	Gem.	19	10	c	

i	f
ii	g
iii	a
iiii	b
v	c
vi	d
vii	e
viii	f
ix	g
x	a
xi	b
xii	c
xiii	d
xiiii	e
xv	f
xvi	g
xvii	a
xviii	b
xix	c
xx	d
xxi	e
xxii	f
xxiii	g
xxiiii	a
xxv	b
xxvi	c
xxvii	d
xxviii	e
xxix	f
xxx	g

October hath xxxi. daies.

This month hot drinkes and meates be good,
To keepe thy health and nourish thy blood:
Prouide thee warme cloathes and goe dry,
Thou shalt escape much danger thereby.

1	a	Remigius.	Cancr. 2	11	d		
2	b	Leodegar.	Canc. 15	12	e		☾ Last q.
3	c	Candide mar	Canc. 27	13	f		the 2. day, 49
4	D	18. sund. af. t.	Leo. 9	14	g		mi. after 7. of
5	e	Apolinaris bi	Leo. 21	15	a		the clocke at
6	f	Faith virgin.	Virgo. 3	16	b		night.
7	g	Marci & mart	Virg. 15	17	c		
8	a	Pelagius bi	Virg. 27	18	d		● New moo
9	b	Cecile begin	Libra. 9	19	e		the 10. day,
10	c	Gratiani & vic	Libra. 22	20	f		57. min. after
11	D	19. sund. af. tr	Scorpio. 4	21	g		9. of the clock
12	e	Wilfride bish	Scorpi. 17	22	a		at night.
13	f	Sol in Scorpi.	Scor. 29	23	b		
14	g	Calist bishop.	Sagit. 13	24	c		☽ First
15	a	Wolfran bish	Sagit. 26	25	d		quarter
16	b	Mich. mount	Capri. 10	26	e		the 18. day,
17	c	Transl. Ethel	Capri. 24	27	f		18. min. after
18	D	Luke Euang	Aquari. 8	28	g		Simon & Iu.
19	e	Frosdewicke	Aquar. 23	29	a		4. of the clock
20	f	Austrebert.	Pisces. 8	30	b		in the morni
21	g	11. m. Virgin	Pisce. 22	31	c		
22	a	Mary Salo.	Aries. 6	1	d		November.
23	b	Magloire.	Arie. 21	2	e		
24	c	Crispin & cri.	Tauru. 4	3	f		● Full
25	D	21. sund. af. tr	Taur. 18	4	g		Moone the
26	e	Ursula virgi,	Gemi. 1	5	a		24. day, 55.
27	f	Florece. Fast	Gemi. 14	6	b		min. after 10.
28	g	Simon & Iud	Gemi. 27	7	c		of the clocke
29	a	Narcissus bi.	Canc. 10	8	d		at night.
20	b	German bish.	Canc. 22	9	e		
31	c	Quinti. Fast.	Leo. 4	10	f		

i	a	
ii	b	
iii	c	
iiii	D	
v	e	
vi	f	
vii	g	
viii	a	
ix	b	
x	c	
xi	D	
xii	e	
xiii	f	
xiiii	g	
xv	a	
xvi	b	
xvii	c	
xviii	E	
xix	e	
xx	f	
xxi	g	
xxii	a	
xxiii	b	
xxiiii	c	
xxv	D	
xxvi	e	
xxvii	f	
xxviii	g	
xxix	a	
xxx	b	
xxxi	c	

November hath xxx. dayes.

Now maist thou drinke sweet wines freely,
And vse good mirth and company:
Abstaine from wrath and all enuie,
And vse thy Brethren charitably.

1	D	All Saintes.	Leo	17	11	G	
2	e	All Soules.	Leo	29	12	a	☾ Last quar the 1. day
3	f	Willfride bi.	Virg.	11	13	b	26. min. aft.
4	g	Amancius bi.	Virg.	23	14	c	of the clocke
5	a	Papist consp.	Libra	5	15	d	after noone
6	b	Leonardus.	Libra	18	16	e	
7	c	Willfrids Arc	Scorpi.	0	17	f	
8	D	23. sund. a. tr	Scorpi	13	18	G	● New
9	e	Theodore ma	Scorp.	26	19	a	Moone the
10	f	Paterni	Sagi.	9	20	b	9. day, 49. mi.
11	g	Martin bish.	Sagi.	23	21	c	aft. high noo
12	a	Sol in Sagit.	capric.	6	22	d	
13	b	Brice.	capric.	20	23	e	☽ First
14	c	Transl. of Ed.	Aqua.	5	24	f	quart. the 16.
15	D	24. sund. a. t.	Aqua.	19	25	G	day, 22. min.
16	e	Edmond Arc	Pisces.	4	26	a	aft. 11. of the
17	f	S. Hugh.	Pisce.	18	27	b	clocke in the
18	g	Oct, S. mart.	Aries	3	28	c	forenoone.
19	a	S. Elizabe.	Arie.	17	29	d	
20	b	Edmond. Kin	Taurus.	1	30	e	Andrew Apo.
21	c	Presentat mar	Taur	14	1	f	December.
22	D	25. sund. a. tr	Taur,	27	2	G	Aduentsund.
23	e	Clement bish,	Gemi	10	3	a	
24	f	Grisigon mar	Gemi	23	4	b	
25	g	Katherine vir	Cancer.	5	5	c	● Full
26	a	Linus bish.	Canc.	18	6	d	Moone the
27	b	Agricola	Leo	0	7	e	23. day, 29.
28	c	Terme endes	Leo	12	8	f	min. after
29	D	Aduent sund.	Leo	24	9	G	high noone.
30	e	Andrew Apo.	Virgo	6	10	a	

November. 1607

i	D	
ii	e	
iii	f	
iiii	g	
v	a	
vi	b	
vii	c	
viii	D	
ix	e	
x	f	
xi	g	
xii	a	
xiii	b	
xiiii	c	
xv	D	
xvi	e	
xvii	f	
xviii	g	
xix	a	
xx	b	
xxi	c	
xxii	D	
xxiii	e	
xxiiii	f	
xxv	g	
xxvi	a	
xxvii	b	
xxviii	c	
xxix	D	
xxx	e	

December hath xxxi daies

This month as I doe now remember,
The twentie fiue of this December:
Our Sauiour Christ was borne that day,
That we might praise his name alway.

1	f	Mer. goes ou	Virgo	19	11	b	
2	g	Libanus mart	Libra.	1	12	c	☾ Last quar.
3	a	Depos. of Ol.	Libra.	13	13	d	the 1. day, 1
4	b	Barbara virg.	Libra.	26	14	e	minutes after
5	c	Sabba abbot,	Scorpio.	8	15	f	high noons.
6	d	2. sund. in Ad.	Scorpi	21	16	g	● New moon
7	e	Octa of S. A.	Sagitar	5	17	a	the 9. day, 8.
8	f	Concep. of ma	Sagit.	18	18	b	min. after 2. of
9	g	Cyprian abb.	Capric.	2	19	c	the clocke in
10	a	Eulalia virgi	Capri.	16	20	d	the morning.
11	b	Damasc	Aquari.	1	21	e	
12	c	Sol in Capric.	Aquari	15	22	f	☽ First qua
13	d	3. sund. in Ad.	Pisces.	0	23	g	the 15. day, 8.
14	e	Dtholy virgin	Pisces.	14	24	a	mi. after 7. of
15	f	Valerius bish	Pisces.	29	25	b	Christmas d.
16	g	Ember weeke	Aries.	13	26	c	S. Stephen.
17	a	Lazarus bisho	Aries.	27	27	d	John Euang
18	b	Gratian bish	Taurus	11	28		Innocents.
19	c	Nemicia virg	Taurus.	24	29	f	the clocke at
20	d	4. sund.	Gemini	7	30	g	a night.
21	e	Thomas Apo.	Gemin	20	31	a	○ Full Moo
22	f	30 Martirs.	Cancer	2	1	b	January.
23	g	Victor virgin	Cancer	14	2	c	the 23. da, 5
24	a	Candia fait	Cancer.	26	3	d	mi. after 4. of
25	b	Christmas da	Leo	8	4	e	the clocke in
26	c	S. Stephen.	Leo	20	5	f	morning.
27	d	John Euang	Virgo	2	6	g	☾ Last quar.
28	e	Innocents.	Virgo	14	7	a	the 31. da, 41
29	f	Thomas Bec	Virgo.	26	8	b	minu. after 8.
30	g	Translat. Jame	Libra.	8	9	c	of the clock, in
31	a	Silvester bish	Libra.	21	10	d	the morning.

i	f
ii	g
iii	a
iiii	b
v	c
vi	D
vii	e
viii	f
ix	g
x	a
xi	b
xii	c
xiii	D
xiiii	e
xv	f
xvi	g
xvii	a
xviii	b
xix	c
xx	D
xxi	e
xxii	f
xxiii	g
xxiiii	a
xxv	b
xxvi	c
xxvii	D
xxviii	e
xxix	f
xxx	g
xxxi	a

A neceſſarie rule to knowe the beginning & ending of euery Terme, with their returnes.

Hillarie Terme beginneth the xviii. day of January, and endeth the xii. day of Febr. & hath 4. returne, that is to ſay.

Octabis Hillarij.	Craſtino Purificæ.
Quind. Hillarij.	Octabis Purificæ.

Eaſter Terme beginneth xviii. dayes after Eaſter, and endeth the Monday next after Aſcention day, and hath 4. Returnes, that is to ſay.

Quind. Paſchæ.	Menſe Paſchæ.	Quinq; Paſchæ.
Tres Paſchæ.		Craſt. Aſcention.

Trinitie Terme beginneth the Friday next after trinitie ſunday, and endeth the Wednesday fortnight after. and hath 4. returnes, that is to ſay.

Craſt. Trinitatis.	Quuind. Trinitatis.
Octab. Trinitatis	Tres Trinitatis.

Michaelmas Terme begins the xi. of October, and endeth the xxviii. of November, and hath 8 returnes, that is to ſay.

Octabis Michael.	Craſt. Animarum.
Quind. Michael.	Craſt. Martini.
Tres Michael.	Octa Martini.
Menſe Michael.	Quind. Martini.

Note alſo, that the Exchequer openeth eight dayes before any terme begin, except trinitie terme, in which it openeth but foure dayes before.

A Proclamation

Sol et Luna post Deum sunt omnia

Of the effects of the great Eclipse of the sunne, which happened in the yeere of Lord God 1605. which began to take his effect the 18. yeere 1606. and so doth continue his force & influence vntill the next yeere. 1608.

IN the yeere of our Lord God 1605. vpon the second of October, halfe an houre after one of the clocke in the after noone, did happen a great eclipse of the sunne, whose eclipse (as Messahalah manifesteth, & also experience doth teach) doth that there neuer happeneth any such defect or obscuritie of the sunne, which doth not presignifie & also foreshew some great accident to come to passe: and also Ptolomie himselfe, the Patron of Astrologers affirmeth, that the such conuersions, earthquakes, and destructions of kingdomes, may Astrologically be prognosticated by the defects and eclipses of the sun and moone, whereby Thales Milesius, as Plinie credibly reporteth, did certainly foretell sundry changes and alterations of states and kingdomes to happen in Asia, which afterward came effectually to passe, euen according to his Astrologicall predictions: and the like is affirmed by diuers other well learned that haue written thereupon eclipses by the best Astrologers, haue noted the same specially regarded, & obserued. But now I will returne to this present eclipse, frō whence I haue made this digression. It is first to be noted, that there neuer happened such a great eclipse of the sunne, since the yeere of our Lord God 1467. and therefore as Leouitius saith: Eclipses contingunt solis, præsertim cum plurimum obtenebratur, non leues aut tenues, sed semper atroces funesto, et tragicos exitus aperte solentes. The sunne being eclipsed in that signe Libra, which is of the ayerie triplicitie, which is the house of Venus, maist of the day occidentall, naturally hote & moist, and of complexion sanguine, gouernour and ruler of the raines and buttocks. &c. Howe according to the nature of the signe, it foreshewth many blustering windes, much raining raines, & vnseasonable weather, very pernicious full to mankinde, many inclinations to treasons, theeues

beringes, and lightninges, much storming behinde, Pestilences, and famines: controuersies in religion, violent hearinges, much fraude and deceit, dangers in journeyes, the intercepting of letters, many Embassadors, much secret business, great distemperance in men of middle yeres, by surfeiting and such like, which will induce many inflammations of the liuer, with much corruption of blood: It also denoteth but an vnhappy statute in regnant women, with other fearefull accidents, which shall chiefely appertaine and afflict those regiones, prouinces, territories, and cities, which are principally vnder the dominion, and regiment, of the first Quadrangle and signe Libra, as Bactria, Caspia, Thebaida, Troglodita, Æthiopia, Thuscia, Sabaudia, Lincopia, Austria, Cuesta, Landa, Scotia, Placentia, Argentina, Spira Francofordia, Frisinga, Landshuta, Vienna, Austria, &c.

Furthermore, those persons shall feele the violence of this Eclipse, which hath Libra placed in their Horoscope, or in their Radix or Reuolution, haue the sun, the moone, the Lord of the Ascendent, the Lord of the natiuitie, Medium Cæli, pars fortunæ, or the other fiue Planets, in the 18 degree (or there about) of Libra, Cancer, Capricornus, or Aries. And this in effect, is all that I haue gathered to say, touching the influence, and effect, of the foresaid late Eclipse, Sufficiat quod satis est. Whatsoeuer befalleth in other places, I trust England shall still continue in Gods fauour. Wherefore let vs humbly solicite, and beseech his almightie goodnes, by hartie and zealous prayer, to asswage his punishments, and extend his blessings towards vs now and euermore. Amen.

Of the Eclipses which shall happen this yeere of our Lord God. 1607.

THere shall be seene this yeere foure Eclipses, two of the sunne, and two of the moone, whereof the first of the sunne, and both of the moone, shall appeare in our Horizon. But the latter of the sunne shal happen in the Countrey of America, and therefore I will omit to write of it.

Upon the 16 day of February, being Shrouemunday, the bright Globe of the Lunar shall be eclipsed (by the direct interposition of the body of the Moone, betweene him & the earth) about 8 of the clock in the morning. The whole time of the continuance of this Eclipse, will be 3 houres & 10 minutes. The degrees & poynts eclipsed are 3. and 30 minutes.

There shalbe a little eclipse of the Moone this present yeare 1607. on the 3 day of March, about 49 minutes after 6 of the clocke in the afternoone, the poynts & degrees eclipsed, are 1. and 30 minutes. The time of the continuance, will be one houre & 28 minutes. And because that this eclipse is but small, and for that she will be freed from her obscuritie, by that time that shee comes for to be perfectly seene in our Horizon, (as I gather) therfore I crave for to write any further concerning the defects, or effects of this particuler Eclipse.

There will sensibly and visibly appeare in our Horizon, a parcial Eclipse of the Moone, upon the 27 of August being that day, about three of the clocke in the morning, the being at that instant Meridionally opposite vnto the sun, and in the second face of Pisces, in a signe of the watery tripliciti, naturally colde, and moyst, of complexion Hermaphrodite, feminine, nocturnall, common, septentrionall, the house of Iupiter, and the exaltation of Venus, governour and ruler of the fate, and in a peregrination or mansion that is moist. This Lunare obscuration, doth continue from the beginning to the end, two houres & 25 minutes. The poynts, or degrees eclipsed, are 5 and 2 minutes. Now Iupiter being Lord of the place of the eclipse, and but evill disposed being Retrograde, and also the Lord of the 8 house being in like manner Retrograde, and the moone eclipsed in the 8 house, which is the house of Death. &c. All these considerations doth induce me to iudge, that this Eclipse doth generally signifie, great and most dangerous contagions, and deadly pestiferous diseases.

Vide Cardanus Aphorismer Astronom. lib. 7. saith, that as often as any Eclipse happeneth in any signe of the Wa-

ter

ple triplicitie, it preserueth scarcitie, barrennesse, and pestilent diseases. Proclus saith, that generally when any Eclipse ensueth of the Sunne or Moone, it betokeneth in seuerall places, what is to be feared of the common people, as touching their manners, and of the Princes, as touching their estates, &c. Ptolomie saith, that the influence of this Eclipse, shall fall vpon Rivers, and waters rowling: and it doth also signifie the inconstancie, varietie and change, of diuers men, in their callings, and manners. &c. But briefly, thus much of this time of this Eclipse.

A Description of the foure Quarters of this yeere, and Prognostication thereof.

WInter, according to our vsuall computation, beginneth the 11 day of December, in the yeere foregoing, at the first entring of the Sunne into the first degree of the signe Capricornus, at which time, the Sunne shall be at his greatest Southerne declination, from the Equinoctiall line: which continueth with vs the shortest day in the yeere. This season is of nature dry and moouing the elements, answering to the complexion of the man, and appertaining to the element of water.

Of the Spring, given in Ver. 3. 11.

THe Spring beginneth the 11 of March, at which time the Sunne entreth into the Signe of the Ram, the day and the night become of an equall length through the whole world. This quarter is hote and moist, and that temperately, neither hote extremitie, nor cold extremitie, and therefore accounted the wholsomest time in all the yeere. For many diseases and paines, gotten before, may be best remedied and cured: and diseases and sicknesse to come, may be best prevented and auoyded.

Of Sommer. Sun in ♋.

Sommer beginneth the 21. of June, when the sunne entreth into Cancer, making the longest day, and shortest night in that whole yeare. This season is of a proper nature, is hote and dry, ripening the fruits of the earth, and perfection of euerie thing, bringing all things to their ripenes. Earth is then parcht, & then to their strength.

Of Harueste. Sun in ♎.

The Harueste quarter called Autumne, beginneth the 23. of September, when the sun entereth into Libra, making the second Equinoctiall, the day and the night being of an equall length. This quarter is measurably hote and dry, variable and inconstant, warme in the day time, and cold in the night time. Very dangerous for sicknesses and diseases in some persons, as in those that be aged, or such as be not perfectly cured of their former maladies, &c.

A Declaration of the inclination, and disposition of the winds and weather, according to the influences & motions of the erratick starres, in the Moneth, and manner of the change of the Moone, with the Aspects and also of the rising and setting of the sunne in euery moneth of this yeere of our Lord God. 1607.

Of Ianuarie.

Day	The sunne riseth,	The sunne setteth
1	howre 8. and 3. minut.	howre 4. and 1. min.
7	howre 7. and 56. min.	howre 4. and 11. min.
14	howre 7. and 46. min.	howre 4. and 20. min.
21	howre 7. and 34. min.	howre 4. and 31. min.
28	howre 7. and 23. min.	howre 4. and 40. min.

The first and 2 days of Ianuary the sunne riseth the 3 day, 25 min. after 4 of the clocke in the morning. In like manner, the 4, 5, 6, and 7 [illegible]

the 8, 9, and 10 somewhat dispo-
sed thereto. The last quar-
ter the 25 beginneth after 5 of the clock in the morning,
the 24 and 25 some store of showres, the 24, 25, and 26 fro-
sty and cloudy. The new moone the 17 day at 10 of the
clock at night, and 18 and 19 unsettled for the most part, the
20, 21, 22, and 23 cloudy, and some showres falling. The first
quarter the 25 day 27 minutes after one of the clock at night,
the 25, 26, 27 and 28 cloudy and cold, the 29, 30, and 31
days some what more moyste.

In this moneth of January the most part of the
great tempests and stormes, whose nature is continue,
are yet to be feared and wondered.

⊙ Day. ☽ The clocke vpon ☽ The same seuerall
hours and minutes.

21 howre 6. and 34 minu. howre 5. and 26 minu.

The last quarter the 2 day 12 minutes after 8 of the clock
in the morning, the 3 and 4 some store of showres, the 5 and
6 cloudy and frosty. The new moone the 16 day, 9 minuts
after 8 of the clock in the morning, the 17 and 18 disposed
to some change, the 19, 20, 21, and 22 vnsettled and vn-
certaine. The first quarter the 23 day at one of the clocke
in the afternoone, and 24 fayre and frosty, the 25, 26 and
27 some change, the 28 in like manner.

In this month, all things that doe openate, loose, or
thicken the blood, are to be refrained: and yet forbeare
phisicke and letting of blood, except great necessitie con-
straine it, and learned counsell take aduise it. Beware of
taking cold, for Agues are easily gotten. &c.

Of

Day. The sunne riseth. The sunne setteth.

howre 6. and howre 5.

howre 6. howre 5.

howre 6. howre 5.

howre 6. howre 5.

The first and 2 dayes. [illegible] minutes after 4 of the clock at night, the 3 and 4 inconstant, the 5 and 6 variable, the 7 and 8 inconstant, the 9 and 10 hayes some rain or showres. The 11 day, 25 minuts after 2 of the clock in the morning, variable, the 12, 13, 14, also 15 inconstant for the wind, the 16 subiect to change. The 17 day, 41 minuts after 6 of the clock at night, dry, the 18, 19 and 20 stormy of weather, the 21, 22, 23 and 24 stormy with the sunne. The first quarter the 25 day, 40 minuts after 7 of the clocke in the morning, 26 inconstant and stormy, the 27, 28, 29, 30, and 31 dayes all for the most part stormy and uncertaine.

In this moneth of October the dayes of [illegible] begin to increase, and now [illegible] bloud, and [illegible] cause of the [illegible]

Day. The sunne riseth. The sunne setteth.

howre 6. and howre 5.

howre 6. howre 5.

howre 6. howre 5.

howre 6. howre 5.

The first day [illegible] after 7 of the clocke in the morning, the 2 day, 20 [illegible]

April showers, the 6, 7, and 8 fayre. The last quarter the 9 day, 34 minutes after 8 of the clocke in the morning. The 10 and 11 agreeable to the season. The 12, 13, 14 and 15 stormy clowdes, the 14 and 15 rayne. The full moone the 16 day at 6 of the clocke in the morning. The 17, 18, 19, and 20 dayes pleasant weather. The 21, 22 and 23 inclining to stormy weather. The last quarter the 24 day at 2 of the clocke in the morning. The 25, 26, 27 and 28 dayes, the aire very inconstant.

In this month of April the pores of men are opened, and are apt to receive phisicke: and they that meane to take the same, I counsell them to the benefit of nature, for all times of the yeare, and to the best to prevent causes of sickenesse, or to helpe the causes of infirmities: for some [illegible] that are perfit goode. Then strengthe [illegible] by the helpe of nature it selfe happeneth: and some [illegible] by meanes of sickenesse: therefore [illegible] cannot [illegible] hereafter it shall happen to [illegible] therefore [illegible] time [illegible]

[illegible] the last quarter the [illegible] time.

[illegible] the full moone [illegible]

[illegible] the 16 & 17 pleasant weather. The [illegible] raine, the 20, 21 and 22 showry [illegible]. The last quarter the 23 day, 34 minutes after 7 of the clocke at night, the

24, 25,

24, 25, 26 and 27 not vnlike the former, the 28, 29 & 30 variable. The full moone the 11 day 11 min. after 2 of the clock in the morning, right.

The first quarter the 4 day 2 houres and 40 min. after 2 houres and 40 min. after 2 houres and 40 min. after

Of July.

Day	The sunne riseth.	The sunne setteth.
1	howre 3 and 54 minu.	howre 8 and 1 minu.
7	howre 3 and 59 minu.	howre 8 and 1 minu.
14	howre 4 and 7 minutes	howre 7 and 53 minu.
21	howre 4 and 14 minu.	howre 7 and 45 minu.
28	howre 4 and 30 minu.	howre 7 and 30 minu.

The first and 2 dayes fayre, the 3 and 4 vnsetled. The last quarter the 6 day, 7 minutes after 7 of the clocke in the morning, the 7, 8 and 9 dayes fayre for the time of the yeare, the 10 cloudy, raining sometimes. The new moone the 13 day, 36 minutes after 10 of the clocke at night. the 14, 15 and 16 very hote weather, the 17 in like manner, the 18, 19, 20 and 21 dayes, giuen to some moisture. The first quarter the 22 day, 18 minutes before one of the clocke in the morning, & 23 most parte the former, the 24, and 25 stormy hote, the 26 and 27 not for the season. The full moone the 28 day, 22 minutes after 7 of the clocke at night, & 29 fayre, the 30 and 31 daies change of weather.

In this month of July, vse cold herbes, & cold meates, & shunne fruites, fleshes, and all meates corrupted: and how the Riuers are more subiect vnto the Feuers.

Of August.

Day	The sunne riseth.	The sunne setteth.
1	howre 4 and 36 minu.	howre 7 and 24 minu.
7	howre 4 and 42 minu.	howre 7 and 14 minu.
14	howre 5 and 6 minu.	howre 7 and 0 minu.
21	howre 5 and 16 minu.	howre 6 and 44 minu.
28	howre 5 and 27 minu.	howre 6 and 31 minu.

The first 2 & 3 good weather, the 4 vnsetled. The last quarter the 5 day, 3 minutes before one of the clocke in the afternoone, the 5, 6, and 7 dayes fayre, the 8 cloudy & some shewers, the 10 & 11 very hote. The new moone the

12 day,

12 day, 19 minutes after two of the clocke in the afternoone, and 13 not unlike the former, the 14 and 15 inclined to some wind, the 16 and 17 fayre, the 18 and 19 somewhat stormy & boysterous. The first quarter the 20 day at 8 of the moone, and 28 pleasant & seasonable, the 22 and 23 cleare & windy, the 24, 25, and 26 indifferent fayre. The full moone the 27 day at 3 of the clocke in the morning, and 28 windy and fayre, the 29, 30, and 31 somewhat boysterous.

In August, moderate dyet is good whilest, for now it is very dangerous to surfeit, and take sundrie sicknesses and diseases, but especially fluxes, agues, and the pestilence, which do then most commonly reigne. Then also are to be avoyded all unwholesome meates, as Cowcumbers, Melons, Peares, Plummes, and the like. The first quarter the 3 day at 6 of the clocke in the morning, the 4 and 5 indifferent fayre, the 6 and 7 cloudy, the 8, 9, and 10 dayes very inclined to raine, the new moone the 11 day, 20 min. after 6 of the clock in the morning, the 12 & 13 temperate, the 14, 15 and 16 inclined to raine, the 17 windie, the first quarter the 18 day at 9 of the clocke at night, stormy, the 19, 20, & 21 unseasonable fayre, the 22, 23, and 24 some showers, the full moone the 25 day 2 hours at night, the 26 and 27 good weather, the 28 windy, the 29, 30, and 31 not for the time.

In September, such as have need of whilest, may boldly use it, and without danger, for now the heate of the Sommer is past, and the cold of Winter not yet come, it is good to eate, for then is no danger therein.

The Sunne entreth	
1	hower 5 and 54 minutes
2	hower 5 and 48 minutes
3	hower 5 and 42 minut.
4	hower 5 and 36 minutes
5	hower 5 and 30 minut.
6	hower 5 and 24 minutes
7	hower 5 and 18 minut.
8	hower 5 and 12 minutes
9	hower 5 and 6 minut.
10	hower 5 and 1 minutes
11	hower 4 and 55 minutes
12	hower 4 and 49 minut.
13	hower 4 and 43 minutes
14	hower 4 and 37 minut.
15	hower 4 and 31 minutes
16	hower 4 and 24 minutes
17	hower 4 and 18 minut.
18	hower 4 and 12 minutes
19	hower 4 and 6 minut.
20	hower 4 and 1 minutes
21	hower 3 and 55 minutes
22	hower 3 and 49 minut.
23	hower 3 and 43 minutes
24	hower 3 and 37 minut.
25	hower 3 and 31 minutes
26	hower 3 and 24 minutes
27	hower 3 and 18 minut.
28	hower 3 and 12 minutes
29	hower 3 and 6 minut.
30	hower 3 and 1 minutes

The first and 2 cloudy, the 3 quarter the 3 day 8 min. after 4 of the clocke in the morning, the 4 and 5 somewhat boysterous, the 6 fayre, the 7 cloudy, the 8, 9, and 10 dayes very inclined to raine, the new moone the 11 day, 20 min. after 6 of the clock in the morning, the 12 & 13 temperate, the 14, 15 and 16 inclined to raine, the 17 windie, the first quarter the 18 day at 9 of the clocke at night, stormy, the 19, 20, & 21 unseasonable fayre, the 22, 23, and 24 some showers, the full moone the 25 day 2 hours at night, the 26 and 27 good weather, the 28 windy, the 29, 30, and 31 not for the time.

¶ Of October.

Day	The sunne riseth.	The sunne setteth.
1	hovvre 6 and 34 minut	hovvre 5 and 26 minut
7	hovvre 6 and 46 minu.	hovvre 5 and 14 minutes
14	hovvre 7 and 9 minut	hovvre 4 and 52 minutes
21	hovvre 7 and 15 minu.	hovvre 4 and 41 minutes
28	hovvre 7 and 28 minu.	hovvre 4 and 34 minutes

The first day windie and wet. The last quarter the second day, 49 min. after 7 of the clocke at night, and 3 inclined to moist weather, the 4 in like manner, the 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 all like to prooue temperate, & not windie. The new moone the 10 day, 57 minuts after 9 of the clocke at night, apt for raine, and varietie of weather, the 11, 12, 13, and 14 dayes following, the 15, 16, 17, clowdie and windie. The first quarter the 18 day, 18 minutes after 4 of the clocke in the morning, & 19 seasonable, the 20 and 21 disposed to some change, the 22 and 23 somewhat blustering. The full moone the 24 day, 55 minuts after 10 of the clocke at night, the 25, 26, 27 and 28 dayes verie good weather, the 29, 30, and 31 dayes cold and frosty.

In this month of October vse hote meates & drinkes to nourish good blood, and beware of taking cold, because the quartaine Ague will be apt for to breake, and such other dangerous diseases.

¶ Of November.

Day	The sunne riseth.	The sunne setteth.
1	hovvre 7 and 33 minuts	hovvre 4 and 27 minuts
7	hovvre 7 and 42 minuts	hovvre 4 and 18 minuts
14	hovvre 7 and 52 minuts	hovvre 4 and 8 minutes
21	hovvre 8 and 3 minutes	hovvre 3 and 57 minuts
28	hovvre 8 and 9 minutes	hovvre 3 and 50 minuts

The last quarter the first day, 26 min. after 3 of the clock in the afternoone, the 2, 3 & 4 indifferent for the time, the 5, 6, 7 and 8 rufling time. The new moone the 9 day, 49 min. after high noone, disposed to moisture, the 10 and 11 some-

somewhat better, the 12 stormy, the 13, 14 & 15 sitting season. The first quarter the 16 day, 22 min: after 8 the clock in the morning, the 17 & 18 some mewety, the 20, 21 & 22 sharp frosty weather. The full moone the day 17 min: after high noone, and 24 frostie, the 25, 26, 27 and 28 some moysture to bee feared, the 29 and 30 days frostie and dry.

In this month of Nouemb. smith the physick that you meane to take, & so rest vntill March, except some great necessity compell thee. Vse good meates & wholesome drinke to nourish thy blood, & prouide thee warme clothing, against the day of thy fate, or else make sure account of rume and pose, besides some other inconueniences that will ensue.

¶ Of December.

Day	The sunne riseth.	The sunne setteth.
1	howre 8. and 12. min.	howre 3. and 18. minu.
7	howre 8. and 14. min.	howre 3. and 46. minu.
14	howre 8. and 15. min.	howre 3. & 45. minut.
21	howre 8. and 14. min.	howre 3. & 48. minut.
22	howre 8. & 7. minuts.	howre 3. & 53. minut.

The last quarter the first day, 18 min. after high noone cold and cloudy, the 2, 3, & 4 windie and frostie, the 5, 6, 7 and 8 disposed to frozzly moisture. The new moone the 9 day, 8 min: after 6 of the clock in the morning, the 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14 winterly weather. The first quarter the 15 day, 8 min. after 7 of the clock at night, inclined to snowe, the 16 stormy, the 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22 seasonable for the time. The full moone the 23 day, 52 min. after 4 of the clocke in the morning, windie with some raine or snow, the 24 in like manner, the 25, & 26 days sharpe and frostie, the 27 some ouerrunning clowdes, the 28 day indifferent for the season, the 29 & 30 dates sharp cold frosty weather. The last quarter the 31 day, 41 min. after 8 of the clock in the morning, by inclination subject to windie frozzly moisture.

In this month of December, abstaine from Phisick and let thy kitchen be thy Apotheeary, warme cloth-

the Hurle, merye Company for Players, and good hospitalitie thine exercise. &c.

Precaution and aduertisement, made for euerie monthe of this yeare of our Lord God 1607. declaring the dangerous dayes and nights, to take any sicknesses, or to be sicke in: whereby euery man may take heede to himselfe, and so prouide in time for speedie remedie.

Of Ianuarie.

The first day & all night dangerous. The 7 day in like manner: the 9 day vntill midnight, the 14 and 15 dayes and both the nights very dangerous: the 21 & 22 dayes dangerous. The 28 day and the night, and the 29 day likewise.

Of Februarie.

The 5 day and all the night, the 8 day, the 12 day, and the mask part of the night, the 16 day with the Eclipse of the sun: the 18 day all night, the 19 likewise, the 25 and 26 both dayes and the nights are dangerous.

Of March.

The 3 of March with the eclipse of the moone, the 5 day, the 6 day and all night, the 12 day, the 13 day, the 18 day, the 20 day, the 25 day, the 27 day and all night, vntill the next day, is likewise dangerous, also the 30 day all night.

Of Aprill.

The first day and all night, the 4 day, the 8 day, the 11 day dangerous, the 14 day and all night, the 18 day, the 21 day and all night, the 25 day and all night, vntill the next day at noone, the 29 day in like sort dangerous.

Of May.

The 2 day, the 5 day at night, the 9 day all night, the 11 day all night, till the next day, the 16 day in like manner, the 19 day, the 24 day, and all night, the 26 day, the 31 day and all night.

Of

Of Iune.

The first day and all night, the 7 day and all night, the next day at noone, the 14 day all night, and the day, the 22 day and all night, the 28 and 29 dayes.

Of Iuly.

The 5 day and all night, vntill the next noone, the day, the 13 day, and all night, the 19 day and most of the night, the 21 day till the next day morning, the day, and also the 28 day.

Of August.

The first day, the 3 day & night, the 8 day, the 11 day, the 15 day and all night, the 19 day, the 22 day and night, the 25 day and all night, the 27 day with the of the moone, the 28 day and all the night.

Of September.

The first day, the 4 day, and most part of the night, 9 day, the 14 day, the 16 day all night till the morning the 18 day all night vntill noone the next day, the 23 day the 25 and 26 dayes, and also the 30 day.

Of October.

The first day and all night, the 7 day and all night, the next day at noone, the 9 day, the 15 day, the 16 day the 21 and 22 dayes, and both the nights, the 29 day dangerous, and the night.

Of November.

The 5 day and all night, the 6 day likewise, the and all night, vntill noone the next day, the 19 day most part of the night, the 26 day and all night.

Of December.

The 3 and 4 dayes and the nights, the 10 day, the day and the night, the 16 day, the 18 day, the 23 day, night, the 25 in like manner, the 31 day dangerous.

FINIS.

Soli sapienti Deo, sola gloria.

11.2.65. Ephemerides K.

Woodhouse. 1607.

An Almanacke, and Prognostication, for the yeare of our Redemption,

1607.

Necessarye for all men, chiefly for Gentlemen, Lawyers, Merchants, Mariners, Husbandmen, Trauellers, Artificers and allother.

3320

Faithfully supputated to the Meridian & inclination of Woluerhampton in Staffordshire, and may most aptly serue for all England.

By William Woodhouse Clark of his Maiesties great Custome, in the port of London, and Student in Astronomy.

Printed at London for the Company of the Stationers

A Declaration of this present Almanacke

1607. Being the third from the leape yere and the 25. from the mending of the Kalender: and from the beginning of the world. 5509.

The Golden number
The Epact is
The Circle of the Sunne is,
The Dominicall Letter
Of the Induction of Rome.
The first Sunday in Lent.
Easter day
Rogation Sunday.
Whitsunday
Advent Sunday.
The Space betweene Christmas and Shrove-Sunday, 7. weekes and three dayes.

Good to let blood.
To purge.
To enter Baths for hot diseases,
for cold diseases.
to stop Fluxes.
to take preparatives.
to take Vomits
to take Glisters.
to trim or cut hayres.
To lib or gelde Cattell.
to set or sowe.
to Grafte or Plant.
To cut Nailes.
Unfortunate dayes.

A neceſſary rule to knowe the beginning, and end[e] of euery Terme, with their returnes.

Hillary Terme beginneth the xviii. day of January, and endeth the xii. day of Febr. & hath 4. returne, that is to ſay.

Octabis Hillarij.	Craſtino Purifica.
Quind. Hillarij.	Octabis Purifica.

Eaſter Terme begynneth xviii. dayes after Eaſter, and endeth the Munday next after Aſcention day, and hath 4. Returnes, that is to ſay.

Quind. Paſchæ.	Menſe Paſchæ.	Quinq; Paſchæ.
Tres Paſchæ.		Craſt. Aſcention.

Trinitie Terme beginneth the Friday next after trinitie ſunday, and endeth the Wednesday fortnight after, and hath 4. returnes, that is to ſay.

Craſt. Trinitatis.	Quuind. Trinitatis.
Octab. Trinitatis	Tres Trinitatis.

Michaelmas Terme begins the xi. of October, and endeth the xxiii. of Nouember, and hath 8. returnes, that is to ſay

Octabis Michael.	Craſt. Animarum.
Quind Michael.	Craſt. Martini.
Tres Michael.	Octa. Martini.
Menſe Michael.	Quind. Martini.

Note alſo, that the Exchequer openeth eight daies before any terme begin, except trinitie terme, in which it openeth but foure daies before.

The Anatomie of mans body, as the parts thereof are gouerned by the 12. Celestiall Signes.

♈. Aries. ♉. Taurus. ♊. Gemini. ♋. Cancer. ♌. Leo. ♍. Virgo. ♎. Libra. ♏. Scorpio. ♐. Sagittarius. ♑. Capricornus. ♒. Aquarius. ♓. Pisces. ☊. Caput Draconis. ☋. Cauda Draconis. ♄. Saturne. ♃. Iupiter. ♂. Mars. ☉. Sol. ♀. Venus. ☿. Mercurie. ☾. Luna. ☌. Coniunction. ☍. Oppositio. □. Quartile. △. Trine. ☍. Opposition.

Ianuarie hath xxxi. daies.

Sunne riseth at 8. of the clocke, and 9. minutes.
Setteth at 4. and 51. minutes.

1	a	Circum. of C.	Can. 3	b p l ſ	
2	b	Octa. Steuen	Ca. 14	i	
3	c	Octa. S. Joh.	Ca. 26	b p l ſ	
4	D	Octa. of Inno	Leo. 8	l l o b	● Ful Mo the 3. day, at 3. of the clock and 53. minu in the mo:nin
5	e	Edward Kin.	Leo. 19	l l o b	
6	f	Twelfe day.	Vir. 1	f t ſ	
7	g	Lucian, com. in.	Vi. 13	f t ſ	
8	a	Lucian priest	Vi. 25	i	
9	b	Saint Ioice,	Libr. 8	i	
10	c	Sol in Aqua.	Lib. 21	b g e ſ	☾ Last quart. the 10. day, at 4. of the clocke 40. mi. in the mo:nin
11	D	Agne pope	Sco. 4	p l g y	
12	e	Archade mart	Sc. 18	p l g y	
13	f	Hillarie bisho	Sa. 2	b l l o b	
14	g	Felix, priest.	Sa. 16	b l l o b	
15	a	Maure abbot	Capr. 1	i	
16	b	Marcel bisho	Ca. 16	i	● New moon the 17. day, at 9 of the clock at night & 23 min. at night.
17	c	Sulpice & An	Aqu. 1	b z	
18	D	Prisca. Virgi	Aq. 16	b z	
19	e	Wolstan bish	Pis. 1	b p l c	
20	f	Sebastiã & fa	Pi. 16	b p l c	
21	g	Agnes virgin	Aries 0	i	
22	a	Vincent mart	Ar. 14	b l l o b	
23	b	Terme begin.	Ari. 27	b l l o b	☽ First quart. the 24. day, at 6. of the clock and 49. min. at night.
24	c	Timothe disc.	Ta. 10	f t ſ z	
25	D	Conuer. of P	Ta. 23	f t ſ z	
26	e	Policarp bish	Gem. 6	o b g	
27	f	Julian bishop	Ge. 18	o b g	
28	g	Agnes the sec	Canc. 0	b p l ſ y	
29	a	Valery b Hop	Ca. 12	i	
30	b	Batilde. Quee	Ca. 24	i	
31	c	Gatur & virt.	Leo. 5	l l o b	

February hath xxviii. daies.

Sunne riseth at 7. of the clocke and 20. minutes.
Setteth at 4. and 40. minutes.

1	D	Bridget.	Leo. 17	ll ay		
2	e	Purifi of Ma	Leo. 29	ll b		
3	f	Blase bishop.	Vir. 11	fkl		
4	g	Gilbert con'f	Vir. 23	fkl		
5	a	Agathe virgi.	Lib. 5	b g ll y	ther	
6	b	Vedast & Am	Lib. 17	l	11	
7	c	Angule bishop	Sco. 0	b l g y		
8	D	Paul bishop.	Sc. 14	b l g y	nigh	
9	e	Sunin Fisces	Sc. 27	b l g y		
10	f	Fretwike &c.	Sa. 11	b l l o v		
11	g	Scolast. virg.	Sa. 25	b l l o v		
12	a	Termonde.	Ca. 10	l		
13	b	Mol'ran bish	Ca. 25	b f k l		
14	c	Valentine.	Aq. 10	b y		
15	D	Shrouetuesd.	Aq. 25	b y		
16	e	Julian virgin.	Pis. 9	b p l c		
17	f	Polleron bish	Pis. 24	b p l c		
18	g	Mer. goes on	Arie. 8	b l l o v		
19	a	Habine Juli	Ari. 22	l		
20	b	Mildred virg	Tau. 5	f t l y		
21	c	Eri-mweirs	Tau. 18	f t l y		
22	D	S Peters Ch	Gem. 1	o v g		
23	e	Policarp.	Ge. 14	o v g		
24	f	Mathias Ap.	Ge. 26	o v g		
25	g	Inuent of ga.	Can. 8	b p l l y		
26	a	Nestor bishop	Ca. 20	l		
27	b	Oswald bisho	Leo. 2	l		
28	c	August bishop	Leo. 14	l l o v		

March hath xxxi. daidaies.

Sunne riseth at 6. of the clocke and 18. minutes.
Setteth at 5. and 42. minutes.

1	D	Dauid bishop	Leo. 26	ſlo v		
2	e	Chad bishop.	Virg. 8	ſtſ		
3	f	Martine & A	Cl. 20	ſtſ		Ful M.
4	g	Adrian mart.	Libra. 2	bgt ſy		the 3. day, at
5	a	Foce, Tal. & p	Lib. 14	i		4. of the clock
6	b	Victor & Mic.	Lib. 27	i		and 16. minu
7	c	Perpetue.	Sc. 10	plgy		ates after noone
8	D	Depoſition. f	Sc. 24	plgy		
9	e	El. Martirs.	Sagi. 7	bllo v		
10	f	Agape virgin	Sa. 21	bllo v		☾ Laſt qua.
11	g	Sun in Aries.	Capi. 5	bfcſ		the 11. day, at
12	a	Gregory bish.	Cap. 20	i		1. of the clock
13	b	Theodorus	Aqu. 5	i		and 53. minu
14	c	Tanuide mar	Aq. 19	bz		tes in the mo-rnin.
15	D	Longin marti	Piſ. 4	bplc		
16	e	Hilary & Tac.	Piſ. 18	bplc		
17	f	Patrick bish	Aries. 2	bllo v		● New M.
18	g	Edward kin.	Ari. 16	i		the 17. day, at
19	a	Ioſep. Ma. h.	Taur. 0	bſſz		6. of the clock
20	b	Cutbert.	Ta. 13	i		and 14. minu
21	c	Benedict.	Ta. 26	ſtſz		ates at night.
22	D	Aſrod bishop.	Gem. 9	ovg		
23	e	Theodore pict	Ge. 21	ovg		
24	f	Init. Reg. Iacc	Can. 4	bp l ſy		☽ Firſt qua.
25	g	Annunt. of M	Le. 16	i		the 25. day, at
26	a	Cadoc mart.	Le. 28	bp lſp		6. of the clock
27	b	Reſur. of Lo.	Leo. 10	llo v		& 58. mi. in
28	c	Dorothe virg	Leo. 22	i		the mo-rning.
29	D	Victorine.	Virg. 5	ſtſ		
30	e	Quirine mart	Lir. 17	ſtſ		
31	f	Adelme bisha.	Lir. 29	ſtſ		

Aprill hath xxx. daies.

Sunne riseth at 5. of the clock, and 19 minutes.
And setteth at 6, and 41. minutes.

1	g	Theodore.	Lib. 11	b g t f	
2	a	Mary Egipt,	Lib, 24	t	
3	b	Richard bisho	Scor. 7	p l g	
4	c	Ambrose bish.	Sc. 20	i	
5	D	Easter day.	Sag. 4	b l l o v	● Full Moo
6	e	Sixtus bisho.	Sa. 18	b l l o v	the 2. day
7	f	Eulemii.	Cap. 2	b f t t	at 6. of the
8	g	Egesip e his f	Ca. 17	i	clock & 55.
9	a	Perpetuus bi	Aqu. 1	b i	in the morn
10	b	Paff. 9. 7. vir	Aq. 15	b i	
11	c	Sunne in Tau	Aq. 29	i	☾ Last quar.
12	D	Outlake.	Pis. 14	b p l t	the 9. day,
13	e	Med. coms in	pis. 28	b p l t	8. of the
14	f	Tiburtii.	Ari. 12	b l l a v	& 9. min. be
15	g	Oswald arch.	ari. 25	i	noone.
16	a	Ilmoze.	taurn. 8	f t t i	
17	b	Aniceti. bisho	tau. 21	t f t i	● New Mo
18	c	Tieather. bish	Gem. 4	i	the 16 day
19	D	Alphegi. bisho	Ge. 17	a v g	5. aft. 12 clock
20	e	Victor bishop	Ge. 29	a v g	& 42. minu
21	f	Simeon bisho	Ca. 11	b p l t	the morning.
22	g	Terme begin.	can. 24	i	
23	a	George mart,	Leo. 6	l l o v	☽ First qua
24	b	Will'rine bish	Leo. 18	l l o v	the 24. day
25	c	Marke Euan	Virg. 0	t t t	1. of the clo
26	D	Cleve bishop.	Vir. 12	i	& 44. minu
27	e	Anastace bish.	Vir. 25	f t t	the morning.
28	f	Vitalis mart.	Lib. 7	b t t	
29	g	Peter of mil.	Lib 20	i	
30	a	Dey, Eeken.	Scor. 3	p l g	

May hath xxxi. dayes.

Sunne riseth at 3. of the clacke and 22. min.
Setteth at 7. and 38. minutes.

1	b	Philip & Jac.	Sc. 16	plg	
2	c	Athanasius.	Sc. 0	bllov	
3	D	Inuent. s. cru.	Sa. 14	t	
4	e	Florian.	Sa. 28	bllov	
5	f	Godwaru.	Ca. 12	t	
6	g	John Port L.	Ca. 27	bfcf	
7	a	John of Brue	Aq. 11	bz	
8	b	Apara. Wich.	Aq. 26	bz	
9	c	transla. of Ni.	Pi. 10	t	
10	D	Rogation day	Pi. 24	bplc	
11	e	Anthony mar	Ari. 8	bllov	
12	f	Sol in Gemini	Ari. 22	t	
13	g	Seruatius ep	Tau. 5	fcfz	
14	a	Ascensionday	Ta. 18	f tfz	
15	b	Ildoze mart.	Gem. 0	ovg	
16	c	Blandine bish	Ge. 13	ovg	
17	D	transl. Barnar	Ge. 25	t	
18	e	Terme endes	Can. 7	bplf	
19	f	Dunstane bis.	Ca. 19	t	
20	g	Barnardini.	Leo. 1	ll ov	
21	a	Elene Queen	Leo. 13	llov	
22	b	Julian virgin	Leo. 25	llov	
23	c	Ascention def	Virg. 7	ftf	
24	D	Whitsunday.	Li. 19	ftf	
25	e	Aneime bisho.	Libr. 2	t	
26	f	Augustine. ap	Lib. 15	t	
27	g	Emberweeke	Lib. 28	btf	
28	a	Germane bish	Sc. 11	plg	
29	b	Tozone marti	Sco 25	plg	
30	c	Felix Hubertt	Sagi 9	bllov	
31	D	Petronilla virg.	Sa. 23	bllov	

● Full Moon the 1. day, at 6. of the clocke & 37. minu. at night.

☾ Last quarter the 8. day, at 1. of clocke & 11. min. aft. noone.

● New Moon the 15. day, at 6. of the clock & 7. min. at night.

☽ first quarter the 23. da at 7. of the clocke & 11. min. at night.

○ full Moon the 30. day at 3. of the clock & 53. minu. in the morning.

Iune hath xxx. daies.

Sunne riseth at 3. o the clocke and 47. minutes.
Setteth at 8. and 13. minutes.

1	c	Nicomedæ.	Cap. 7	i		
2	d	Marcellini.	Ca. 22	i		
3	e	Erasmus.	aqua. 7	bʒ		Last q. the
4	f	Petrocius m.	aqu. 23	bʒ		day, at 6. of
5	g	Terme begin	Pisc. 6	bplc		the clocke 39
6	a	Pelloue Arc.	Pis. 21	bplc		min. at night.
7	b	Transl. of wol	Arie. 5	i		
8	c	Medardi & gil	arie. 19	i		
9	d	transl. of Eppi	Tau. 2	brlʒ		New M.
10	e	tran. Ia.	tau. 15	brlʒ		the 1. d. at 7.
11	f	Barnabe Apo	tau. 28	brlʒ		of the clocke
12	g	Sol in Cancr.	Ge. 10	oog		29 minu. before
13	a	Anthony confe	Ge. 22	oog		noone.
14	b	Basil bishop.	Can. 4	bplf		
15	c	Vite. modest.	Ca. 16	i		
16	d	transl. Richar.	Ca. 28	bplf		
17	e	Botulph confe	Leo. 10	llob		
18	f	Marke & ma.	Leo. 22	llop		First q. the
19	g	Gervase & P.	Virg. 3	ftf		22 day at
20	a	transl. edward	Vi. 15	ftf		of the clocke &
21	b	Walburge vir	Vi. 28	ftf		52 minu. before
22	c	Albane pryor.	Lib. 10	bgtf		noone.
23	d	Vigil enters	Lib. 24	i		
24	e	S. Iohn Bap.	Scor. 6	plʒ		Full M.
25	f	Transl. eleg. bi	Sc. 19	plʒ		the 29. day at
26	g	Iohn & Paul.	Sag. 3	bllob		11. of the
27	a	Crescent mar	Sa. 17	bllop		clock and 50
28	b	Leo bishop.	Cap. 2	bfcf		min. at noone.
29	c	Peter Apostl	Ca. 16	i		
30	d	Com. of Paul	Aqua. 1	bʒ		

Iuly hath xxxi. daies.

Sonne riseth at 3. o the clocke and 49 min.
Setteth 47. minutes after 7.

1	g	Octa Iob. B.	Aqu. 16	bꝭ	
2	a	Visit of ℣a.	Pisc. 1	byle	
3	b	trans. thomas.	Pis. 16	byle	
4	c	Martin.	Aries. 0	blod	
5	D	Zoe virgin.	Arie. 14	l	
6	e	Octa. Pet. ep	Arie. 28	l	☾ Last quar. the 6. day, at 2 of the clocke in the morning.
7	f	thomas Cant.	Ta. 12	ftf	
8	g	Depos. a. Oct	Ta. 25	ftf	
9	a	Ciril bishop.	Gem. 7	obg	
10	b	Dog dates be	Ge. 20	obg	● New M. the 13. day, at 10. of ꝑ clock and 9. min. at night.
11	c	trans. Bennet	Canc. 2	bplf	
12	D	Nabor Felix.	C. 14	l	
13	e	Sol in Leo.	Ca. 25	l	
14	f	Kenert.	Leo. 7	llod	
15	g	Trans. Swit.	Leo. 19	llod	☽ First qu. the 22. day, at 39 min. before one of the clocke in the morning.
16	a	Trans. Dimo	Virg. 0	ftf	
17	b	Kenelme Kin.	Vir. 12	ftf	
18	c	Arnulph bisho	Vir. 24	ftf	
19	D	Rufine & Just	Libra. 6	bgtf	
20	e	Margaret vir	Lib. 18	l	
21	f	Praxede virg	Scor. 1	l	
22	g	Mary Mago	Sc. 14	plg	
23	a	Apollinary bi.	Sco. 29	plg	○ Full M. the 28. day, at 6. of the clock & 58. minu. at night.
24	b	Cristin Fast	Sa. 11	bllod	
25	c	James Apost	Sa. 26	bllod	
26	D	Saint Anne.	Cap. 10	l	
27	e	7. Sleepers.	Ca. 25	blcf	
28	f	Pantalon bish	Aqu. 10	l	
29	g	Felix & his fe	Aqu. 25	bꝭ	
30	a	Abdon & Sen	Pis. 10	byle	
31	b		Pis. 25	byle	

August hath xxxi. daies.

Sunne riseth at 4. of the clocke and 44. min.
Setteth at 7. of the clocke, and 16. minutes.

1	c	Lammas day	Arie. 9	i	
2	D	Stephen bish.	Ari. 23	b ll o b	
3	e	Inue. of S. Ge.	Tau. 7	f t f	
4	f	Iustine p̄iest	Ta. 20	i	
5	g	K. James p̄is.	Gem. 4	o b g	
6	a	trasl. of our L.	Ge. 16	o b g	☾ Last quart. the 4 day, at 32. min. after noone.
7	b	the feast of Ie	Ge. 29	o b g	
8	c	Cyriacke.	Ta. 11	i	
9	D	Romaine mar	Ta. 23	b p l f	
10	e	Laurence mar	Leo. 4	ll o b	
11	f	tiburt mart.	Leo. 16	i	● New Moo the 12. day, at 1. of the clock and 52. mi. after noone.
12	g	Clare virgin.	Leo. 28	ll o b	
13	a	Ypolite & his	Virg. 9	i	
14	b	Sun in Virgo,	Vir. 21	ll o b	
15	c	Assum. of ma,	Lib. 3	f t f	
16	D	Roch mart,	Lic. 15	f t f	☽ First quart the 20. day, at 11. of the clocke & 32. m. at noone.
17	e	Octa of Lawr.	Lib. 27	b g t f	
18	f	Agapite.	Scor. 10	p l g	
19	g	Magnus mar	Scor. 23	i	
20	a	Dog dayes en	Sagit. 6	b ll o b	
21	b	Bernard abb	Sagi. 20	b ll o b	
22	c	Octa. Assump	Cap. 4	b f c f	● full moon the 27. day at 2. of the clock & 42. min. in the morning.
23	D	timothe.	Ca. 19	i	
24	e	Bartho. Apo	Aqu. 4	b ȝ	
25	f	Lewis King.	Aq. 18	b ȝ	
26	g	Generine,	Pisc. 4	i	
27	a	Rufi Mart.	Pi. 18	b p l c	
28	b	August bishop	Arie. 3	i	
29	c	Decola. of Io	Ari. 17	b ll o b	
30	D	elin & Iudact	Tau. 2	f t f	
31	e	Cuthburge vi	Ta. 14	f t f	

September hath xxx. daies.

Sunne riseth at 5, of the clocke and 30. minutes.
Setteth at 6, and 30. minutes.

1	f	Giles.	Ta. 29	i	
2	g	Anthony mar	Ge. 12	obg	
3	a	Ordina of G.	Ge. 25	obg	
4	b	tranſl. of Cuth	Can. 7	i	
5	c	Bertine	Ca. 19	bpl-f	
6	D	Eugenius.	Leo. 1	llob	☾ Laſt quart. the 3. day, at 2. of the clock & 32. minu. in the morning.
7	e	Eunecius bi.	Le. 13	llob	
8	f	Nat. of our L.	Le. 25	llob	
9	g	Gorgonius.	Virg. 7	i	
10	a	Siluinius bi.	Li. 19	ftf	
11	b	Prothy & Jac	Libr. 1	bgtf	
12	c	Marciany.	Lib. 13	i	
13	D	Maurice.	Lib. 25	bg tf	● New Moo the 11. day, at 6. of the clock in ye morning.
14	e	Solin Libra.	Sco. 7	plg	
15	f	Exalt of ye C.	Sc. 20	plg	
16	g	Emberweeke	Sag. 3	bllob	
17	a	Lambert bish.	Sa. 16	i	
18	b	Januar. & con	Ca. 0	bfcf	☽ firſt quart. the 18. day, at 8. of the clock and 44 minu. at night.
19	c	Januarie. ma.	Ca. 14	i	
20	D	Fall	Ca. 28	bfcf	
21	e	Matthew. ap.	aq. 13	bz	
22	f	Maury & hi. c	aq. 28	bz	
23	g	tecla virgin.	Pif. 12	i	
24	a	Andoche mar	Pi. 27	bplc	● full Moon the 25. day, at 15, minu. before high noon
25	b	firmin biſhop.	ari. 12	i	
26	c	Cipian & Ju	ari. 26	bllob	
27	D	Coſme & Da.	Ta. 10	ftf	
28	e	Exuperi Fast	Ta. 23	ftf	
29	f	Michael Arch	Ge. 7	obg	
30	g	Hieron̄ priest	Ge. 20	i	

Sunne riseth at 6. of the clocke and 35. minutes
Sunne setteth at 5. and 25. minutes

1	a	Remige bishop	Can. 1	bplſ	
2	b	Leodegary m.	Ca. 15	i	
3	c	Can. the mar.	Ca. 27	bplſ	
4	D	Francis conf.	Leo. 9	ſlob	
5	e	Apolline mart.	Leo. 21	ilov	☾ Laſt quar.
6	f	Fines virgin.	Virg. 3	fcf	the 2 day.
7	g	Marcel & ma.	Vir. 16	fcſ	7. of the clock
8	a	Pelagi virgi.	Vir. 28	i	& 40. min.
9	b	Terme begin.	Lib. 0	i	at night.
10	c	Geron & vict.	Lib. 21	bgef	
11	D	Nicasius bish.	Scor. 4	plg	● New M.
12	e	Wilfride mar.	Scor. 17	plg	the 0 day
13	f	transl. of Ed.	Sa. 0	bi ob	9. of the clock
14	g	Sol in Scorpio.	Sag. 13	bſlob	& 51 minutes
15	a	Gaulfran b. ſho.	Sag. 26	i	at night.
16	b	Michael mou.	Ca. 10	i	
17	c	Edith virgin.	Ca. 24	b i cſ	3. First quar.
18	D	Luke Evang.	Aqu. 9	bg	the 18. day
19	e	Frevelwine	Aq. 23	bg	at 4. of the
20	f	Antreserti vi.	Pis. 8	bplg	clocke & 20
21	g	✠ Thouſ. vir.	Pis. 22	bplſ	in the morn.
22	a	Mary Salom.	Arie. 7	i	
23	b	Romane bish.	Ari. 21	i	● Full M.
24	c	Maglory bish.	Tau. 5	fcſ	the 24
25	D	Criſpin & Cr.	Ta. 18	fcſ	at 10. of the
26	e	Evarist bish.	Gem. 2	avg	clocke and 5.
27	f	Flozent.	Ge. 15	avg	min. at night.
28	g	Simon & Jud.	Ge. 27	avg	
29	a	Narcissus b.	Ca. 10	i	
30	b	Germane bish.	Ca. 23	bplſ	
31	c	Quirine. Faſt.	Leo. 5	ilob	

November hath xxx daies.

Sunne riseth at 7. of the clocke.
36. minutes
Setteth at 4
and 24 minutes

1	D	All Saintes.	Leo. 17	Nov	
2	e	All Soules.	Lo. 29	Nov	
3	f	Wilfride bi.	Vir. 11	ftf	
4	g	Amantius bi.	Vir. 23	ftf	
5	a	Lete pfiest.	Lib. 6	f	
6	b	Leonard Abb	Lib. 18	bg tf	☾ Last quart
7	c	Willfride bish	Sc. 1	plg	the 1. day at
8	D	4. Martirs.	Sc. 13	plg	3. of the clock
9	e	Theodore ma	Sc. 26	plg	& 19. min. af-
10	f	Martin Pop	Sagi. 9	bllov	ter noone.
11	g	Martin bisho	Sag. 23	bllov	
12	a	Prerne mart.	Capr. 7	f	● New M.
13	b	Solin Sagra.	Capr. 21	bcef	the 9. day, at
14	c	Teanl. of Er.	Aqua. 5	bf	39 min. after
15	D		Aqu. 19	bf	noone.
16	e	Edmond Arc	Pis. 4	bplc	
17	f	Cuthburg bi.	Pis. 18	bplc	☽ First qua.
18	g	S. Hugh.	Aries 3	bllov	the 16 da
19	a	Elizabe. mar.	Ari. 17	f	10. mi before
20	b	Edmond. Kin	Taur. 1	ftf	high noone.
21	c	Pres. of our L.	Ta. 14.	ftf	
22	D	Cicely virgi	Ta. 28	ftf	
23	e	Clement mar	Ge. 11	obg	○ Full M.
24	f	Grilogonym	Ge. 23	ogg	the 23. day,
25	g	Katherine vir.	Cant. 6	bplf	9. mi. after
26	a	Line bishop.	Ca. 18	f	high noone.
27	b	Agricole & vi.	Leo 0	f	
28	c	Terme endes	Leo 12	llov	
29	D	Aduentsunda.	Leo. 25	llov	
30	e	Andrew Apo.	Virgo 7	ftf	

December hath xxxi. daies.

Sunne riseth at 8. of the clocke and 12. minutes.
Setteth at 3. and 48. minutes.

1	f	Eligius.	Air. 29	fcf	
2	g	Libani.	Lib. 1	bgcf	
3	a	Depo. Dsma.	Lib. 13	i	
4	b	Barbara vir.	Lib. 26	i	
5	c	Sabba.	Sco. 9	plg	Last quar the 1. day 3. min. a high noone.
6	D	Nicholas. bi	Sco 22	plg	
7	e	Det. of S. An	Sag. 2	bllob	
8	f	Contep. of ma	Sa. 16	bllab	
9	g	Cipian	Cap. 2	bccf	
10	a	Eulaly virgi.	Ca. 16	i	New moo the 9. day a clocke 54. min. in the mo
11	b	Damas. bish	Aqua. 1	i	
12	c	Sol in Capric	Aq 13	bf	
13	d	Lucie hor. ns	Pisc. 0	bplc	
14	e	Othely virgi.	Pis. 15	bplc	
15	f	Valery bish. op	Pis. 29	bplc	First quar the 15 day at 6. of the clocke 41. min. after no.
16	g	Ember week	Ari. 13	i	
17	a	Lazarus bisho	Ari. 27	bllob	
18	b	Gratian bish	tau. 1	i	
19	c	Nenes. Virgi	tau. 24	bcf	
20	d	Iulian	Gem. 7	obg	
21	e	Thomas apo.	Ge. 20	obg	
22	f	30 Martirs.	Canc. 2	bplc	Full Moo the 23. day 4. of the cloc 20. minu the mo
23	g	Vict. virgin	Ca. 15	i	
24	a	40. Mir.	can. 27	bplc	
25	b	Nativitas Da	Leo 9	i	
26	c	S. Stephen.	Leo. 21	llob	
27	D	S. John.	Virg. 2	fcf	
28	e	Innocents.	Vir 14	fcf	
29	f	thomas Cant	Vir. 26	fcf	
30	g	tranc. of S. I.	Liba. 9	bgcf	
31	a	Silvestr. bisho	Lib. 21	i	

A Prognostication, for the yeere of our Lord God. 1607.

Shewing the estate therof, by the principles of Astrologie, and the grounds of Phisick: instructing the gentle Reader in most necessary things for his vocation, and directing the desirous and ingenious Student in higher matters.

Serving generally for all England: gathered and published by William Woodhouse, student in Astronomie.

LONDON
Imprinted for the Company of Stacioners. 1607.

A Prognostication

Sundry things necessary to be knowne, leading to the iudgement of the yeare following, being the third from the leape yeare.

The figure of the great Orbe. ♓
The gouernelle of the same Orbe. ♄
The degree of the profection of the same Orbe is the xvii. degree of ♏
The Diuisor of this time by Ptholomy is. ♐

The great coniunction of Saturne and Iupiter, in the x. degree of Sagitarie being the first of the fiery Trigon shewing great alteration.

The Apogeon of Mercurie entred Sagitarie the ij. of July. 1585. the xiiij. degree of Scorpio then ascending.

The Sunnes returne to the degree of the great coniunction of Saturne and Iupiter the 22. day of November.

The great Eclipse of the Sunne the ij. day of October 1605. in the xij degree of Libra, vnder the Dragons head.

The oppolition of the Sunne and Moone going before the Sunnes ingresse into Aries.

The figure of the reuolution at the Sunnes returne into the first min. of Aries, and is the true beginning of the Astronomicall yeare.

Of the Eclipse of the Sunne which shall bee seene this yeare 1607.

IN this our Horizon, on Monday the xvi. day of Febzuary shall apparently bee seene an Eclipse of the Sunne about vij. of the clock and iij. min. in the mozning, in the vij. degree of Pisces, not far from the Dragons taile, and shall bee darkened iiij. poincts, which is the third part of the superficies of his body, and shall begin to bee darkened at vi. of the clock and x. min. in the mozning about halfe an houre before hee rise, and so goe forward in darknesse till vij. of the clock and iij. min. and then by degrees shall begin to recouer his light, and at viij. of the clock and ij. min. hee shall bee cleane past the body of the Moone. The Planets prædominant are Iupiter & Venus, the whole continuance is an houre and iij. min. The influence thereof shall begin with March following, and by little and little increase till the beeginning of October in the same yeare, and then shall begin to euge and shew his greatest fozces (being the middle tzient) wherein shall be seene and felt his greatest effects, and continueth till the beginning of May in the yeare 1608. and then decrease by little and little till the last of December in the same yeare. And being seated in the xii. house (as this figure following sheweth) which is the house of sadnesse, sozrow & griefe, of secret enimies, slaunders, &

pri-

prisonment, inchaunters, of barlots, ill liuers, bea
ters, of seruants, & great beasts, chiefly of Iu-
piter, and Venus, two benefuolent Planets, with
out any hurt of Saturne, or Mars.

This Eclipse shewes much vnseasonable wea-
ther, & great wet, hurtful to the fruits of the earth,
& harueſt, great & many secret enterprises wrought
by secret and priuie enemies, great feare and griefs
thereabout, and great disquiet, also sundry secret
assaults & supplantations, chiefly to those coun-

tries & cities that are of the fourth Quarter, as are Lidia, Pamphilia, Cilicia, Portugalia, Normādia, Galliæ Comatæ pars, Reni pars, Silesia, Hispania, Dalmatia, Sclauonia, vngaria, Moraua, Misniæ pars, Longobardia, Flandria, Brabantia, &c. Louanium, Brugas, Moguntia, Hasfordia, Bamberga, Norimberga, Hierosolima, Corinthū, Rhodū, Andusiū, Papia, Tolosa, Lugdunū, Luteriæ, Parisiensi, Basilea, Heidelberg, Erphordia, Toletum, Narbona, Auinio, Colonia, Agrip, Buda, Chascouia, Alexandria, Sibilia vel Hispalis, Compostella, Rothomagum, Wormatia, Ratisbona, &c.

Likewise, all they that haue their Ascendent or Moone of their natiuities in the viii. degree of Pisces, Gemini, Virgo, or Sagitarie, shall haue great disquiet of minde, beration and greefe, sickenesse of body, hurts, mischances with perill of life, & losse of lyuing inflicted vpon them.

Also they that haue the Sunne or Truth beeing in any of these degrees, shall suffer losse of honour, Office, dignitie, credit or estimation, or be hindred in their actions, businesse and affaires.

And they that haue Pars Fortunæ, or their second house, in any of these reprehended degrees, shall indure losse in their substance, wasting of their goods, continuing of their wealth, & extreme vexation of all their actions or enterprises. All which and all other calamities God put it from the house. Amen.

Of the Eclipſe of the Moone, which ſhall be ſeene this preſent yeere. 1607.

There ſhal be ſeene aboue this our horizon, an Eclipſe of the Moone on Thurſday the xviij day of Auguſt, at ij. of the clock and xlv. mi. in the morning, ſhe ſhal be darkned v. poinctes, & ſhe ſhall begin to loſe her light at one of the clock and xxx. mi. in the morning and at iij. of the clock and liij. mi. ſhe ſhall haue recouered all her loſt light, & from the beginning of her labor, to the end is ij. houres and xxiij. mi. The influences thereof becauſe they begin not till the yeere following, 1608. I leaue to ſpeake of them till then.

A diſcription of this yeares Reuolution in maner as followeth.

The Reuolution of this yeere hath his beginning at the time the Sunne entreth the firſt minute of Aries, which ſhall be this yeere the xj. day of March at one of the clock and vj. mi. at after noone by the houres of Mercurie, the xj. degree of Leo, aſcending, the degree of the preſentation, the xvij. degree of Piſces, in the vij. houſe, which is of open enemities, law, contention, ſtrife, theft, & ſuch like, Saturne being in the vij. houſe in Capricorne, Iupiter & Mercurie, in the xj houſe in Piſces, where the Dragons taile is, in the xj. degree and xxxvij. mi. of Piſces, Mars in the xiij houſe, in the viij. degree of Taurus, where the part of Fortune, which is in the xiiij degree, Venus in the vj. degree of Aries,

with the Sunne in the xi. house in her detriment, the Moone in the x. house in Capricorne, her exaltation: all which considered, shewes but a bad chaunce of this yeere, especially to the vulgar sort, the rather by the influents of the Sunnes great Eclipse in Libra, the second day of October, 1605. which are like to happen in this yeere: from which all other calamities rise for sinne, God in his mercie turne from vs, and preserue our gracious King Queene, the Prince and Realme. Amen.

Of the disposition of the Ayre, & vastetie of the Wyndes, with other necessary things throughout the xii. monthes of this present yeere, 1606.

Ianuarie.

The first day Saturne riseth vnder the Sunne in Sagittarius, in the xii. degree of Capricorne, Iupiter sets after the Sunne in the x. degree of Pisces. Mars is seene Southwest, at Sunne rising, in the xviii. degree of Pisces, not far from Iupiter. Venus riseth with Saturne, vnder the Sunne beames in the ix. degree of Capricorne. Mercurie sets after the Sunne in the xv. degree of Aquarius.

The Dragons head is in Virgo the xv. degree: the second day Luna, Apog.

The full Moone the vi. day at iii. of the clock & liii. m. in the morning, in the xvii. deg. of Scorpio, after she being in the xvii. degree of Cancer, the weather cold & wet, the winde Northerly. The xi. day Venus oc. cū Corona: the xii. Luna cū Cap. in conii.

coals, Mercu. oc. cū Pomahand.

The last quarter the xi. day at viii. of the clock & xl. mi. in the morning, the wether somwhat moyst, winde Norther ly. The xiii. day Mercurie is retrograde, & xv. day Iupiter oc. cū Lyra.

The new Moone the xvii. day at ix. of the clock & xiii. mi. at night, she being in the vii. degree of Aquarie, the wether disposed to moysture, the winde west, Lunain Perig. The xviii. Mars entreth Aries, and Venus Aquarie. The xix. day Luna cum cauda Draconis. The xxii. Venus M. C. cū cauda Cigni.

The first quarter the xxiii. day at vi. of the clock and xlix. mi. at night, the Moone in the xv. deg. of Taurus, the wether cold, cloudy, with frost, & winde Easterly: the xxvi. Iupiter M. C. cū Pomahand: the xxvii. Sirius oritur vespere, initium facit phrialiæ, vellicationis tertiporis. Hip. septimæ tempestas: the xxviii. Venus oc. cum Pomahand: the xxix. Venus oc. cum Aquila; the xxxi. Luna in Apog.

Februarie.

The first day Saturne retireth before the Sunne in the xv. degree of Capricorne, Iupiter retireth after the Sun in the x. degree of Pisces. Mars at Sunne setting is verie South full in the xi. degree of Aries. Ven. is combust in the xviii. degree of Aquarie. Mercurie retireth before the Sunne in the second degree of Aquarie, the Dragons head is in the xviii. degree of Virgo.

The full Moone the first day at xi. of the clock and xx. mi. at night, she being in the xviii. degree of Leo, the wether faire for the time, the winde Eas-

sterly: the second day Regulus or vesperc: the iii. day Luna cum capite Draconis: the b. day Mercurie is direct in the second degree of Aquarie.

The last quarter the ix. day at viii. of the clock xviii. mi. after noone, the Moone in the first deg. of Sagit. the wether wet, windie, variable, the wind Southerly the same day Venus or. cum cap. Mod. the xi. day Venus enters into Pisces: the xviii. day Luna Perig. the xb. day Venus oc. cum lyra.

The new Moone the xxi. day at bi. of the clock and xxvi. mi. in the morning, she being in the vi. degree of Pisces, the wether supposed to moisture, the wind Northerly, the same day Luna cū Cauda Dra. the xviii. day Cauda Leonis or. Vel. the xix. Mercurius oc. cum Eomahand.

The first quarter the xxiii. day at xxiii. mi. after noone, the Moone being in the xiiii. degree of Gemini, the wether windy and wet, the winde westerly, the xxviii. day Mars enters Taurus.

March.

The first day Saturne riseth before the Sunne and is seene Southeast, (at Sunne rysing) in the xviii. degree of Capricorne. Iupiter riseth with the Sunne in the xix. deg. of Pisces. Mars sits after the Sunne, and is seene Southwest, (when the Sunne sets) in the first degree of Taurus. Venus is with the Sunne beames combust in the xviii. degree of Pisces. Mercurie riseth before the Sun in the xviii. degree of Aquarie. The Dragons head is in the xii. degree of Virgo: the second day Luna cum Capite Draconis.

The

The full Moone the iii. day at iiii. of the clock and xvi. mi. after noone, she being in the xvii. degree of Virgo, the wether disposed to moisture, with cold and winde North: the same day Mercury enters into Pisces, the vi. day vindemiatrix or. vel. the vii. Venus enters Aries.

The last quarter the xi. day at one of the clock & iiii. mi. in the morning, the Moone being in the last degree of Sagitarie, the weather faire for the time, but cold, the winde northerly, the same day is Vernum æquinoctium. Hip. prima tempestas. xiiii. Lucida coronæ or. Vespere: the xv day Luna cum cauda Draconis.

The new Moone the xviii. day at vi. of the clock & xiiii. mi. after noone, she being in the vi. degree of Aries, the wether cold, but dry, the winde Eastrly: the xix. day Mercury enters Aries, the xxi. day Venus oc. cum cauda Cygni: the xxiii. Spica Virginis oc. mane et Venus or. cum dex. humero Aurigæ.

The first quarter the xxv. day, at vii. of the clock & viii. mi. in the morning, the Moone being in the xiii. degree of Cancer, the wether cold, cloudy, and windy, the winde Northerly: the xxvii. day Luna in Apog. the xxix. Luna cum cap. Draconis, et Spica Virginis or. Vesp.

Aprill.

The first day Saturne is due South at Sunne rising, in the xx. degree of Capricorne, Iupiter riseth before the Sun in the xxiii. degree of Pisces, ♃ is our morning starre: Mars sets after the Sunne, in the xxiii. of Taurus, Venus riseth before

the

the Sunne in the first degree of Taurus, Mercury riseth with the Sunne in the xxvi. degree of Aries, the Dragons taile is in the xi. degree of Virgo.

The full Moone the second day at vi. of the clock & xx. mi. in the morning, she being in the xxii. deg. of Libra, the weather variable, winde wester ly: the fourth day Mercury enters Taurus: the vi. Mar. cum Pleiad. the vij. Ven. or. cum Fomahaud: the ix. day Luna in perigeo.

The last quarter the ix. day at viij. of the clock & ix. mi. in the morning, the Moone in the xix. deg. of Capri. the wether cold, windy, the winde Southerly: the xi. day Luna cum cauda Dra. the xij. day Mar. enters Gemini: the xiij. day cauda Leonis or. mane.

The new Moone the xvi. day at v. of the clock & xiij. mi. in the morning, in the x. deg. of Tau. day, cold, & cloudy, the wind Southeast: the xix. day Saturne is retrograde, & Sirius or. vesp. the xx. Mercuri. or. cum pleiad. the xxi. Venus or. cū Pleia. the xxij. Luna in Apog. Mercury enters Gemini: & xxiij. Sinis Orionis or. vesp.

The first quarter the xxiij. day at one of the clock & xiiij. mi. in the morning, the Moone being in the xiii. deg. of Leo, the weather faire & dry, the winde Southerly: the xxv. Venus enters Gemini, & Luna cum cap. Dra: the xxix. Venus M. C. cum Aldeberi.

May.

The first day Saturne is seene Southwest at Sunne rising, in the xix. deg. of Cap. Iupiter at Sun rising is Southeast in the last deg. of Pisces, Mars sets after the Sun in the xiii. deg.

of

of Gemini: Venus is with Mars in the viii. deg. of Gem, Mercury is betweene the both in the xi. deg. of Gemini: the Dragons head in the ix. deg. of Virgo.

The full Moone the first day at vi. of the clock & xxvij. mi. at night, she being in the xx. deg. of Scor. the weather inclined to moisture, the winde Northerly, the same day Orion oc. Ves. Antares oc. mane: the second day Iupiter enters Aries.

The last quarter the viii. day at one of the clock & xi. mi. after noone, the Moone being in xxvij. deg. of Aquary, the weather faire, the winde West. Luna cum cauda Dra. the ix. Mercury retrog. the x. day Hiades oc. Ves. et pleiadū fulsio mat. Finis veris et initium Æstatis, Hip. secunda tempestas.

The new Moone the xv. day at vi. of the clock & v. mi. at night, she being in the iiii deg. of Gem. the wether moist & windy, the wind westerly: the xx. day Venus enters into Cancer, Luna in Apog.

The first quarter the xxiii. day at vj. of the clock & xi. mi. at night, the Moone in the xij. deg. of Virg. the weather cold & cloudy, the winde Easterly, Luna cum cap. Dra. the xxv. Ven' M. C. cum Syrio, the xxvi. Mars oc. cum Cane minore: the xxvij. Mars enters Cancer: the xxx. Venus oc. cum Hædis.

The full Moone the last day, at iij of the clock & iiii. mi. in the morning, she being in the xx. deg. of Sagit. the weather fayre & hot, the wind Southerly, the same day Mercury is direct.

Iune.

The first day Saturne at Sunne rising is seene West, in the xvij. deg. of Capr. Iupiter Southeast in v. deg. of Aries. Mars sets after the Sunne in the

fourth

fourth deg. of Cancer. Ven' is our euening starre in the xv. deg. of Can. Mercury riseth before ꝑ Sun in the first deg. of Gem the Dragons head in the ♍ of Virgo. The second day Luna in Perig. the v. day Luna cum cauda Draconis. Mars M. C. cum Syrio.

The last quarter the vi. day at vi. of the clock & xxxix. mi. at night, the moone being in the xvi. deg. of Pisces, the wether wet, the winde North: the ix. Merc. or. cum Aldeberan: the xij. Mars oc. cū Hedis: the xiij. Mars or. cum dex. hu. Orionis et Hed.

The new Moone the xiij. day at vij. of the clock & xxix. mi. in the morning, she being in the first degree of Cancer, the weather fayre and dry, with Northerly: the same day Venus enters Leo. the xv. Arcturus oc. mane: xvi. Luna in Apog. the xvi. Luna cum Cap. Dra. the xvi. Lucida Hidri oc. Ve.

The first quarter the xxii. day at xii. mi. before the noone, the Moone in the tenth degree of Libra the weather fayre, dry, the winde Easterly: the xiij Venus or. cum Syrio, Mars, M. C. cum Procione: the xxvi. day Orion or. mane: the xxvii. day Mercury enters Cancer: the xxviii. day Mercurius or. cum Bellatrice: the xxix. day or. cum Apolline.

The full Moone the xxix. day at xx. mi. before noone, she being in the xvii. degree of Capricorne, the weather rayn and hot, the winde South, the last day Luna in Perig.

Iuly.

The first day Saturne when the Sunne setteth Achronice, in the xvi. degree of Capricorne, Iupiter at Sunne rising is due South, in the

the eight degree of Aries, Mars ſetteth combuſt, after the Sunne in the xxiiii. degree of Cancer, Venus our euening ſtarre ſets after the Sunne in the xxi. degree of Leo: Mercury riſeth before the Sunne vnder his beames in the ſeaueneth degree of Cancer, the Dragons head is in the bi. of Virgo: the ſecond day Luna cum cauda Draconis: the fourth day Ven' cum Regulo, et Mercurius or. cum Hercule.

The laſt quarter the firſt day at two of the clock in the morning, the Moone being in the xxiij. degree of Aries, the weather faire, dry, & moderately hot, the wind Eaſterly, the ix. Venus enters Virgo: the tenth day Mars oc. cum Hercule: the xi. Mars enters Leo, the xii. Venus oc. cum Algo.

The new Moone the xiij. day at ten of the clock and ix. mi. at night, ſhe being in the laſt degree of Cancer, the weather faire, dry, and hot, the winde Eaſterly: the xiiij. Lucida coronæ oc. mane et Luna in Apog. the ſame day Mercury enters Leo: the xvi. Luna cum capite Draconis: the xviij. Iupiter in retrograde, the xix. Mercurius or. cum Syrio.

The firſt quarter the xxij. day, at xii. mi. before one of the clock in the morning, the Moone being in the eight degree of Scorpio, the weather clowdy, euerrall fer wet, the wind Northeaſt, the xxvj. day Mars oritur cum Syrio, the xxviij. Luna in perig.

The full Moone the xxviij. day, at bi. of the clock and xvii. mi. at night, ſhe being in the xb. degree of Aquarie, the weather wet and windy, the winde Southwell, the ſame day Luna cum cauda Draconis, the xxix. Mercury enters Virgo: the xxxi. day

Syri.

Syrius or. mane. Finis æstatis et initium [illegible]
Hip. tertia tempestas. Mars oc. cum dex hu[illegible]

August.

The first day Saturne at Sunne setting, is [illegible]
Southeast, in the xith. degree of Capricorne.
Iupiter at Sun rising is Southwest, in the [illegible]
degree of Aries: Mars riseth with the Sunne [illegible]
the fourteenth deg. of Leo: Venus is the [illegible]
Starre, and sets after the Sunne in xvii. [illegible]
of Virgo: Mercury sets after the Sunne in [illegible]
degree of Virgo. The Dragons head is in [illegible]
fourth degree of Virgo, the same day Canis [illegible]
or Heliace: the second day Venus or. cum [illegible]
miatrice: the third day, Mars. M.C. cum hidra.

The last quarter the fourth day, at 32. mi. [illegible]
bye noone, The Moone being in the 21. [illegible]
of Taurus, the weather fayre and dry, the [illegible]
South, Ven⁹ enters Libra, the eight day Ven⁹ [illegible]
cum Arcturo. The xi. Luna in Apog. the xi. L[illegible]
cum capite Draconis.

The new Moone the xii day at one of the [illegible]
and ix. mi. after noone, she being in the 29. [illegible]
of Leo, the weather fayre, day, cloudy, the [illegible]
Easterly. The xiiii. day Delphinus oc. manif[illegible]
xviii. Mercury enters Libra.

The first quarter the xx. daye at 23 mi. [illegible]
noone, the Moone in the viii. deg of Sagitary, [illegible]
weather fayre and dry, the wind Northeast, [illegible]
xxv. Luna Perig.

The full Moone the xxvi. daye at two [illegible]
clock 42. mi. she being in the xi. degree of [illegible]

the weather darke, ouercast for rayne: the winde Northerly. Luna cum cauda Draconis. The xxviij. Mars enters Virgo. The xxx. Venus enters Scorp.

September.

The first day Saturne at Sunn setting is South-east in the xiij. of Capric. Iupiter is West at Sunns rising in the vi. of Aries. Mars riseth before the Sunne, in the iij. of Virgo. Venus the euening Star sets after the Sunne, in the ij. of Scorpio. Mercury sets after the Sunne in the xj. of Libra. The Dragons head is in the iij. of Virgo, the same day. Venus. or. cum fidicula, & Mercury is retrog. in the xj. of Libra.

The last quarter the ij. day at ij. of the clock and xxij. min. in the morning, the Moone in the xx. deg. of Gemini, the weather inconstant: the winde Southwest. The vij. day Saturne is direct in the xiij. of Capri. The viij Luna in Apog. Vindemi. or. mane. The ix. Luna cum cap. Drac.

The new Moone the xj. day at vi. of the clock in the morning, she being in the xxviij. of Virgo, the weather faire and dry: the winde Northeast. The xiij. Merc. or. cum Arcturo.

The first quarter the xviij. day at viij. of the clock and xliij. min. at night, the Moone in the v. deg. of Capri. the weather faire, dry, but cloudy: the winde Easterly. The xix. Mercury enters Virgo the xx. deg. The xxij. Luna in perig. et cum cauda Dra. The xxiij. Mercury direct in the xxix. of Virg. Spica vir. oc. vesp. Arctu. or. Heliace.

The full Moone the xxv. day at xlv. min. before

noone, she being in the xij. of Aries, cold, cloudie: winde Southeast. The xxvij. Venus enters Sagi. The xxix. Merc. enters Libra.

October.

The first day Saturne at Sunne setting is due South in the xvij. of Capricorne. Iupiter riseth a little before Sunne setting in the ij. of Aries. Mars is Southeast at Sunne rising in the xxj. of Virgo. Venus is the euening Star, & sets after the Sunne in the xij. of Sagitary. Mercury riseth before the Sunne in the first of Libra, the Dragons head is in the first of Virgo.

The last quarter the ij. day at vij. of the clock and xl. minutes at night, the Moone in the xix. of Cancer, the weather cold, inconstant: the winde South. The vi. Luna cum cap. Drac. et in Apog.

The new Moone the x. day at ix a clock ij. min. at night, she being in the xxvij. of Libra, the weather windy, disposed to moisture: the winde West. The xvij. Mars enters Libra, Venus oc. cum Arcturo.

The first quarter the xvij. day at vij. a clock and xx. min. in the morning, the Moone in the xij. of Aquary, the weather variable: the winde Southwest. The xix. Luna cum cauda Draconis. The xx. Luna perig. Pleiad. or. vesp. The xxi. Mars or. cum Arcturo.

The full Moone the xxiij. day at x. a clock ij. min. she being in the xj. of Taurus, cold, cloudy: the winde Southerly. Mercury enters Scorpio. The xxv. Mars M. C. cum. vindem.

November

Nouember.

The firſt day Saturne is Southweſt at Sunne ſetting in the xv. of Capricorne, Iupiter is Southeaſt in the xxix. of Piſces, Mars is Southeaſt at Sunne riſing in the xij. of Libra, Venus is euening Starre ſets after the Sunne in the xxv. of Sagit. Merc. riſeth before the Sunne combuſt in the xvij. of Scorp. The Dragons head is in the xxv. of Leo.

The laſt quarter the firſt day at iij. a clock and xx. min after noone, the Moone in the xix. of Leo, the weather faire for the time: the winde Eaſterly. The ij. day Luna Apog. cum cap. Dra. The viij. Venus enters Capri.

The new Moone the ix. day at xxxix. minutes after noone, ſhee being in the xxvij deg. of Scorp. the weather variable diſpoſed to wet. The xi. Pleiades oc. mane, Autumni finem et hiemis initium ſanxit. Hip. quinta tempeſtas, and Mercurie enters Sagitarie. The xvij. Iupiter is direct in the xxv. of Piſces. The xv. Luna Perig. et cum cauda Draconis.

The firſt quarter the xvi. day at i. min. before noone, the Moone in the xij. of Piſces, the weather changeable, diſpoſed to raine. The xvij. Venus retrograde in the firſt of Capricorne. The xviij. Saturnus oc. cum corona. The xxij. Venus or cum Aquila.

The full Moone the xxiij. day at ix. min. after noone, ſhee being in the xj. of Gemini, the weather windy, diſpoſed to moyſture: the wind ſouthweſterly.

C. ij. The

noone, the being in the xij. of Aries, cold, cloudie: winde Southeast. The xxvij. Venus enters Sagi. The xxx. Merc. enters Libra.

October.

The first day Saturne at Sunne setting is due South in the xiij. of Capricorne. Iupiter riseth a little before Sunne setting in the ij. of Aries. Mars is Southeast at Sunne rising in the xxij. of Virgo. Venus is the euening Star, & sets after the Sunne in the xij. of Sagitary. Mercury riseth before the Sunne in the first of Libra, the Dragons head is in the first of Virgo.

The last quarter the ij. day at vij. of the clock and xl. minutes at night, the Moone in the xix. of Cancer, the weather cold, inconstant: the winde South. The vj. Luna cum cap. Drac. et in Apog.

The new Moone the x. day at ix a clock ij. min. at night, she being in the xxvij. of Libra, the weather windy, disposed to moisture: the winde West. The xiij. Mars enters Libra, Venus oc. cum Arcturo.

The first quarter the xvij. day at iij. a clock and xx. min. in the morning, the Moone in the vij. of Aquary, the weather variable: the winde Southwest. The xix. Luna cum cauda Draconis. The xx. Luna perig. Pleiad. or. vesp. The xxi. Mars or. cum Arcturo.

The full Moone the xxiij. day at x. a clock ij. min. she being in the xi. of Taurus, cold, cloudy: the winde Southerly. Mercury enters Scorpio. The xxx. Mars M. C. cum. vindem.

Nouember

Nouember.

The firſt day Saturne is Southweſt at Sunne ſetting in the xv. of Capricorne, Iupiter is Southeaſt in the xxix. of Piſces, Mars is Southeaſt at Sunne riſing in the xij. of Libra, Venus is euening Starre ſets after the Sunne in the xxv. of Sagit. Merc. riſeth before the Sunne combuſt in the xviij. of Scorp. The Dragons head is in the xxix. of Leo.

The laſt quarter the firſt day at iij. a clock and ſix. min after noone, the Moone in the xix. of Leo, the weather faire for the time: the winde Eaſterly. The ij. day Luna Apog. cum cap. Dra. Te vij. Venus enters Capri.

The newe Moone the iij. day at xxxix. minutes after noone, ſhee being in the xxvij deg. of Scorp. the weather variable diſpoſed to wet. The xj. Pleiades oc. mane, Autumni finem et hiemis initium ſanxit. Hip. quinta tempeſtas, and Mercurie enters Sagitane. The xiij. Iupiter is direct in the xxix. of Piſces. The xv. Luna Perig. et cum cauda Draconis.

The firſt quarter the xvi. day at i. min. before noone, the Moone in the viij. of Piſces, the weather changeable, diſpoſed to raine. The xvij. Venus retrograde in the firſt of Capricorne. The xviij. Saturnus oc. cum corona. The xxij. Venus or cum Aquila.

The full Moone the xxiij. day at ix. min. after noone, ſhee being in the xj. of Gemini, the weather windy, diſpoſed to moyſture: the wind eaſterly.

The xxvij. Oculus Tauri or. vesp. The xxix. day Luna Apog. et cum cap. Drac. The xxx. Arcturus or. Heliace. Mars enters Scor.

December.

The first day Saturne sets after the Sunne in the xvij. of Capricorne. Iupiter is South at Sun setting in the last of Pisces. Mars is South-east at Sunne rising in the first of Scorpio. Venus the euening Starre sets after the Sunne in the xxvij. of Sagitarie retrograde. Mercury sets after the Sunne in the iij. of Capricorne. The Dragons head is in the xxvij. of Leo. Delphinus or. mane.

The last quarter ☽ first day at noone, the Moone in the xvij. of Virgo, the weather cold, frost, disposed to moisture: the winde Northerly. The iij. Mars M.C. cum Arcturo. The iiij. Mars or. cum Fidicula.

The new Moone the ix. day at one of the clock iiij. min. in the morning, shee being in the xxvj. of Sagitarie, the weather moderate fayre: the winde East and Northeast, and Iupiter enters Aries. The x. Aquila or. Heliace. Venus or. cum Aquila, et oc. cum Arcturo. The xij. Luna Perig. et cum cauda Draconis, et Sol in Capricor. Finit Sporitos et incipit Hiemps media. Hip. sexta tempestas.

The first quarter the xv. day at vi. a clock xij. minutes at night, the Moone being in the iiij. of Aries, the weather fayre for the time: the winde Easterly.

The

The full Moone the xxiii. day at iiii* a clock and xx. min. in the morning, ſhe being in the xi. of Cancer, the weather rainy and cold: the winde Nother'ly. The xxv. Saturnus M. C. cum Aquila. The xxvi. Luna Apog. et cum capite Draconis. The xxvii. Venus is direct in the xviii. of Sagittarie, and Mercurie is retrog. in the xxvii. of Capric. The xxix. dex. hu. Orionis or. veſ.

The laſt quarter the xxx day at viii. of the clock and x. min. in the morning, the Moone being in the xvii. of Libra, the weather variable, & windy: the winde Southweſt.

FINIS.

The principall Fayres of England with the month, day, and place where they be kept. Orderly set foorth by Wil. Woodhouse

Fayres in Ianuarie.

The 5 day, being Twelfe day, at Salisbury, Thursday after Twelfe day, at Wanbury, The xxv. day. Conuersion of S. Paul. At Graueſend, at Watſtew, at Churchingford, at Northalerton euery Wednesday from Christmasse vntill June following.

Fayres in Februarie.

The first day, S. Briget, At Bromley in Kent.
2 Candlemas day, At Maydstone, at Bath, at Lin, at Wicklesworth, at Budworth.
14 S. Valentine, At Oundle, at Feuersham.
24 S. Mathias, At Henley vpon Thames, Tewkes

Tewkesbury, Baldocke, Uppingham, Froome, Walden.

Ashwednesday, At Lichfield. Tamworth Rogestone, Exceter, Abington, Cicester, Dunstable.

First Thursday in Lent, At Banbury.

Fayres in March.

The second day, At Wyer in Shropshire.

12 S. Gregory, at Stamford, Sudbirie,

13 Theodore, At Wyre, at the Mount, at Bodwine in Cornewayle.

18 At Sturbridge in Worcestershire.

20 Cutbert, At Tutbury, at Durhame.

Midlent sunday, at Saffron walden in Essex. Odyham.

Munday before the Annunci: of Mary, At Lutlebich at Kendall.

25 Annunciation of Mary, At Northampton, Walden, at great Charte, Newcastle, Ashwell in Hartfordshire, Walepath.

Generally at the Lady dales, fayres at Huntington wednesday before Palme Sunday, at Drayton in Shropshire.

Fayres in Aprill.

The second day at Northfleete, at Rochford, at Hitchin.

The 3 day, at Leeke in Staffordshire.

5 Vincent, at Wallingford.

Fift Sunday in Lent, at Grantham, at Sudbury, at Herford.

7 Eufemie. at Darby.

9 Perpetuus. At Bithlesworth, at Billingsworth, and the Munday next after at Euesham in Worcestershire.

On Palme Sunday euen at Pumfret, Newport in Shropshire.

On Palme Sunday at Worcester.

On good Friday at Acton Burnell.

Munday in Easter week at Gainsburgh in Lincolnshire,

On Tuesday in Easter weeke, at Godmanchester in Huntingtonshire.

On Tuesday and Wednesday in Easter weeke, at Sandbach in Cheshire.

On Friday in Easter weeke at Darby.

22 At Stafford.

23 S. George, at Charing, Ipswich, Tamworth, at Ampthill, at Huntington, Guilford, Saint Pombes in Cornewall, at Bury in Lancashire, at Bewdley in Worcestershire.

25 S. Marke Euang. at Darby, at Donmow in Essex, at Uttoxeter in Staffordshire.

26 At Clete, at Tenderden in Kent.

Faires in May.

THe first day, Phillip and Iacob. At Ripon in Yorkshire, Perin in Cornewall, Oceller in Wales, Lerfield in Suffolke, Leicester, Stow the old, Reading, Maidstone in Kent, Chersold in Essex, Blackborn in Lancashire, Congleton in

Cheshire

Cheſhire. iii. dates. viz. the euen, the day, & the day after, at Wickhil, at Kinnar in Staffordſhire.

3 Inuention of the Croſſe, at Eſſlow, Bramparp Hintingham, Rochdale in Lancaſhire, at Stafford.

6 Iohn port Latin. At Tumſbury.

7 John of Beuerley, at Beuerly, Newton in Lancaſhire, Oxford, Bath, Hayteſbury.

9 Trani. Nicholas, at Maidſtone.

The iii. Sunday after Eaſter. At Louth.

19 S. Dunſtan, at Rocheſter, Dunſtable, Weigh-field in Suſſex, Laighton Buſſard, Odehil.

On Aſcention day, at Newcaſtle, Yarme, Wit-nicham, S. Eues, Biſhop Stratford, Wikham in Lancaſhire, Middlewich in Cheſhire, Chappell Frith in Darbiſhire, Eccleſhall, Kidderminſter.

25 At Walſpoole in Shropſhire.

26 Beede Prieſt. At Lenham.

29 Coron Martyr. At Cranbrooke.

Wednesday before whitſunday, at Shrewſbury.

Whitſunday euen, at Skipton in Crauen.

Whitſunday. At Kirkhil, Cribbie, Watſdale in Lancaſhire, Kirby Stephen in Weſtmerland.

Munday in Whitſon weeke, at Darington, Exeter, Bradford, Rigate, Burton in Lanſdale, Halifax in Lancaſhire, Wittchurch in Shropſhire, Cokermouth, Appleby, Wickelſworth, Ingnumbham in Buckinghamſhire, Euesham.

Tueſday in Whitſon weeke, at Lewes, Rochford, Canterbury, Ormeſkirke in Lancaſhire, higher Knotſford in Cheſhire, Perith in Weſtmerland, Elleſmere.

Wedneſday in Whitſon weeke, at Sandbar,

at Leeke in Staffordshire.
Whitson Thursday. At Kingstone vpon Thames

Fayres in Iune.

ON Trinitie Sunday. At Kendale in Westmerland, at Rowell.

On Trinitie Munday at Watford.

On Thursday after Trinitie, called Corpus Christi. At Prescote in Lancashire, Stapleford in Cheshire, S. Innes, Newbery, Couentry. Saint Eues, Bishop Stratford, Rosse, Banbury, Kidderminster.

9 Edmund. At Watlstone in Kent.

11 S. Barnaby, At Okingham, Newborough, in Lancashire, Warfield in Cheshire, Chellington in Shropshire.

19 At Wodgenorth.

22 At Shrewesbury.

23 Midsomer euen. At S. Albones.

24 Midsomer day, at Hartisham, Wedell, Stracstock, S. Innes, Wakefield, Colchester, Bedford Reading, Warnewell beside Cambridge, Cranbrooke, Lincolne, Glocester, Peterborow, Windsore, Harstone in Suffolke, Lancaster, Westchester, Halifax, Alsbourne in Darbishire, at Barnet three dayes, that is, the euen, the day, and the day after.

27 Crescens. At Folkstone.

28 Leo Bishop. At Hescome, Saint Bonds in Cornewell.

29 S. Peters day, at Woodhurst, Marlebrow, Hollesworth, Wolnerhampton, Peterfield, Lan-

ster,

ſter, Sudbury in Suffolke, Gargrange, Bromley in Lancaſhire, lower Knotſford in Cheſhire, Aſhwell in Hartfordſhire, at Stafford, & at Wem in Shropſhire.

Faires in Iuly.

The 1. 2. & 3. dayes at Congleton in Cheſhire.

The 2 day, Viſitation of Mary, at Aſhton vnderline in Lancaſhire, at Ouborne, at Smeath in Kent.

5 Burton vpon Trent.

13. Chipping Norton, Burntwood, Uppingham, Deuizes, Aldrighton.

11 Benet. At Partney an horſe fayre, at Lyde.

15 Swithin. At Pinchback.

17 Kenelme king at Winchcomb, S. Kenelmes.

18 & 19. At Lecke in Staffordſhire.

20 Margaret. At Axbridge, Carel by, Bawline in Lancaſhire, Wolton in the Woodes.

21 Mary Magdalen, at Marleborow, Winchester, Colcheſter, Tuxbury, Bridgenorth, Clitherall, in Lancaſhire, Northwitch in Cheſhire, Cheſwick in Cumberland, at Battlefield by Shrewesbury, Bitchleſworth.

25 S. Iames Apoſtle, at S. Iames nigh London At Dover, Billow, Chilham, Ipſwitch, Warby, North-hampton, Dudley, Reading, Leuth, Malmesbury, Bromley, Chicheſter, Liuerpole in Lancaſhire, Alvergam in Cheſhire, Rauenglaſſe in the North, Shifnall in Shropſhire.

26 At Bewdley.

27 Seauen ſleepers, at Canterbury, Horſham,

Riche

Richmond in the North, Warington in Lancashire, Chappelfrith in Darbishire.

Faires in August.

The first day, Lammas day. At Fenrcham, Exeter, Dunstable, S. Edes, Bedfaut, Northam Church, Walsbitch, Yorke, Risner, Newton in Lancashire, Yelland in Yorkeshire, Loughborow in Leicestershire, at Shrewesbury.

5 At Oswestry.

10 Laurence. At Walsam, Blackawdre, Hungerford, Bednam, Stroydes, Farnam, S. Laurence by Bedwin, Walton, Croyley in Lancashire, Seedel in Yorkeshire, Frodesham in Cheshire, Banbury, Chedle in Staffordshire, Ludlow.

15 Assumption of Mary, at Dunmow in Essex, Carlil, Preston in Lancashire, at Wakefield the two Lady payes, Tutbury in Staffordshire, Ellesmere in Shropshire.

24 Bartholomew Pastie, at London, Tewksbury, Beggars bush beside Rye, Sudbury, Nantwich Northalerton, Dover, Rye, Croyley in Lancashire, Nantwich in Cheshire, Pagets in Bromley, Kidderminster.

The Sunday after Bartholomew day, at Sandwich in Cheshire.

27 Rufine mart. At Ilchester.

28 Walshpoole, Sturbridge in Worcestershire.

29 Beheading of Iohn, at Watford, Wichens castle in Shropshire, Bromesgrove in Worcestershire.

Fayres

Fayres in September.

The firſt day, Giles. At S. Giles in the buſh.

On Thurſday and Friday next before the Nativitie of our Lady, at Sandbach in Cheſhire.

7 and 8 being the Nativitie of the bleſſed virgin Mary, and three dates after: at Ware in Herfordſhire.

7. 8. 9. 10. At Wodbery hill in Dorſetſhire.

8 Nativitie of Mary, at Mabeſield, Sturbridge, Horſhwarke nigh London, Smide, Reculuer, Gilborow both Lady dayes, Partney the three Lady dates, Blackborne in Lancaſhire, Gilborne in Yorkeſhire, Chaulton in Cheſhire, Uceſter in Staffordſhire, at Brewood in Staffordſhire, Uttoxeter in Staffordſhire, Drayton in Shropſhire.

14 Holy Rode day, at Richmond in Yorkeſhire, Rippon an horſe fayre, Penhad, Barſeley, Waltam Abbey, Woolton vnder hedge, Cheſterfeeld in Darbiſhire, at Smalding, at Newport in Shropſhire, Longuer in Staffordſhire, at Rockingham in North-hamptonſhire.

21 S. Matthew, at Marleborow, Bedford, Croidon, Hulden in Holderneſſe, S. Edmondſbury, Walden, Walhock, S. Jues, Shrewſbury, Lenham, Sittingborne, Coulthal, Braintree, Katherin hill beſide Gilford, new Braintford, Dower, Wenbower, Eſtry, Canterbury, Daventry, Stafford.

29 S. Michaell Archangell, Cheſtchester, Blackburne in Lancaſhire, Lancaſter, Aſhborne in Darbiſhire, Cockermouth in ꝑ North, Headley, Walden an horſe faire, Mayhil, Canterbury, Leiceſter, Newbery,

Newbery, Basingstoke, Michaell Deane.
Munday after S. Michaels day, at Faseley.
Thursday after S. Michaels day, at Banbury.

Faires in October.

The 3 day Candide mar: at Boulton in the Moore
4 day Francis, at Michaell.
6 Fayth, at Hament in Hampshire, S. Faithes besyde Norwich, Maidstone.
8 Pelagij, at Harward, Harborow, Bishopstratford
9 At Gainsburgh in Lincolneshire, Hadnet in Shropshire.
13 Edward, at Gravesend, Winsor, Crestlone in Lancashire, Marshfeeld, Colchester, Stopford, Charing, Stanton, Dratton in Shropshire.
18 S. Luke Evang: at Ely, Wrickle, Upon, Thirsk, Bridgenorth, Santon, Charing, Burton upon Trent, Charleton, Wigan in Lancashire, Friswides in Oxford, Tilsale in Derbishire, Middlewich in Cheshire, Banbury, Bernet the even, the day, and the day after.
21 vt. M. Virgins, at Saffron Walden, Newmarket, Hartford, Cicester, Stokesley.
23 Roman bishop, at Preston, Richdale in Lancashire, Bickles worth, Lower Knotsforth in Cheshire.
28 S. Simon and Iude, at Richdale in Lancashire, Whitchurch.
31 All Saints even, at Wakefeeld in Yorkeshire.

Fayres in November.

The 2 day, at Blechingly, Kingstone, Marfeeld in Cheshire, Lecke in Staffordshire, Wa[illegible]
feeld

freld in Sussex, Loughborow in Leicestershire, Bishops castle, Elesmere in Shropshire.

6 Leonard, at Stanley, Newport pond. Trigney in Cornewall, Halfort, Lelford in Lancashire, Wellington in Shropshire.

10 Benet, at Lenton.

11 Martin Bishop, at Marleborow, Doner, Shifnall, Wem in Shropshire.

13 Paterne, at S. Edmondsbury, Gilford.

17 Hughes day, at Harlow, Hide.

19 Elizabeth, at Horsham.

20 Edmond, at Hyde, Ingerstone.

23 Clement, at Sandwich.

25 At Ludlow.

29 At Ashborne in the Peake.

30 S. Andrew Apostle, at Colingborow, Rochester, Peterfield, Wadenhead, Warrington in Lancashire, at Wewdley, Bradford in Yorkeshire, Chudley in Darbishire.

Fayres in December.

The 1st day, Nicholas euen, at Pluckle.

6 Nicholas day, at Reading, Hinocke, Exeter, Arundale, Northwich in Cheshire.

7 Octaues of S. Andrew at Sandhurst.

8 Conception of Mary, at Clitherall in Lancashire, Walpas in Cheshire, Kinuar.

29 At Canterburie.

FINIS.

FINIS

Bremot. 1607.

A new Almanacke and Prognostication for the yeare of our Lord God, M.DC.VII. being the third from the Leape yeare. Very necessary for all men, but especially for Marchants, Mariners, Chirurgions, Husbandmen and Trauellers. Calculated and composed according to Art, for the latitude and meridian of the honourable City of London, but may very well serue all the South parts of Great Britaine.

By Thomas Bremot, Clerke of Arithmetick and Geometrie in the famous City of London.

Medico necessaria est diuina rerum siderum cognitio, & causarum. Galen. lib. Epid. 1.

Imprinted at London for the Company of Stationers.

A note of the moue-
able feasts according to
our accompt.

The Golden number.	12
The Epact is	12.
The Romaine Indiction.	5
The Cycle of the Sunne.	20
The Dominicall letter.	D
Quadragesima.	Febr. 22
Easter day.	April. 5
Ascension day.	May. 14
Whitsunday.	May. 24
Aduent sunday.	Nouemb. 29

The reformed, or
accompt beyond
the Seas.

The Golden number.	12
Epact is	2.
Romaine Indiction as ours.	
The Dominicall letter.	G
Quadragesima.	March. 4
Easter day	April. 15
Rogation sunday.	May. 20
Ascension day.	May. 24
Whitsunday.	June. 3
Aduent sunday.	Decemb. 2

From Christmas to Shroue sunday is 7. weekes 3. dayes.

A briefe Chronologie of some memorable
Accidents, vntill this present yeare, 1607.

	yeares.
Since the worlds creation or beginning.	5569.
Since the vniuersall deluge or Noahs Flood.	3913
Since the destruction of Troy.	2790
Since Brute entred this Iland.	2714
Since the Captiuity of Babilon.	2245
Since the last destruction of Hierusalem.	1524
Since the conquest of England by D. William.	541
Since Printing was first inuented.	147
Since the contagious or great Sweate.	56
Since the Eclipse in the Moyth.	38
Since the great Frost.	43
Since the Tempe at Tilbury.	19
Since his Maiesties coronation in Scotl. the 29 July.	40
Since his happy comming to London the 7. of May.	4.

A neceſſary rule to know the Termes and their Returnes.

Hillarie Terme beginneth the 23 of Januar & endeth the 12. of Febr. and hath 4 returnes.

1. Octab. Hillari. Janu. 20
2. Quind. Hilla. Janu. 28
3. Craſt. purifi. Febru. 3
4. Octab. purifi. Febr. 10

Eaſter Terme beginneth the 22 of April, & endeth the eighteenth of May. and hath 5 returnes.

1. Quind. Paſch. April. 20
2. Tres Paſch. April. 27
3. Mens P. ſch. May. 4
4. Quind. Paſch. May 11
5. Craſt. Aſcen. May. 15

Trinitie Terme beginneth the 1. of June endeth y 24 of the ſame and hath 4 returnes.

1. Craſt. Trin't. June. 2
2. Octab. Trinit. June. 8
3. Quind. Trini. June. 15
4. Tres Trinit. June. 22

Michaelmas Terme beginneth the 9. of October and endeth the 28. of Nouember. and hath 8 returnes.

1. Octab. Mich. Octob. 6
2. Quind. Mich. Octo. 13
3. Tres Mich. Octob. 20
4. Mens Mich. Octo. 27
5. Craſt Anim. Nouēb.
6. Craſt. Mart Nouēb. 12
7. Octab. Mart. Nouē. 19
8. Quind. Mart. Nouē. 26

Note alſo that the Exchekir openeth 8. dayes before any Terme begin, except Trinity Terme, in whith it openeth but 4. dayes before.

The vacation betwixt the Termes.

Hillarie and Eaſter,	9. Weekes, 4 dayes.
Eaſter and Trinity,	2. weekes, 2. dayes.
Trinity and Michaelmas,	15. weekes, 0. dayes.
Michaelmas & Hillarie,	7. weekes, 4. dayes.

Aries, gouerns head & face: in neck & throte is Taurus place,
Gemini, armes & hands require: & Cãcer doth ỳ brest desire,
Leo, heart & back doth chacke ỳ belly & guts at Virgo's beck.
Libra, reines & loines cõmands: & secrets are in Scorpios hãds
Sagittarius hath ỳ thighes: & Capricorne controules the knee.
The legs vnto Aquarius bend: on Pisces powre ỳ feet attend.

Ianuarie hath. XXXI dayes

Daies	Sun riseth.	Sun setteth	leng. of d.	atlond. br. high water	Accompt beyonda
1	ho. 8. m. 0	h. 4. mi. 0	ho. 0. m. 40		
10	ho. 7. m. 52	h. 4. mi. 8	ho. 0. m. 42		
20	ho. 7 m. 36	h. 4. mi. 24	ho. 0 m. 42		

1	a	Circu. of Christ	Cancer. 2	Full	1. 3	11	d
2	b	Octa. S. Steuen.	Canc. 14	moone	2. 15	12	e
3	c	Octa. of John.	Canc. 26	the iii day	3. 0	13	f
4	D	Octa. of Innoc.	Leo. 8	22. minu.	3. 46	14	g
5	e	Edwar. deposed	Leo. 20	past viii. in	4. 32	15	a
6	f	Twelfe day.	Virgo. 1	the morn-	5. 16	16	b
7	g	Felix & Iauua.	Virgo. 13	ing.	6. 4	17	c
8	a	Lucian priest.	Virgo. 25	Last	6. 52	18	d
9	b	Joyce virgin.	Libra. 8	quarter	7. 40	19	e
10	c	Agapit & virgin.	Libra. 21	the ri. d. at	8. 26	20	f
11	D	Sol in Aquari.	Scorp. 4	8. a clocke	9. 10	21	g
12	e	Archane mart.	Scor. 18	in the mor-	10. 8	22	a
13	f	Hillary bishop	Sagit. 2	ning.	11. 6	23	b
14	g	Felix priest.	Sagit. 17	New	12. 4	24	c
15	a	Maurice.	Capri. 2	moone	1. 2	25	d
16	b	Marcell bish.	Capri. 16	the xvii. d.	2. 2	26	e
17	c	Anthon. deposed	Aqua. 1	halfe an	3. 0	27	f
18	D	2. sund. ar. Epi.	Aqua. 16	houre past	3. 56	28	g
19	e	Wolstan bish.	Pisces. 1	9. at night.	4. 50	29	a
20	f	Fabian & Seba.	Pisce. 15		5. 40	30	b
21	g	Agnis virgin.	Pisce. 29		6. 30	31	c
22	a	Vincent mart.	Aries. 13	February	7. 20	1	d
23	b	Terme begins.	Aries. 27	First	8. 10	2	e
24	c	Timothy bish.	Taur. 10	Quarter	9. 0	3	f
25	D	Conu. of Paul.	Taur. 23	the xviii.	9. 46	4	g
26	e	Policarpe bish.	Gemin. 6	day, halfe	10. 34	5	a
27	f	Julian confes.	Gemi. 18	an houre	11. 20	6	b
28	g	Valerius bish.	Canc. 0	past vii. at	12. 6	7	c
29	a	Theodote priest.	Canc. 11	night.	12. 48	8	d
30	b	Batilde queene.	Canc. 23		1. 32	9	e
31	c	Saturne. Fast.	Leo. 5		2. 16	10	f

Februarie hath xxviii. *daies.*

daies	Sunriseth.	Sunsetteth	leag. pla. h.	high water at Londō.	Accompt beyonde
1	h.5.m.18	h.6.m.42	ho.1.m.10		
10	ho.5.mi.0	ho.7. m.0	ho.1.m.10		
20	h.4.m.44	h.7. m.16	ho.1.m.13		

1	D	Septu. Sūd. Fast	Leo. 17	Full	3. 0	11	G
2	e	Purifi. of Mar	Leo. 20	☽ Woone	3.46	12	a
3	f	Blaie Bishop.	Virg. 11	the 1. day,	4. 30	13	b
4	g	Gilbert bish.	Virg. 23	23. minut.	5. 16	14	c
5	a	Agath. virg.	Libra. 5	past 11. at	6. 0	15	d
6	b	Dorothy virg.	Libra. 17	night.	6.44	16	e
7	c	Auzle bishop.	Scorp. 1	☾ Last	7. 30	17	f
8	D	Serage. iun.	Scorp. 14	quarter	8. 18	18	G
9	e	Iohn Pisces.	Sagit. 27	the 1r. day	9. 4	19	a
10	f	Scholastica.	Sagit. 11	halfe an	9. 52	20	b
11	g	Gotheris bish.	Sagi. 25	houre past	10.44	21	c
12	a	Seame endes	Capri. 10	9 a clocke	11.34	22	d
13	b	Wolstran.	Capri. 25	at night.	12.26	23	e
14	c	W. d. goes out.	Aqua. 10	● New	1. 18	24	f
15	D	Shrove sunday	Aqua. 25	Woone	2. 10	25	G
16	e	Iulian virg.	Pisces. 9	the 1r. da.	3. 0	26	a
17	f	Constance.	Pisce. 24	a qu. at an	3. 52	27	b
18	g	Ash wednesday.	Aries. 8	houre be-	4. 50	28	c
19	a	Prince Hen. bor	Aries. 21		5. 44	1	a
20	b	Wilfred virg.	Taur. 5	March	6. 32	2	b
21	c	Lett. Martirs.	Tau. 18	foze with in	7. 22	3	c
22	D	Quadragesima.	Gem. 1	the morn.	8. 12	4	d
23	e	Policarp. Fast	Gem. 13	First q.	9. 0	5	e
24	f	Mathias apost.	Gem. 26	☾ the 1rst	9. 44	6	f
25	g	Ember wicke	Canc. 8	day, a lit	10 30	7	g
29	a	Nestas Mart.	Canc. 20	t e past one	11.16	8	a
27	b	Augst. bishop.	Leo. 2	in the af-	12. 2	9	b
28	c	Oswalde bish.	Leo. 14	ter noone.	12.46	1	c

March hath. xxxi daye.

Daies	Sun riseth.	Sun setteth	leng. pla. h.	Astend. br.	Accompt
1	ho. 6. m. 18	h. 5. mi. 42	ho. 0. m. 57		
10	ho. 6. m. 0	h. 6. mi. 0	ho. 1. m. 0		
20	ho. 5. m. 41	h. 6. mi. 8	ho. 1. m. 5		

1	D	A. simp. in Lent.	Leo. 26	☌ Full	1. 32	11		
2	e	Chadde.	Virg. 8	☽ Woone	2. 16	12	g	
3	f	Maurice.	Virg. 20	the fi. day	3. 0	13	b	
4	g	Adrian mart.	Libr. 2	three qua.	3. 42	14	c	
5	a	Eulab. & Pho.	Libr. 14	past 4. af	4. 28	15	d	
6	b	Victor & Victo.	Libr. 27	ter noone.	5. 44	16	e	
7	c	Perpet & Felic	Scor. 10	☾ Last	6. 0	17	f	
8	D	3. simp. in Lent.	Sagit. 24	quarter	6. 44	18	g	
9	e	Ll. martyrs.	Sagit. 8	the vi. day	7. 30	19	a	
10	f	Agapits virg.	Sag. 21	halfe an	8. 16	20	b	
11	g		Capri. 5	houre past	9. 4	21	c	
12	a	Gregorie.	Capri. 19	two in the	10. 2	22	d	
13	b	Theodote.	Aqua. 4	morning.	11. 0	23	e	
14	c	Candide mart.	Aqua. 19	● New	12. 0	24	f	
15	D	4. sun. in Lent.	Pisc. 4	Woone	1. 0	25	g	
16	e	Cyriache.	Pisc. 18	the fyii. d.	2. 0	26	a	
17	f	Gertrud virg.	Aries. 3	halfe an h.	3. 0	27	b	
18	g	Edward King.	Arie. 16	past 6. in	3. 32	18	c	
19	a	Joseph mart.	Taur. 0	the eue-	4. 40	29	d	
20	b	Cuthbert.	Tau. 13	ning.	5. 24	30	e	
21	c	Benedict.	Tau. 26		6. 8	31	f	
22	D	5. simp. in Lent.	Gemi. 8	April.	6. 48	1	g	
23	e	Theodote.	Gemi. 21		7. 30	2	a	
24	f		Canc. 3	☽ Firſt	8. 14	3	b	
25	g	Annun. of Mar	Can. 16	quarter	9. 0	4	c	
26	a	Castor mart.	Canc. 28	the vii. d.	9. 42	5	d	
27	b	Quintians.	Leo. 10	halfe an h.	10. 24	6	e	
28	c	Dorothe.	Leo. 22	past 7. in	11. 8	7	f	
29	D	Palme sunday.	Virg. 4	the morn.	11. 50	8	g	
30	e	Quirine.	Virg. 16		12. 34	9	a	
31	f	Adeline.	Virg. 29		1. 20	10	b	

Aprill hath xxx dayes.

daies	Sonne riseth	Sonne setteth	leag. pla. h.	high water at lond br.	Accompt beyonde sea
1	h.5.m.18	h.6.m.42	ho.1.m.16		
10	h.5.m.0	ho.7.m.0	ho.1.m.16		
20	h.4.m.44	h.7.m.16	ho.1.m.13		

1	g	Theodoredus.	Libra. 11	☽	Full	2. 10	11	c	
2	a	Mary Egypt.	Libra. 24		moone	3. 0	12	d	
3	b	Richard bish.	Scorp. 7		the ti. day	3. 50	13	e	
4	c	Ambrose bish.	Scor. 20		halke an	4. 42	14	f	
5	D	Eadbert.	Sagit. 4		houre past	5. 34	15	g	☉
6	e	Sperus.	Sagit. 18		bil. in the	6. 26	16	a	
7	f	Euphemie virg.	Capr. 2		morning.	7. 20	17	b	
8	g	Egistippus.	Capr. 17	☾	Last	8. 10	18	c	
9	a	Paul. 7. vir.	Aqua. 1		quarter	9. 0	19	d	
10	b	Gudlacke.	Aqua. 14		the ti. day	9. 50	20	e	
12	c	Solin.	Aqua. 19		halke an	10. 14	21	f	
11	D	Leo. bish.	Pisc. 4		houre past	11. 37	22	g	☉
13	e	Zenon.	Pisc. 28		bill in the	12. 28	23	a	
14	f	Olaf.	Aries 12		fore noone.	1. 20	24	b	
15	g	Leonard.	Aries. 25	●	New	2. 40	25	c	
16	a	Ildeare bishop.	Taur. 8		moone	3. 0	26	d	
17	b	Anicetus bishop.	Taur. 21		the ti. da.	3. 48	27	e	
18	c	Elutherius.	Gemi. 4		neere di.	4. 34	28	f	
19	D	2. sun. aft. Eas.	Gemi. 17		clocke in	5. 20	29	g	☉
20	e	Victor bishop.	Gem. 29		the morni.	6. 6	30	a	
21	f	Simeon.	Canc. 11		May	6. 48	1	b	
22	g	Terme begins	Canc. 23			7. 34	2	c	
23	a	George mart.	Leo. 1	☽	First	8. 20	3	d	
24	b	Mylfelde.	Leo. 18		quarter	9. 6	4	e	
25	c	Mark Evang.	Virg. 0		the ti.	9. 50	5	f	
26	D	3. sun. aft. Eas.	Virg. 13		da 17. mi.	10. 40	6	g	☉
27	e	Anastasius.	Virg. 25		past two	11. 30	7	a	
28	f	Vitalis.	Libra. 7		clocke in	12. 20	8	b	
29	g	Peter of Ver.	Libra. 20		the morni.	1. 12	9	c	
30	a	Orken. Fast.	Libra. 3			2. 6	10	d	

May hath.xxxi.dayes.

dayes	Sun riseth.	Sun setteth.	leng. plan. h.	Moone.	Tides.	accompt.
1	h.4.m.14	h.7.m.36	ho.F.m.15			
10	h.4.m.12	h.7.m.48	ho.F.m.18			
20	h.4.m.6	h.8.m.0	ho.F.m.20			

1	b	Philip & Jacob	Gem. 16		Full	3. 0	11	b
2	c	Athan. bishop.	Gagit. 0	●	Moone	3. 50	12	c
3	D	4. sun gat East.	Gagit. 14		the 1. daye	4. 40	13	D
4	e	Christopher.	Gagit. 28		at vii. a	5. 30	14	e
5	f	Godwardus.	Capric. 12		clock in	6. 20	15	f
6	g	John Beverlat.	Capric. 26		the after	7. 14	16	g
7	a	John a Beuer.	Aquar. 10		noone.	8. 7	17	a
8	b	Apparic. Mic.	Aquar. 24	☾	Last	9. 0	18	b
9	c	Transl. of Nic.	Pisces. 10		quarter	9. 52	19	c
10	D	Rogation sund.	Pisces. 24		the vii. h.	10. 40	20	D
11	e	Pancras.	Aries. 8		after a	11. 32	21	e
12	f		Aries. 22		clock in the	12. 24	22	f
13	g	Gervatius.	Taur. 6		afternoon.	1. 16	23	g
14	a	Ascension day.	Taur. 19	●	New	2. 8	24	a
15	b	Ivydoze.	Gemin. 3		Moone	3. 0	25	b
16	c	Brandon bish.	Gemin. 13		the xv. da.	3. 48	26	c
17	D	6. sun. at East.	Gem. 25		a quarter	4. 36	27	D
18	e	Feremerius.	Cancr. 7		of an houre	5. 22	28	e
19	f	Dunstan.	Cancr. 19		past 6. in	6. 18	29	f
20	g	Barnardine.	Leo. 1		the evening.	6. 50	30	g
21	a	Hellen Queene	Leo. 13			7. 32	31	a
22	b	Desiderii mar.	Leo. 29	☾	First q	8. 16	1	b
23	c	Transl. Franc.	Virg. 12		the 23	9. 0	2	c
24	D	Whitsunday.	Virg. 26		h. halfe h.	9. 44	3	D
25	e	Augustine.	Libra. 9		past 7. af	10. 30	4	e
26	f	Bede quiet.	Libra. 23		ter noone.	11. 16	5	f
27	g	Embar. weare	Libra. 28					g
28	a	Corone mar.	Scor. 11	●	Full	12. 2	6	a
29	b	Michomeve.	Scor. 25		Moone	12. 46	7	b
30	c	Felix bish.	Sagit. 9		the last h.	1. 30	8	c
31	D	Trinitie sund.	Sagi. 23		23. m past	2. 15	9	D
					4. in the m.	3. 0	10	

Iune hath xxx. *dayes.*

daies	Sunne riseth	Sunne setteth	long. pl. he.	Moone rise	Moone water	Accompt beyond sea
1	h.3.m.50	h.8.mi.10	ho.16.m.22			
10	h.3.m.47	ho.8.m.13	ho.16.m.23			
20	h.3.m.49	h.8.m.11	h.16.mi.22			

1	f	Wed. comes in.	Capr. 7	☾ Last	3. 56	11	a	
2	g	Pretellus.	Cap. 22	quarter	4. 56	12	b	
3	a	Erasmus mart.	Aqua. 7	the 21. day	5. 58	13	c	
4	b	Corpus Christi.	Aqua. 22	halfe houre	7. 0	14	d	
5	c	Nicene decret.	Pisces 7	past vi. in	8. 0	15	e	
6	d	Nicolaus Tol.	Pisc. 21	the after	9. 0	16	f	☉
7	e	1. sun. aft. Trin.	Aries 5	noone.	9. 54	17	g	
8	f	Medard.	Aries. 18	● New	10.42	18	a	
9	g	Trans. Thom. ô	Taur. 1	Moone	11.30	19	b	
10	a	William confes.	Taur. 15	the xiiii. d.	12.14	20	c	
11	b	Barnabe Apost.	Tau. 27	at 8. in the	12.58	21	d	
12	c	Nota Gemini	Gem. 10	fore noone	1. 40	22	e	
13	d	Anthony confes.	Gem. 22	•	2. 20	23	f	
14	e	2 sun. aft. Trin.	Canc. 4	First	3. 0	24	g	☉
15	f	Vitus & Mod.	Canc 16	quarter	3. 48	25	a	
16	g	Trans. Richard	Canc. 28	the xxi. d.	4. 38	26	b	
17	a	Botulph mart.	Leo. 10	at xi. clock	5. 30	27	c	
18	b	Marine & Mar.	Leo. 21	in the fore	6. 22	28	d	
19	c	Nativ. K. Iames	Virgo. 3	noone.	7. 14	29	e	
20	d	Trans. Edward	Virg. 15		8. 6	30	f	☉
21	e	3. sun aft. Trin.	Virg. 27	Iuly.	8. 56	1	g	
22	f	Albans mart.	Libr. 10		9. 44	2	a	
23	g	Audrie.	Libr. 23		10. 30	3	b	
24	a	Iohn Baptist.	Scorp. 6		11. 16	4	c	
25	b	Translation	Scor. 20		12. 2	5	d	
26	c	Iohn & Paul.	Sagi. 3	Full	12. 46	6	e	
27	d	Crescent.	Sagi 17	○ Moone	1. 32	7	f	☉
28	e	4. sun. aft. Trin.	Capr. 2	the xxix. d.	2. 16	8	g	
29	f	Peter Apostle	Cap. 16	tili. mi. be	3. 0	9	a	
30	g	Comm. of Paul.	Aqua. 1	fore high	3. 48	10	b	
				noone.				

Iulie hath .xxxi. dayes.

daies	Sunriseth.	Sunsetteth.	leng. plan. h.	high water at London bridge
1	h.3. m.55	h.8. m.15	ho.1. m.21	
10	ho.4.m 6	h.7.m.54	ho.1. m.19	
20	h.4.m.20	h.7. m.40	ho.1. m.17	

1	g	Oct. Joh. Bap.	Aqua. 16	☾	Last	4.	42	11	c
2	a	Visit. of Mary.	Pisces. 1		quarter	5.	36	12	d
3	b	Transl. of Tho.	Pisc. 16		the vi. d. at	6.	28	13	e
4	c	Transl. Mart.	Aries. 1		ii. a cloche	7.	20	14	f
5	D	5 sun. aft. Tri.	Aries. 15		in the mor	8.	10	15	g
6	e	Octa. of Peter.	Aries. 28		ning	9.	0	16	a
7	f	Martialis.	Taur. 11			9.	50	17	b
8	g	Chillian.	Taur. 24	●	New	10.	42	18	c
9	a	Ciril bishop.	Gemi. 7		Moone	11.	34	19	d
10	b	7. brith. mart.	Gem. 19		the vii. d.	12.	26	20	e
11	c	Transl. of Ben.	Canc. 1		halfe an	1.	18	21	f
12	D	6. sun. aft. Tri.	Canc. 13		houre past	2.	10	22	g
13	e	Mar. Jul. Tel.	Canc. 25		ten at	3.	0	23	a
14	f	Solmi ep.	Leo. 7		night.	3.	48	24	b
15	g	Transl. of Swi.	Leo. 19	☾	First	4.	36	25	c
16	a	Transl. Olimun.	Virg. 1		quarter	5.	22	26	d
17	b	Kenelme King	Virg. 12		the 22. d.	6.	8	27	e
18	c	Arno ph. bish.	Virg. 24		halfe an h.	6.	52	28	f
19	D	Dog dayes beg.	Libra. 6		before t.	7.	32	29	g
20	e	Margaret.	Libra. 18		in the mor	8.	12	30	a
21	f	Praxedis virg.	Scorp. 1			8.	54	31	b
22	g	Mary Magd.	Scor. 28		August.	9.	36	1	c
23	a	Apolin bishop.	Scor. 14			10.	26	2	d
24	b	Christin. part	Sagit. 11	●	Full	11.	16	3	e
25	c	James Apost.	Sagi. 26		Moone	12.	6	4	f
26	D	8. sun. aft. Trin.	Capri. 10		the xv. day,	1.	2	5	g
27	e	Martha.	Capr. 25		a vii a clocke in	2.	0	6	a
28	f	Sampf. Bish.	Aqua. 10		the mor	3.	0	7	b
29	g	Felix & his fel.	Aqua. 25		ning.	3.	56	8	c
30	a	Abdon & Sem.	Pisc. 10			4.	50	9	d
31	b	German bishop	Pisc. 24			5.	44	10	e

Auguſt hath .xxxi. dayes.

daies	Sunriſeth.	Sunſetteth	leng.pl.h.	high water	Accompt beyond ſea
1	h.4.m.38	h.7.mi.22	ho.ſam.14	at.lond.br.	
10	h.4.m.55	ho.7.mi.5	ho.1.m.11		
20	h.5.m.12	h.6.m.48	ho.1.mi.8		

1	S	Lammas day.	Aries. 9	☾ Laſt q	6.36	11	k	
2	D	9.ſun. aft. Tri	Arie. 23	the iiii	7.22	12		
3	E	Auguſt. of Dor.	Taur. 7	day at one	8.12	13	a	
4	F	Aſſumt. p̄ieſt.	Tau. 20	a clocke in	9.0	14	b	
5	G	Oſwalde conſ.	Gemi. 3	the after.	9.48	15	c	
6	A	Tranſl. Chriſt.	Gem. 16	noone.	10.26	16	d	
7	b	Feaſt of Jeſus.	Gem. 28	● New	11.12	17	e	
8	c	Cyriacke.	Canc. 10	Moone	11.58	18	f	
9	D	10.ſun aft. Tri.	Canc. 22	the xii day	12.42	19	g	
10	E	Lawrence mart	Leo. 4	at 2.a clock	1.28	20	a	
11	F	Tiburt mart.	Leo. 16	in the af.	2.14	21	b	
12	G	Clare virgin.	Leo. 27	ternoone.	3.0	22	c	
13	A	Euſebius.	Virg. 9		3.42	23	d	
14	b	Sol in Virgo.	Virg 21	☽ Firſt	4.26	24	e	
15	c	Aſſump. Mary	Libra. 3	quarter	5.10	25	f	
16	D	11.ſun. af. Tri.	Libr. 15	the 20 da.	5.52	26	g	
17	E	Octa. of Lawr.	Libr 27	10 minu.	6.36	27	a	
18	F	Agapit mar.	Scor. 10	before	7.22	28	b	
19	G	Magnus mart	Scor. 23	noone.	8.12	29	c	
20	A	Londowicke.	Sagit. 6		9.0	30	d	
21	b	Barnard conf.	Sagi. 20		9.48	31	e	
22	c	Ruffus.	Capri. 4	Septemb.	10.38	1	f	
23	D	12.ſun. Faſt.	Capr. 19	● Full	11.3	2	g	
24	E	Barthol. apoſt	Aqua. 4	Moone	12.22	3	a	
25	F	Lewes king.	Aqua. 19	the xiii.d	1.14	4	b	
26	G	Severine mart.	Piſce. 4	halfe an	2.8	5	c	
27	A	Dog dayes end.	Piſc. 18	houre paſt	3.0	6	d	
28	b	Auſtine biſhop.	Aries. 3	two in the	3.54	7	e	
29	c	John beheaded	Arie. 17	morning	4.50	8	f	
30	D	13.ſun. af. Tri.	Taur. 1	Eclipſed.	5.42	9	g	
31	E	Cuthbert.	Tau. 15		6.34	10	a	

September hath. xxx dayes.

daies	Sun riseth.	Sun setteth	leng. pla. h.	high water at bond. br.	Accompt beyond sea
1	he. 5. m. 36	h. 6 m. 24	h. 1. mi. 4		
10	ho. 5. m. 54	h. 6. m. 6	h. 1 mi. 0		
20	ho 6. m. 14	h 5. m. 46	h. 0. mi. 58		

1	f	Gyles abbot.	Taur. 28	☾	Last	7.	22	11	b
2	g	Anthony mart.	Gemi. 11		quarter	8.	12	12	c
3	a	Dydim. Grego.	Gemi. 24		the iii. day	9.	0	13	d
4	b	Trans of Cut.	Canc. 7		at three	9.	44	14	e
5	c	Bertine.	Canc. 19		clock in the	10.	30	15	f
6	d	14 sun af. Tri.	Leo. 1		morning.	11.	16	16	g
7	e	Nat. Q. Eliza.	Leo. 13	●	New	12.	2	17	a
8	f	Nati. of Mary	Leo. 25		moone	12.	44	18	b
9	g	Gorgon mart	Virgo 6		the xi. day	1.	30	29	c
10	a	Hilarius.	Virg. 18		a quarter	2.	16	20	d
11	b	Prothe. & Jacin.	Libra. 0		past 6. in	3.	0	21	e
12	c	Martinian	Libra. 12		the morn.	3.	46	22	f
13	d	15. sun. af. Tri.	Libra. 25	☽	First q.	4.	34	23	g
14	e	Sol in Libra.	Scorp. 7		the 18.	5.	24	24	a
15	f	Nicholme de m.	Scor. 20		daye, three	6.	16	25	b
16	g	Ember weeke	Sagit. 3		quar. past	7.	10	26	c
17	a	Lambert bish.	Sagi. 16		8. at night	8.	4	27	d
18	b	Victor & Coren	Capri. 0			9.	0	28	e
19	c	Januarie mar.	Capri. 4			9.	54	39	f
20	d	16. sun. Fast.	Capr. 28			10	48	30	g
21	e	Matthew apost.	Aqua. 13		October.	11.	40	1	a
22	f	Mauritius.	Aqua. 28			12.	30	2	b
23	g	Tecla virgin.	Pisce. 13			1.	20	3	c
24	a	Andocheus.	Pisce. 27	○	Full	2.	10	4	d
25	b	Fyrmini bysh.	Aries. 12		Moone	3.	0	5	e
26	c	Cipria & Just.	Aries. 26		the xxv.	3.	50	6	f
27	d	17. sun. af. Tri.	Taur. 10		halfe an	4.	42	7	g
28	e	Cuper. Fast.	Taur. 23		houre be-	5.	36	8	a
29	f	Michael. Arch	Gem. 6		fore noone.	6.	28	9	b
30	g	Hieroms priest.	Gem. 19			7.	20	10	c

October hath. xxx. dayes.

daies	Sun riseth.	Sun setteth.	leng. plan. h.	high wat. at lond. br.	Accompt beyond ics
1	h. 6. mi. 36	h. 5. mi. 24	ho. 0. m 54		
10	h. 6. mi. 54	ho. 5. mi. 6	ho. 0. mi. 51		
20	h. 7. mi. 11	h. 4. mi. 49	ho. 0. mi. 48		

1	g	Remigius bish.	Canc. 2	☾ 2 au	8. 10	11	0		
2	A	Leodegar.	Canc. 14	quarter	9. 0	12	c		
3	b	Candide mart.	Canc. 27	the 1. day	9. 48	13	d		
4	c	18. sun aft. Tri.	Leo. 10	23. minu	10. 34	14	e		
5	d	Francis conf.	Leo. 22	past 8. at	11. 18	15	f		
6	e	Faith virg.	Virgo. 2	night	12. 4	16	g		
7	f	Marci & Mar.	Virg. 15	● New	12 46	17	A		
8	g	Pelagius virg.	Virg. 27	Moon	1. 30	18	b		
9	A	Terme begins	Libra. 9	the 2. day	2. 15	19	c		
10	b	Cereon & Alet	Libra. 21	at 2. clock	3. 0	20	d		
11	c	19. sun. af. Tri.	Scorp. 4	at night.	3. 42	21	e		
12	d	Transl. Edwar	Scor. 17	☽ in ♐	4. 26	22	f		
13	e	Calixt.	♐ azit. 0	quarter	5. 10	23	g		
14	f	Sol in Scorp.	Sagit. 13	the 13 day	5. 50	24	A		
15	g	Wolfran.	Sagi. 27	a quarter	6. 34	25	b		
16	A	Mich. mount.	Capri. 11	of an hou.	7. 22	26	c		
17	b	Etheldred.	Capri. 25	past 11. in	8. 12	27	d		
18	c	Luke Euange	Aqua. 8	the morni.	9. 0	28	e		
19	d	Possessor.	Aqua. 23		9. 54	29	f		
20	e	Austreberte.	Pisc. 7		10. 56	30	g		
21	f	11. Mar. Virg.	Pisc. 22		11. 58	31	A		
22	g	Mary Salom	Aries. 7	Novemb	12. 59	1	b		
23	A	Roma. arch.	Aries. 21		1. 0	2	c		
24	b	Magloire.	Taur. 4	☾ Full	3. 0	3	d		
25	c	25. sun. af. Tri.	Taur. 18	Moone	3. 56	4	e		
26	d	Ursula.	Gemi. 1	the night.	4. 44	5	f		
27	e	Florence. Fast	Gemi. 15	halfe an	5. 30	6	g		
28	f	Simon & Jud	Gem. 27	houre past	6. 12	7	A		
29	g	Marcellus bish.	Canc. 10	2 at night	6. 50	8	b		
30	A	Germ. bishop.	Canc. 22		7. 32	9	c		
31	b	Quintin. Fast.	Leo. 4		8. 16	10	d		

November hath xxx. dayes.

dayes	Sun riseth.	Sun setteth	Leng. pla. h.	high water	by London	account
1	ho. 7. m. 32	h 4. m. 18	h. 0. mi. 45			
10	ho. 7. m. 46	h. 4. m. 14	h. 0. mi. 42			
20	ho. 8. m. 0	h 4. m. 0	h. 0. mi. 40			

1	f	All Saints.	Leo. 16	☾ Last	9. 0	11	☉
2	g	Com. Animarū.	Leo. 29	quarter	9. 42	12	a
3	a	Winifrid virg.	Virg. 11	the 1. daye,	10. 26	13	b
4	b	Amantius.	Virg. 24	3. qu part	11. 8	14	c
5	c	Petronax abb.	Libra. 6	11. in the	11. 50	15	d
6	d	Leo papa.	Libra. 18	afternoon	12. 34	16	e
7	e	Willfride mch.	Scorp. 0	● New	1. 22	17	f
8	f	23. sun. aft. Tri.	Scor. 13	Moone	2. 10	18	g
9	g	Cyprian abbot.	Scor. 26	the 2. day	3. 0	29	a
10	a	Triphon mart.	Sagit. 9	at one a	3. 50	20	b
11	b	Martin bishop.	Sag. 23	clocke in	4. 42	21	c
12	c	Edmund arch.	Capr. 7	the after-	5. 34	22	d
13	d		Capr. 21	noone.	6. 26	23	e
14	e	Transl. of Erk.	Aqua. 6	☽ first	7. 18	24	f
15	f	24. sun. aft. Tri.	Aqua. 20	quarter	8. 10	25	g
16	g	Eucutes.	Pisces. 4	the 3. d. day	9. 0	26	a
17	a	Hugh.	Pisc. 18	neere vn. a	9. 52	27	b
18	b	Octa. Martini.	Aries. 2	clocke in	10. 44	28	c
19	c	Elizab. matt.	Aries. 17	the after-	11. 34	29	d
20	d	Edmund King	Taur. 1	noone.	12. 24	30	e
21	e	Presen. of Mar	Taur. 14	December.	1. 14	1	f
22	f	25. sun. af. Tri.	Taur. 27		2. 8	2	g
23	g	Clement.	Gem. 10	○ Full	3. 0	3	a
24	a	Grisogoni mar.	Gem. 23	Moone	3. 50	4	b
25	b	Katherin virg.	Canc. 6	the 15. d.	3. 38	5	c
26	c	Linc bishop.	Can. 18	22. minu.	4. 23	6	d
27	d	Agricola.	Leo. 0	past noon.	5. 8	7	e
28	e	Sosthenes.	Leo. 12		6. 50	8	f
29	f	Advēt sun. Fa	Leo. 24		7. 32	9	☉
30	g	Andrew apostl.	Virg. 6		8. 16	10	a

December hath xxxi. dayes.

daies	Sunriseth.	Sunsetteth.	leng. pla. h.	high water at londō.	Accounte beginneth.
1	h. 8. mi. 10	h. 3. mi. 50	ho. 0. mi. 38		
10	h. 8. mi. 13	h. 3. mi. 47	ho. 0. mi. 37		
20	h. 8. mi. 11	h. 3. mi. 49	ho. 0. mi. 38		

1	f	Eligius bish.	Virg. 1	☾	Last q	9. 0	11	b
2	g	Loy b ſh.	Libr. 1		the firſt	9. 44	12	c
3	a	Libanus mart.	Libr. 14		day, a qu.	10.28	13	d
4	b	Barbar virg	Libr. 26		of an hour	11.10	14	e
5	c	Sabba Abbot.	Scorp. 9		paſt noon.	11.52	15	f
6	D	Iunu. afr. Abu	Scor. 21	●	New	12. 36	16	g
7	e	Ambroſe	Sag. 5		Moone	1. 22	17	a
8	f	Concep Mary	Sa 18		the 16. d. at	2. 12	18	b
9	g	Cipprian abbot	Capr. 2		1. a clock	3. 0	19	c
10	a	Eulalia virg.	Cap 16		in the mor.	3. 54	20	d
11	b	Damaſius.	Aqua. 1	☽	Firſt q.	4. 56	21	e
12	c	Epim Capr.	Aqua. 15		the 7. d	5. 58	22	f
13	D	3 Iun. afr. Abu.	Piſces 1		halfe a h.	6. 59	23	g
14	e	Odile virg.	Pile. 15		paſt vi. a	8 0	24	a
15	f	Valery biſhop	Pile. 29		ter noone	9. 0	25	b
16	g	Ember weeke	Aries. 13	●	Full	9. 54	26	c
17	a	Lazarus.	Arie. 27		Moone	10.44	27	d
18	b	Expectation bl.	Taur. 10		the 23 day	11.30	28	e
19	c	Ximena virg.	Taur. 24		a quar. be	12.14	29	f
20	D	S. Iuu. Fall	Gem 7		fore 9 in	12 56	30	g
21	e	Thomas apoſt.	Gem. 20		the morn.	1. 38	31	a
22	f	20. Martyrs.	Canc. 2		January.	2 20	1	b
23	g	Victor virgin.	Cone. 4			3. 0	2	c
24	a	Claudy. Faſt.	Canc 27			3. 42	3	d
25	b	Chriſtmas day	Leo. 9	☾	Laſt	4. 24	4	e
26	c	S Stevens D	Leo. 20		quarter	5. 6	5	f
27	D	John Evang.	Virg. 2		the laſt day	5. 50	6	g
28	e	Innocents da	Virg. 14		a qua. paſt	6. 36	7	a
29	f	Thom. Becket	Virg. 26		12 till in the	7. 24	8	b
30	g	Trans. James	Libra. 8		morning.	8. 12	9	c
31	a	Silueſter biſh	Libr 21			9. 0	10	d

Bretnor. 1607.

A Prognostication for this present yeere of our Lord God, M. DC. VII.

Being the third from the Leape-yeere.

Wherein is not onely contained the generall state of the foure Quarters of the yeere: but also the particular disposition of the weather for euery day in the same, with ☽ Eclipse of the Moon, and other necessary Rules and Documents worthy obseruation.

Philically argued from the Scite and Configuration of this Systeme of our inhabitance with the Sunne, and other fived and moueable Orbs, as they variably respect each other.

By THOMAS BRETNOR *Student in Astronomie and Phisicke.*

Imprinted at London for the Com-
panie of the Stationers.

To the friendly Reader.

IT may seem a thing verie idle and vnnecessarie (gentle Reader) to publish this Prognostication, not onely in regard of the number of Writers vpon this Subiect, and that *Nullum est iam dictum quod non sit dictum prius*, but also of the scandalous contempt and misprision of them, and it For the writers themselues I leaue their workes to plead for their worthinesse: and for the Art (I may boldly say) it hath no enemy but the ignorāt therin; who litle knowing or considering the excellency thereof, with sophisticall arguments inueigh against it, & will not deigne with learned *Melanchon* to confesse that *Astrologiam [illegible] ad Physicam prudenter referet, graues & euidentes [illegible] rationes.* Notwithstanding such true delight and pleasure doe I conceiue in the contemplation hereof, that I rather subiect my selfe to the censure of braine-sicke persons, than seeme dismayd to tast the oyle of the Presse, wherein I seeke not (with some) to gine Presidents, nor acquire to my selfe popular applause (things neither deserued nor dreamed on) but onely to satisfie the desires of some priuate friends who expect greater matters at my hands, which may in time come to light, (if fatall accidents preuent not) And so committing my selfe to thy censure, and my Booke to such as will make vse of it, I rest thine for this and further fauours.

Thomas Bretnor.

Necessary Obseruations in *Phlebotomie.*

That it is expedient for the Chirurgian to haue some tast of Astrologie, is generally confessed of them all, who are many times astonied when they open a vaine, and no blood issueth, the Patient notwithstanding strong, and full of corrupt blood, so that the fault is often imputed to the vnskilfulnesse of the Artist, or faint-heartednesse of the Patient, when as indeed it may be in neither, but only the vnapt disposition of the time. So likewise purgations ministred in vndisposible seasons, worke not so effectually as otherwise they would doe, which causeth the Apothecarie to be sometimes vndeseruedly reprehended.

To auoyd therefore these inconueniences, let the industrious Chirurgian obserue these few Rules following.

First that he let blood at no time, vnlesse vpon vrgent occasion, and then not without mature deliberation, or the aduise of the learned Physitian, for in many [illegible] and from verie young, weake, or old persons, [illegible] in no case is to be taken.

Next in blood-letting, let him haue regard to the age of the Patient, for the younger sort should be let blood in the first quarter of the Moone.

Middle-aged people, from the first to the last quarter.
And old age ought to bleed (if at all) in the last quarter.
Let blood in the Spring time on the right side,
And in Autumne on the left.

The complexion also of the Patient ought diligently to be considered, and the signe wherein the Moone is. Generally let blood the Moone in Aries, Libra, or Aquarius. But more particularly let blood

the Sanguinelick	the Moone being in	♈ or ♌.
Cholericke		♉ or ♍.
Melancholick		♎ or ♏.

The Sanguine in any of them, but best in ♌.

Phleg-

Prouided that the Moone at such time bee free from the Coniunction, Quarter, or Opposition, of Saturne, Mars, and the Sunne and conioyned or configurd with Iupiter, Venus, or Mercurie, incombust.

Notwithstanding in cases of great extremity (respecting neither signe nor season) let no opportunitie be omitted, least present death ensue: for in such an exigent, I haue seene as good successe when the Moone hath been in Gemini, as when she hath been in Aquarius, or other dodecatemorie whatsoeuer.

Make scarification with Cupping-glasses in like signes, and configurations as in Flebothomie, saueing that these are more duly applyed in the wane of the Moone, the other in her increase.

For Purging.

The most wholesome and conuenient seasons for the same, are the Spring and Autumne, as being freest from nipping cold or parching heat, and in the wane or decrease of ☽ Moone, with this consideration also that

Flegme be purged { with electuaries / with Potions / with Pilles } the Moon in { ♋ / ♍ / ♓ }

And in a △, or ✶ aspect of ♂ or the Sunne.

Choller be purged { with electuaries / with Potions / with Pilles } the Moon in { ♌ / ♎ / ♈ }

And in a △ or ✶ aspect of ♀.

Also that Melancholy be purged with the same medicines the Moone setted as before, and in a △ or ✶ aspect of ♃.

Prepare humors the Moone in ♊, ♎, or ♒.

Use nézing the Moone in ♋, ♌ or ♍.

Stop Rhewmes or Fluxes, the Moone in ♉, ♍, or ♑.

Take Vomits, the Moone in ☿ ♉, ♌, or ♑.

Take Gargarismes, the Moone in ♋, or ☿.

Take Glisters, the Moone in ☿, ♎, or ♏.

Bath for hot and dry diseases, the Moone in ♋ ♏, or ♈, and in a △, or ✶ of ♃, or ♀.

Bath for colde moyst diseases, the Moone in ☿, ♌, or ♐, ℰ in a △, or ✶ aspect of ♂, or ☉.

Bath for cleanlinesse, the Moone in ♎, or ♈, and in a △, or ✶ aspect of ♀.

Aduertisements in Husbandrie.

Set or sow { moyst / dry } ground, the Moone { decreasing. / increasing. } seeds in

And when she is setted in ☿, ♋, ♍, ♎, ♑, or ♈, and in a △, or ✶ of ♄, and ♃ or ♀.

Graft or plant, the Moone in ♉, or ♒, and in like configuration.

Cut

Cut or dreſſe Vines at the Full of the Moone, and when ſhe is in ♉, ♌, or ♐.

Set or remoue Plants, Roſes, and ſuch like from the Change to the Full.

Geld or libbe Cattell from the laſt quarter to the Change, the Moone placed in ♈, ♐, or ♑.

Sheare or clippe ſhéepe the Moone increaſing.

Fell Timber for building from S. Martins day vntill the Kalends of Ianuarie in the laſt quarter of the Moone.

Plaſh hedgés and loppe trées for ſewell ☽ increaſing in ♈, or ♎, and aſpected of ♃, or ♀.

Cut haire the better to grow, the Moone in ♉, ♍, or ♎, and in a △, or ✶ of ♃, or ♀, increaſing.

To deſtroy haire, cornes, wens, warts, or ſuch like excreſcences, cut them in the laſt quarter of the ☽, and when ſhe is in ♂, □, or ☌, to ♄ or ♂.

The Caracters of the xij. signes, and the vij. Planets, with the Coniunction, and Aspects, as they are figured and noted in this present Almanacke.

The xij. Signes.

♈ Aries. ♉ Taurus. ♊ Gemini. ♋ Cancer. ♌ Leo. ♍ Virgo. ♎ Libra. ♏ Scorpio. ♐ Sagitari. ♑ Capricor. ♒ Aquari. ♓ Pisces.

The vij. Planets.

♄ Saturne. ♃ Iupiter. ♂ Mars. ☉ Sol. ♀ Venus. ☿ Mercurie. ☽ Luna.

☌ Coniunction. ✶ Sextile. □ Quartile. △ Trine. ☍ Oppositon.

A briefe

A briefe description of the state and qualitie of the foure Quarters of this yeere, and first of Winter.

WInter began the 12. day of December last at 7. a clocke and 40. minutes in the morning, at which time the Globe of light appeared furthest declined from our Zenith, making then shortest dayes, and longest nights in this northerly part of the world.

This season as it is naturally cold and moist, resembling old age, so is it likely to fall out if not more extreame than vsuall, for the Coniunction of Saturne and Sol in the cold and earthy signe Capricorne, seemeth to prefignifie great frosts, and cold weather, intermixed often times with stormie tempests of raine and snow.

The sicknesses likely to haunt vs this quarter, are Catharrs, Coughs, Pallies, Hoarsnes, Coughs, Apoplexies, Dissenteries, Quotidian and pestilent Feuers, wherewith both young and old shall be verie much infested.

Of the Spring.

THe Spring taketh his beginning the 11. day of March halfe an houre past 8. a clocke in the morning, at which instant the Sunne (according to vulgar opinion touching the first scruple of the Equinoctiall signe Aries) maketh day and night equall all the world ouer. This Quarter

ter is naturally hot and moyst, and therfore a meet season to take Physicke, but dangerous to surfet, or fall sicke: for now are the pores open, and the body apt to take any impression, the beginning of this vernall Quarter will proove colder than wished, the middle seasonable, the end Summer-like.

The diseases of this season are like to be impostumations, Laxes, Vlcers, Frenzies, Ache in the ioynts, Feuers quotidian and tertian, if not pestilent.

Of Summer.

SUmmer (commonly accounted the third quarter of the yeere) doth begin the 12. day of June halfe an houre past 6. in the morning, at which moment this part of our Orbe (hauing bowed himselfe vnto the vttermost limits of his southern inclination) hath longest sun shine: or the Sunne (according to apparance) approaching to the furthest bounds of his northerne declination, maketh longest dayes and shortest nights to vs on this side the Tropicke.

The state and qualitie hereof will not much digresse from his naturall habit, if at the beginning parching heat hinder not the growth of tender Plants.

The Infirmities of this Quarter (as I gather) will be Feuers of all sorts, strange passions of the stomache, Head-ache, Fluxes, and Vomiting.

Of

Of Autumne.

AUtumne or Haruest (vsually taken for the fourth or last part of the Astronomical yere) beginneth the 13. of September 50 minuts past 8. in the after-noone, when the Sunne entring the first minute of the 7. Dodecatemorie *Libra*, or the Earth rather the first scruple of Aries, shall againe make equall dayes & nights to all nations.

The state of this Quarter is like to fall out verie seasonable if blustering windes hurt not the Earths increase.

The griefes and maladies hapning this Quarter are commonly more dangerous and vehement, than at other times, for such is the proper qualitie thereof, that what hath beene euill in the former seasons, either through ill diet, vnwholesome ayre, or other distemperature, will now breake out and appeare either in Botches, Stitches, Crampes, Conuulsions, Strangury, Colliche, Rewmes, or tertian and pestilent Feuers.

Of the Eclipses which shall be this yeare 1607. And first of the *Eclipse of the Sunne.*

SO grosse and indiaphanouse is the Systeme or Orbe of the Moone, that the 16. of Februarie 17. minutes before 8. a cloche in the morning, the

she will Eclipse or hide somewhat more than three points, or the fourth part of the Suns soli-splendent body from our sight, and so deprive this part of our Orbe from the like quantity of his glorious rayes and sun-shine: she will begin to darken the vpper brim 8. minutes after his rising, and continue vntill 32. minuts past 8. before she be fully separated from him, at which instant the Earth will perfectly recouer his cherefull day-light and sun-shine, so that the continuance of this Eclipse will be one houre and 38. minutes: the effects whereof (beginning the 20. of March following, and ending the 7. of October 1608) cannot (in mine opinion) be either great or pernitious not onely in respect of the small quantitie thereof, but also of the conjunction and reception of the 2. fortunate Planets Jupiter and Venus in the same signe with them: if some cold wet-fall succeed not, which will breed corruption both in Animals and Vegetables; as by the death of Cattell, & strange diseases amonge humane creatures is likely to appeare.

Of the Eclipse of the Moone.

SO shall the Orbe of our inhabitance be interposed the opacouse bodie of the Moone, and the Fountaine of Light, that the seuen and twentieth of August at 2. a clocke and 20. minuts in the morning, more than the third part of her Systeme shall be depriued of sun-shine, she will begin to be darkened at one a clocke, and 9. minutes, and continue in the Earths shadow more or lesse, vntill 3. a clocke

clocke and 39. minutes, at which time she will fully recouer her borrowed light, and sun-shine, so that the whole time of her obscuration will be two houres and 18. minutes.

The effects begin the 6. of Aprill 1603. and end the 15. of July following, vntill which time I suspend my iudgement thereof.

There will also appeare to the easterne inhabitants a small Eclipse of the Moone the third of March, 3. quarters of an houre past 4. in the euening, at which instant she will onely be darkened 10. scruples or the 36. part of her bodie, which in regard of the small quantitie thereof, and that the effects pertaine not to vs, I spare to speake any more thereof.

Notwithstanding in this Reuolution (as well in regard of the scite, and configuration of the fixed and moueable Orbes at the Suns ingresse into the equinoctiall signe Aries, as of the great coniunction of Saturne, and Iupiter, conspirared with Mercurie the 10. of December 1603. together with the effect of the fearefull Eclipse of the Sunne the second of October 1605. not ending his furie vntill the middle of June 1608.) is argued no small signification of many dyre euents in this westerne world, much contention and digladiation about Religion, or religious Ceremonies, many secret and vnnaturall enterprizes for filthy lucre sake, much robbing and spoyling both by land and sea: great sicknesse and mortalitie is like to rage euery where: Slanders and imprisonments are threatned more than ordinarie. Finally brotherly loue is departing into some other Orbe. To auoyd there-

therefore these calamities inexmbent ouer vs, let vs implore the sacred Maiestie of almightie Iehouah for his blessed Sonne his sake to protect and defend vs, our noble King and Realme, from this and all other his iudgements due vnto vs for sin.

A more particular Prædiction as well of the rising *and setting of the Planets, and* Ayers *dayly disposition, as of* the good and euill dayes in euerie Moneth, for the better election of fit seasons *to take any weightie matter in hand, as Plowing, Planting, Sowing, &c. respect had to* the nature of the thing intended, the person, the time of the yere, and the signe where the Moone is: all which are briefely *taught in the beginning of this Prognostication.*

Ianuarie.

Saturne and Venus courting vnder the Sunne-beames, rise and set with him.

Iupiter and Mars are euening Starres, the one setting at 8. the other at 9. a cloche at night.

Mercurie West after Sun-setting vnnethe can be seene.

The first and second dayes, rawe cold weather. Full Moone the 3. day at 4. a cloche and 22. minuts in the morning dispoled to freeze. the 4. and 5. dayes windy and wauering. the 6, 7, and 8. dayes more open weather. the 9. and 10. dayes frostie.

Last Quarter the 11. day at 7. a cloche in the morning, and the 12, 13, and 14. dayes disposed to raine, the 15. and 16. some snowe fall.

New Moone the 17. day halfe an houre past 9. at night. and the 18, 19, and 20. dayes blustering windes with snow or sleet. the 21, 22, and 23. milder weather.

First Quarter. the 24. day halfe an houre past 7. in the after noone, and the 25, 26, and 27. not without stormy showers of snow or sleet, the latter end harder weather.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 6,7,11,12,13,19, 23,26,27, and 31.	The 1,2,3,8,9,10,14,15, 17,21,22,24,28, & 29.

Februarie

Februarie.

Saturne is our morning Starre, rising 2. houres before the Sunne.
Iupiter setteth in like space after him.
Mars is our euening Starre verie obseruable.
Venus hideth her selfe vnder the Sun-beames.
Mercurie this moneth is verie obseruable in the morning.

Full Moone the first day 23. minutes past 11. at night, and the 2, 3, and 4. dayes cold and raw, the rest of the quarter more mildy disposed.

Last Quarter the 9. day 34. minutes past 6. in the euening and the 10. and 11. dayes loftie winde, the 12, 13, 14, and 15. dayes cold and vnconstant.

New Moone the 16. day at 7 a clock, and 44. minutes in the morning and the 17. and 18. dayes winde and raine: the 19, 20, 21, and 22. not much vnlike.

First Quarter the 23. day at one of the clock and 10. minutes in the afternoone, cold and raw weather, the 24. and 25. dayes more open and tempestuous. the 26, 27, and 28. more milde and simple.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, and 24.	The 1, 4, 5, 9, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, and 28.

March.

Saturne is our morning Starre, rising at 4. a clocke.
Iupiter and Venus lull in the Dunnes lappe.
Mars is our euening starre, and setteth about 10. a clocke.
Mercurie is yet to be seene in the morning.

The 1. and 2. dayes windie, and vnconstant.
Full Moone the 3 day, 3 quarters past 4 in the afternoone, and the 4 and 5 dayes disposed to raine, if winde rise not; the rest of this quarter more hard and freezing.
Last Quarter the 11. day halfe an houre past 2 in the morning, and the 12, 13, 14, & 15, dayes windy, and wauering, the 16, a great storme threatned.
New Moone the 17. day at 6. a clocke, and 25 minutes in the afternoone, and the 18, & 19, dayes more wette than wished, the 20, 21, kindly March weather.
First Quarter the 25. day at 2. a clocke, and 32. minutes in the morning variable, the 26, 27, 28, and 29, cold and cleare dayes, the 30, and 31. windy and wauering.

Good daies.	Euill dayes.
The 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, and 30.	The 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, and 27.

Aprill.

Saturne is our morning starre, rising at 2. a clock.
Iupiter riseth 18. minutes before the Sunne.
Mars is yet our euening Starre.
Venus and Mercury in league together, attend the Sunnes going downe.

The first day disposed to freeze.

Full Moone the second day at 7 a clock and 27 minutes in the fore-noone seasonable weather, the 2, 3, 4, and 5, dayes windie, if not raine, the 6, 7, and 8, more cleere and pleasant dayes.

Last Quarter the 9, day at 8, a clocke and 36. minutes in the morning disposed to raine, the 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15, seasonable weather.

New Moone the 16, day neere 6 a clocke in the morning, and the 17, 18, and 19, dayes, some Aprill showers, the 20, 21, and 22 cloudy and ouer-cast.

First Quarter the 24 day at 2 a clocke and 17 minutes in the morning faire weather, the rest of the quarter not vnlike disposed, if the 29 blow drie.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 3, 6, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 26, 27, and 28,	The 1, 4, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, & 30.

May.

May.

Saturne riseth at one a cloche after midnight.
Iupiter is new become our day starre.
Mars, Venus and *Mercurie* claspe hands together.

Full Moone the first daye 17 minutes past 7 in the euening disposed to moysture, the 2, 3, & 4 dayes windy and tempestuous, the 5, 6, and 7 dayes cloudy and variable.

Last Quarter the 8 day 10 minutes past one in the afternoone and the 9, 10, 11, and 12 dayes wet if the wind lye, the 13, and 14 days Summer like.

New Moon the 15 day at 6 a cloche and 17 minuts in the euening pleasant weather, if the wind arise not: the 16, 17, and 18 variable dayes, the 19, 20, 21, and 22 disposed to moysture.

First quarter the 23 day halfe an houre past 7 in the afternoone kindly weather, if the 28 proue not windie.

Full Moone the last day 23 minutes after 4 in the morning, disposed to thunder.

Good dayes,	Euill dayes,
The 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, and 29.	The 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16 19, 23, 24, 26, 30, & 31.

June.

Saturne riseth at 10. a clocke at night.
Iupiter is our morning starre rising at one.
Mars setteth an houre after the Sunne.
Venus is our euening starre, setting at 10.
Mercurie is the Sunnes Harbinger.

THe first day a hayle-storme threatned, the 2, 3, 4, and 5, more temperate.

Last quarter the first day 33. minutes past 6. in the afternoone, verie seasonable weather, if the 7. day proove not too weat.

New Moone the 14. day at 8. of the cloche in the fore-noone, and the 15, and 16, dayes stormy weather, the rest of the quarter more hot and sultry, if the 20. consent.

First Quarter the 22. day at 11. a cloche before noone more windie than wished. the 23, 24, 26, and 27, variable. the 28, a stormy day.

Full Moone the 29, day 4. minuts past high noon, and the 30. disposed to thunder.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, and 30.	The 1, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 22, 28, and 29.

Iuly.

Saturne on his owne Dung-hill dareth Sol to his face, rising when he setteth.
Iupiter is our bright Morning-starre.
Mars lurketh vnder the Sun beames.
Venus is our beautifull euening starre.
Mercurie dare not be seene.

The 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, dayes some thunder-claps.
Last Quarter the 6 day 6 minutes after 2. in the morning goodly hey-weather, and windie, if the 11, and 12, proone not watry.
New Moone the 13, day at 10. a clocke, and 36. minutes at night parching hot weather, if the 16, 17, and 18, dayes be not windy and tempestuous.
First Quarter the 21. day 26. minutes after midnight windie, and wauering, the 22, 23, and 24. betie hot and sun-shining, the 26, and 27. more vnconstant.
Full Moone the 28. day 2. minutes before 7. in the afternoone, ouer-cast and sultry weather, the 29, 30, and 31, not without Summer-showers.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 27, & 29.	The 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 26, and 28.

Auguſt.

Saturne riſeth at 6 a clocke in the euening.
Iupiter riſeth at 9 a clocke at night.
Mars ſtill ſhrowdeth himſelfe vnder Apollos wing.
Venus is our glorious euening ſtarre.
Mercurie is ouer glimpſed with Sols beames.

THe firſt day diſpoſed to raine, the 2, and 3 faire and windy.

Laſt Quarter the 4 day 52 minutes after noone verie hot if not ſome Summer ſhowers about the 8 day, the 9, 10, 11 pleaſant dayes.

New Moone the 12 day at 2 a clocke and 50 minutes in the afternoone good harueſt weather, if the 15 and 16 dayes hold dry.

Firſt quarter the 20 day 15 minuts before noone hot and dry, the 22 and 23 more tempeſtuous, the 25 and 26 faire and cleere dayes.

Full Moone the 27 day halfe an houre paſt 1 in the morning, ſome boyſtrous winds threatned, the laſt day diſpoſed to raine.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 2, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 24, 30, and 31.	The 3, 4, 8, 11, 12, 15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, and 28.

September.

Saturne riseth at 4 a clocke in the afternoone.
Iupiter is South-west at Sunne-rising
Mars is yet scarcely escaped the Sunne beames.
Venus is still our euening Starre.
Mercurie may be seen in the west after the Sun.

THe first day windy and dry.
Last Quarter the third day at 3 a clocke and 4 minutes in the morning kindly weather, the 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 dayes ouer-cast and variable, the 9 and 10 disposed to raine.
New Moone the 11 day at 6 a clocke and 17 minutes in the morning windy and vnconstant, the 12 and 13 dayes blustering winds, the rest of the Quarter more temperate.
First Quarter the 18 day 3 quarters past 8 at night, and the 19, 20, 21, and 22 dayes windy and variable, the 23 and 24 rawe cold mornings.
Full Moone the 25 day halfe an houre before noone, and the 26, 27, & 28 daies disposed to raine, the 29 and 30 dayes more cleere and temperate.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 3, 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, and 29.	The 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, & 30

October.

Saturne ryſeth at 2. in the after-noone.
Iupiter ryſeth at ſunn ſetting.
Mars is our morning ſtarre ryſing 2. houres before the Sunne.
Venus is our beautifull euening-ſtarre.
Mercurie playes at leaſt in ſight.

The firſt day cold and dry.

Laſt quarter the ſecond day at 8. of the clock and 23 minuts in the after-noone, kindly for the time, if the latter end proue not ſtormy.

New Moone the 10. day 8. minuts paſt 10. at night, variably diſpoſed. the 11, 12, and 13, dayes moſt cleare and dry, the 14, 15, 16, and 17, days windy and tempeſtuous.

Firſt quarter the 18, day at 4, of the clocke and 18, minuts in the morning, and the 19. and 20. dayes cold and kindly, the 21, 22, and 23. ſome ſtormy blaſts.

Full Moone the 24, day 34, minuts paſt 10. at night, a ſeaſonable quarter, if the 27, and 29, be anſwerable.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 3,4,6,13,14,18,19,20, 23,25,26,28,30,& 31,	The 1,2,8,9,10,15,16, 17,22,24, and 29.

November.

Saturne ryseth at hygh-noone.
Iupiter at 3. in the after-noone.
Mars is our day-starre.
Venus is still our euening-starre.
Mercurie wayts on his master Sol.

LAst Quarter the first day at 3. of the clocke & 52. minuts in the after-noone disposed to rain, the 4, 5, and 6, dayes lofty windes and variable.

New Moone the 9 day 4 minutes before one in the after-noone, cloudy and dry, the 11, and 12. dayes more cold and blustring.

First Quarter the 16, day at 10 a clocke, and 51. minuts before noone disposed to freese, if it blow not too hard, the 17, and 18, dayes, the 19, 20, and 21, more open weather.

Full Moone the 23 day 22 minuts after noone, and the 24, 25, and 26, driuing windy dayes, the 28, 29, and 30, not vnlike, if not more tempestuous.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30.	The 1, 5, 6, 9, 12, 16, 19, 23, 25, and 26.

December.

December.

Saturne riseth at 10 a clocke before noone.
Iupiter riseth at one a clocke in the afternoone.
Mars is our euening Starre.
Venus whispering with *Mercurie* is taken tardy by *Sol*, and *Mercurie* seeking to escape, is surprised by subtill Saturne.

LAst Quarter the first day 18 minutes after hye noone ouer-cast and windy, the 2, 3, 4, and 5 some wet fall, the 7 and 8 dayes thicke and cloudie.

New Moone the 9 day at 2 a clocke and 10 minutes in the morning disposed to freeze, if windes blow not high the 11 and 12 dayes.

First Quarter the 15 day at 6 a clocke and 25 minutes in the after noone disposed to raine, the 16 17, 18, 19, and 20 freezing dayes, the 21 and 22 some showers are threatned.

Full Moone the 23 day 3 quarters past 4 in the morning kindly winter weather, the 24 a stormy day, the 25, 26, 27, and 28 cold and vnconstant.

Last Quarter the last day at 8 a clocke and 18 minutes in the forenoone freezing cold weather.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
The 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 24, 28, and 29.	The 1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16 18, 22, 23, 25, 30, & 31.

A per-

A perfect and easie way to find the time of high water, in most of the principall places of this kingdome and Countreys adioyning.

In the Kalender is set downe the houre and minute of full sea at London Bridge, for euerie day of the moneth according to the Moones motion which may be hindred or furthered by windes or Land-flouds, as the one is stated, or the other falleth, but as these are seldome extreame, so they doe not often cause any great difference in time: if therefore you will know when it is full Sea in any place here noted, looke to the day of the month, and against the same (reputing to the former account) you shall finde the time when it is full sea at London Bridge, and for any other place adde or substract so many houres or minutes too, or from the time there set downe, as this little table following shall appoint, and the whole of the one, or remainder of the other, shalbe the time required.

As for Example.

The 17 of Januarie I would know the time of full sea at London Bridge: against that day in the Columne vnder the title, I finde the high water there at 3 a clocke, and to know what time it shalbe high-water at Foy, Lin, Humber, &c, I adde 3 houres, as this table following sheweth, and it maketh 6 a clocke, the time of full sea in all those places: and for Graues end, Downes, &c, substracting an houre and a halfe, I find full sea, the same day there, halfe an houre past 1, & so of all the rest.

For

Adde Ho. Mi.

For { Barw. S. Math. Fountney, Ostend, Blanckborow. — 0 45
Frith, Leith, Dunbar, Monsholl, Egmont, Harlem. — 1.30
Falmo, Garnzey, Bay of Carmar. Seuerne-mouth, S. Malow, Tor-bay, Lizard, Tinby. — 2.15
Foy, Lin, Humber, Weymo: Plim: Antw. Hambo. 3. 0
Bristoll, Lanion, Foulnes. — 3.45
Milford, Bridgw: North Goast of England, — 4.30
Portl: Peterpo: Sherbo: Barst: the Hag: Blanch. — 5.15
Orckney, Poole, Orw. S. Helen at the Flee, Emden. 6 0
Deepe, Needles, Caskets, Lux, Lenoy, — 6.45
Bolein, Douer, Harw. Yar: Leisto, Wight, No. Forl 7.30
Calice, Calsh. Rie, Winchel. Gore end, — 8.15
Landf-end, Southam Quinbo. Portsmo. Orfo. Fland. 9. 0

But contrarywise.

Subtract

For { Redban, Aberdine, West end of the Nore, — 2. 15
Grauel-end, Downes, Tener, Romney, Ramekins, 1. 30
Dondie, Saint Andr. Silly, Flush. Lisb. S. Lucas. — 0. 45
Tinmo. Hartilpo. Cales, Galco, Brit. Biskay, Galizia, Portugall, — 0. 0

A plaine

A plaine and easie Table shewing the beginning, continuance, and yeares *since the raigne of euery King in this Land,* since the Conquest.

The names of the Kings.	*began his raigne.*		*raigned*			*since his raign*	
	year.	*moneth*	*yea*	*m.*	*day.*	*year.*	*moneth*
William Conq.	1066	Octob. 14	20	11	22	520	Sep. 9.
William Rufus	1087	Sept. 9.	12	11	18	507	Aug. 1
Henry the 1.	1100	Augu. 1.	35	4	11	472	Dec. 2.
Stephen.	1135	Decem. 2.	18	11	18	453	Oc. 25
Henry the 2.	1154	Octob. 25	34	9	2	418	Iul. 16
Richard the 1.	1189	Iuly. 16.	9	9	22	408	Apr. 6.
Iohn.	1199	April. 6.	17	7	0	391	Oc. 19
Henry the 3.	1216	Octob. 19	55	1	0	335	No 16
Edward the 1.	1272	Noue. 16	34	8	9	300	Iuly. 7
Edward the 2.	1307	Iuly. 7.	19	7	6	281	Ian. 25
Edward the 3.	1326	Ianu. 25	50	5	7	230	Iun. 21
Richard the 2.	1377	Inne. 21.	21	3	16	208	Se. 29.
Henry the 4.	1399	Sept. 29.	13	6	16	195	M. 20
Henry the 5.	1412	March. 20	9	5	24	185	Au. 31
Henry the 6.	1422	Augu. 31	38	6	16	147	Mar 4
Edward the 4.	1460	March. 4.	22	1	8	124	Apr. 9.
Edward the 5.	1483	April. 9.	0	2	11	124	Iun. 15
Richard the 3.	1483	Iune. 15.	2	2	5	122	Au. 22
Henry the 7.	1485	Aug. 22.	23	8	19	97	Ap. 22
Henry the 8.	1509	April 22	37	10	1	61	Ia. 28.
Edward the 6.	1546	Ianu. 28.	5	5	19	54	Iuly. 6
Mary.	1553	Iuly. 6.	5	5	22	49	No. 17
Elizabeth.	1558	Nou. 17.	44	4	15	4	M. 24.
Iames.	1602	March. 24	Who God grant long to raign				

The vse of the former Table.

THis Table is compoſed of 4. Columnes or ſpaces, the firſt whereof beareth the names of the Kings: the ſecond, the beginning of their raigne: the third, the continuance thereof: and the fourth, the true ſince the raigne of each King, as may plainely appeare by their ſeuerall Titles placed ouer each Columne. The vſe is this, Looke on the Kings name you deſire, and directly ouer againſt the ſame towards the right hand is placed, the time required in yeeres, moneths, and dayes in ſuch eaſie manner, as further example might ſeeme ſuperfluous. By this Table alſo any one meanly ſeen in Arithmeticke, may find out the date of any Euidence, or ſuch like, without any other Computation.

A Declaration of the Table following.

THis Table conſiſteth of 5 Columnes, the firſt whereof conteineth the names of Cities: the ſecond, the Rhombe or point of the compaſſe they beare, or are ſituated from London: the third, the diſtance of each of them from the ſayd Citie: the fourth, the time of Sunne riſing both at London marked with this letter a, or the time after it riſeth three noted with this letter p: And the firſt and laſt, the quantitie of the longeſt day in euery of the ſayd places: if you will then forth know the Rhombe and diſtance &c. betwixt the Citie of Ieruſalem and London, or betwixt any other of the ſayd Cities and the ſame, there needeth no further labour, but directly vnder the title, and ouer against the place required, you ſhall finde your deſire, in ſuch eaſie manner, that further demonſtration is needleſſe.

Soli Deo honor & gloria.

AT-

A table of the Rhombe and distance &c. of some of the most famous Cities of the world *from the honorable Cittie of London.*

Names of the Cities	*Rhombe or po: of the compas.*	*Distance in miles.*	*Sunriseth* Ho.	Mi.		*Longest day.* Ho.	Mi.
Quinzay	E. by So.	5204	8.	52	a	14.	52.
Calecut	S.E. by E. east.	4842	5.	48	a	12.	40.
Virginia	W S.W.	3650	5.	32	p	14.	28.
Babilon	E. S. E.	2710	3.	46	a	14.	14.
Jerusalem	S.E. by E.	2320	3.	6	a	14.	14.
Grand Cair	S. E. by E. fere	2260	2.	50	a	14.	2.
Alexandria	So. E. by E.S.	2120	2.	36	a	14.	6.
Mosco	E. by No.	1624	2.	58	a	17.	8.
Constantino.	E. S. E. east.	1480	2.	22	a	15.	24.
Athens	S. E. by E.	1440	2.	2	a	14.	52.
Colmogro	N.E by E.	1380	2.	28	a	20.	6.
Marocco	S. by W.	1290	0.	24	p	14.	3.
Rome	S. E. easterly.	896	1.	6	a	15.	4.
Siuill	S. Westerly.	880	0.	31	p	14.	40.
Lisbone	S. S. West.	830	0.	33	p	14.	44.
Venice	S.E. by E.	720	1.	4	a	15.	32.
Prage	E. by So.	640	1.	5	a	16.	10.
Coppen Hage	N.E. by E.	510	0.	50	a	17.	22.
Geneua	So. East.	440	0.	32	a	15.	34.
Burdeaux	So. easterly.	392	0.	1	a	15.	26.
Edinbrough	N.N. west.	284	0.	16	p	17.	22.
Dublin	N.W. by N.	290	0.	36	p	16.	44.
Paris	S E. by So.	240	0.	14	a	16.	0.
Antwerpe	E. So. E.	120	0	22	a	16.	16.

FINIS.

Ephemerides. Pl. 2465

Alleyn. 1607.

An Almanacke and prognostication, for this year of our Lord Christ 1607, being the thirde from the Bissextile or leape yeare, and from the beginning of the vvorld. 5569.

The first rectified chiefly for the latitude and Meridian of the auncient Burroughtown of Horsham in Sussex, (the place where the rectifier hereof was borne) according to the Aphorisms and principles of phisicke and Astrology: and may serue for great Britaine.

The other necessary for such, as shall haue ocasion to trauell beyond the Seas, about traffycke of marchandize.

By HENRY ALLEYN practitioner in phisicke, and Chirurgery.

Imprinted at London for the company of Stacioners.

Authoris ad librum, & libri ad authorem
decastichon dialogisticon.

A M. Liber ito foras. L. Non audeo. A. Cur? L. Quia Momus
Morsibus à rabidis non ego liber ero.
A. Non istas Momus mordet tricas apicesque
Liuor præteriens infima, summa petit.
L. Cum nequeat venerem, veneris sandalia carpit
Momus, & idcirco non ego liber ero.
A. Non trux semper aper meditata sævus in ira est:
Non mordet quoties intonat ore canis:
Nec Momi feriet quicquid minitabitur arcus:
Mi Liber, ergo foras: liber abire potes.
Petius.
Fælix à tergo quem nulla iconia pinsit.

The contents of this Diarie and Prognostication.

Computation.

Iulian for England.		Gregorian for beyond Sea.
12	Golden number.	12
20	Cicle of the sun.	20
D	Dominical leter	G
5	Roman Indictiõ	5
12	Epact.	2
7. weekes 1 dayes.	Space betweene Christmasse and	
Februarie 28	Shrouetide, 8. weekes 6. dayes.	
Februarie. 22	Ashwednesday	Februarie. 28
Aprile 5	Quadrage. Sun.	March. 4.
March 14	Easter day.	Aprill 15.
Maie. 24	Ascension day.	May. 24
Nouemb. 19	Whitsonday	June 3
Decembr. 25	Aduent Sonday	December
	Sondayes from	weekes. 24
	Trinity to Adu.	

Iulian

Febr. 25	First	Ember	March. 7	Weekes.	11
May. 27	second	weekes	June. 6		13
Sep. 17	third		Sept. 19		15
Dece. 17	fourth		Dece. 19		13

Clanes of the 5 moueable feasts.
he beyond sea accompt.
he daungerous dayes to fall sick, bleede, and purge, are noted thus.

he returne dayes &c of the termes, and a perfect table thereof.
he signe wherein the Moone runneth euery daye at noone.
he Sunnes rising and setting certaine dayes of euery moneth.
he changes and quarters of the Moone and weather in euery month.
declaration of the eclipses, and 4 quarters of the yeer.
maine obseruations of husbandry.
atalogue of the Fayres in Durrie and Suffex.

THE ANOTOMIE OF MANS

body, as the parts thereof are governed by the

12. celestiall signes.

Aries the head and face.

Taurus, Neck & throte.

Gemini Armes & shoulders.

Cancer Breast stomach & lungs

Leo. Harte & back.

Virgo. Guttes & belly.

Libra. Reynes & ioynts.

Scorpio Secrets & bladder.

Sagitarius. Thighs

Capricornus. The knees.

Aquarius The leggs.

Pisces. The feete.

Ianuarie hath xxxi. daies.

Cold Ianus craues for warm cloathing,
For meates and spices whoat,
For aches sweat or bathe: but els,
with phisick meddle not.

a	New yeares day	Cane.	1		11	b		
b	Octa. S. Stephen.	Cane.	13	*	12	c		
c	Octa. of John.	Cane.	24		13	d		
d	Octa. of Innoc.	Leo.	6		14	e		fun. aft. Epi.
e	Edward depos.	Leo.	18		15	f		
f	Twel eue.	Virg.	0		16	g		marcel.
g	Clauis Septua.	Virg.	12	♎	17	a		Anthonie,
a	Lucian Priest	Virg.	24	*	18	b		
b	Agapit. Virgin	Libra.	6	*	19	c		
c	Sol in quario.	Libra	19		20	d		Sol in Aquar.
d	Dom. 2. Epi	Scorp.	3		21	e		fun. aft. Epi.
e	Archade martyr	Scor.	16		22	f		
f	Hilarie bishop.	Sagit.	0		23	g		
g	Circu. comes in	Sagi	15		24	a		
a	Maurice abbot.	Capri.	0	*	25	b		Conuers. Paul
b	Marcellus	Capr.	14	*	26	c		Policarpe.
c	Anthon deposed.	Aqua.	0		27	d		
d	Dom. 3. Epi.	Aqua.	15		28	e		fun. aft. Epi.
e	Melton bishop.	Pisces	0		29	f		
f	Octa Hilar.	Pis.	14		30	g		
g	Agnes virgin.	Pis.	28	*	31	a		
a	Vincent mart.	Aries	12	*	1	b		
b	Term begins.	Aries	25		2	c		Februarie.
c	Timothy apost.	Tau.	9		3	d		Purifi. Mary
d	Conuert. Paul.	Taur	21		4	e		fun. aft. Epi
e	Policarp bish.	Gemi.	4		5	f		Agath.
f	Quind. Hilla.	Gemi	26		6	g		Dorothie,
g	Clauis quadr.	Gemi.	28	♎	7	a		
a	Valerius bish.	Cane.	10	*	8	b		
b	Batild. queene	Cane.	22		9	c		Apolonia.
c	Circu. goes out	Leo.	4		10	d		

Such kinds of cates as oppilate,
Or crudities increases,
Or thick the blood, auoyde: for thes
Are nurces of diseases.

1	F	Septuag. Sun	Leo	16		11	G	Septuagesim.
2	G	Purifi. of Ma.	Leo	27		12	a	
3	f	Trast purifica.	Virg	19		13	b	
4	g	Gilbert Bish.	Virg	21		14	c	Valentine
5	a	Agathe virgin	Libra	3		15	d	
6	b	Dorothie virg.	Libr	18	*	16	e	
7	c	Angule Bish.	Libra	20		17	f	
8	D	Sexagesima sun	Scor	12		18	G	Sexagesim.
9	e	Octabis purifi.	Scor	26		19	a	
10	f	Sol in Pisces,	Sagi	10		20	b	Sol in Pisces
11	g	Sother Bishop	Sagi	24		21	c	Peters chair
12	a	Termin.	Capri	8	*	22	d	at
13	b	Wolfran Bish.	Capri	23	*	23	e	Mathias ap.
14	c	Valentine.	Aquar.	8		24	f	Dyonesius.
15	D	Dyonesius day.	Aqua	29		25	G	
16	e	Iulian virgin.	Pisces	8		26	a	
17	f	Dyonetus day.	Pisces	22		27	b	
18	g	Ashwednesday.	Aries.	6		28	c	
19	a	Prince H. borne	Aries	20	*	1	d	March
20	b	Wilfred.	Taur.	3		2	e	
21	c	Ultima Egotua.	Taur.	17		3	f	
22	D	Quind. in Lent.	Gemin	6		4	G	I. sun in Leo
23	e	Policarpe.	Gemi	12		5	a	
24	f	Mathias ap.	Gemi	25		6	b	
25	g	Ember wethe	Tancer	7		7	c	Ember weeke
26	a	Nestor mart	Tanc.	15	*	8	d	
27	b	Augustin bish	Leo	1	*	9	e	
28	c	Oswald Bishop	Leo	13		10	f	

March hath xxxi. daies.

Vse meates of light digestion,
That Chilus good do breed:
If need require (by good aduise)
Thou maist both purge & bleed.

1	D	.lund. in Lent;	Leo. 24	11	D	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	e	Tede with	Virgo	12	a	Gregorie	
3	f	Maurice	Virg. 29	13	b		
4	g	Adrian mart.	Lib. 20	14	c		
5	a	Foras & Euseb.	Libra	15	d		
6	b	Victor mart	Lib. 18	16	e	Cyriack	
7	c	Perpetua & Feli	Scor. 18	17	f	Gertrude	
8	D	.lund in Lent	Scor. 25	18	G	[illegible] Lent	
9	e	40. Martyrs	Sagit.	19	a		
10	f	Equal day & nite	Sagit.	20	b		
11	g	[illegible] in Aries.	Capric.	21	c	[illegible] Aries	
12	a	Gregorie With	Capr. 28	22	d		
13	b	Theodore mart.	Aquar.	23	e		
14	c	Ultima quadr.	Aquar.	24	f	Palm	
15	D	.lund. in Lent	Pisces	25		Dawn of Ma	
16	e	Cyriack	Pisc. 17	26	a		
17	f	Gertrud virgin.	Aries	27	b		
18	g	Edward King	Aries	28	c		
19	a	Joseph Ma.hus	Aries	29	d		
20	b	Cuthbert	Taurus	30	e		
21	c	Benedict	Taur.	31	f		
22	D	Primum Pascha	Gemini	1	g	Easter.	
23	e	Theodore	Gemi. 29	2	a		
24	f	Anni. Reg. Iames	Canc.	3	b		
25	g	Annunci of Ma	Canc. 14	4	c		
26	a	Tadeo mart.	Canc. 14	5	d		
27	b	Resurrect. Dom.	Leo. 9	6	e		
28	c	Dorothie virgin	Leo. 21	7	f		
29	D	Palm sun.	Virgo	8	G	Palm sunday	
30	e	Quirine mart,	Virg. 15	9	a		
31	f	Iveine.	Virg. 27	10	b		

Aprill hath xxx. daies.

Bad humors moue, and the pores of
mens bodies, open be:
Of such as skilfull are, seeke helpe
To cure thy malady.

1	g	Theodori.	Libra. 11		11	c		
2	a	Mary Egypt.	Libra. 22		12	d		
3	b	Richard bishop.	Scorp. 1		13	e		
4	c	Ambrose bish.	Scor. 18		14	f	Tiburt.	
5	D	Easter day	Sagit.		15	g	Easter day.	
6	e	Sixtus bish.	Sagi. 16		16	a		
7	f	Euphemie virg.	Capri. 0		17	b		
8	g	Egesippus.	Capr. 14		18	c		
9	a	Perpetuus.	Capr. 29		19	d	Valerian.	
10	b	Sol in Taurus.	Aqua. 14		20	e	Sol in Taur	
11	c	bis. virgins.	Aqua. 28		21	f		
12	D	Low Sunday.	Pisc. 12		22	g		
13	e	Anedd. comes in.	Pisces. 26		23	a	Low sunda	
14	f	Ditto.	Arie. 10		24	b	George mart.	
15	g	Tiburtij Negatio	Arie. 24		25	c		
16	a	Ambros. Bish.	Taur. 9		26	d		
17	b	Vincent. Bish.	Taur. 20		27	e		
18	c	Sieue hertus.	Gemi. 4		28	f		
19	D	[illegible]	Gemi. 19		29	g	[illegible]	
20	e	Quind. Pasc.	Gemi. 27		30	a		
21	f	Simeon bish.	Can. 10.		1	b		
22	g	[illegible]	Canc. 22		2	c		
23	a	Georg martyr.	Leo. 4		3	d		
24	b	Wilfrid. Fal	Leo. 16		4	e	Inuen. Crosl.	
25	c	Mark Euang.	Leo. 28		5	f	Florianus.	
26	d	Vitimum Pasch.	Virgo. 11		6	g	[illegible]	
27	e	Tres Pasc.	Virgo. 23		7	a		
28	f	Vitales mart.	Libra. 6		8	b		
29	g	Clauis penticost	Libra. 18		9	c		
30	a	Depo. of Erken.	Scorp. 1		10	d		

May, hath xxxi daies.

Rise earlie, and goe walke into
The fresh and fragrant fields,
Vse sage (well washt) in meat and drinke,
Great helpe to health it yeelds.

1	b	Phil. & Jacob.	Scor	15		11	c		
2	c	Athanasius.	Scor.	28		12	d		
3	D	4. fond. ante Nat.	Sagi.	12	*	13	e	4. fond. ante Eu.	
4	e	mense Maie.	Sagi.	26		14	f		
5	f	Godard.	Capr.	11		15	g	Sophie.	
6	g	John Port. lat.	Capr.	25	*	16	a		
7	a	John of Beuer.	Aqua.	10		17	b		
8	b	Vppa of nuchs.	Aqua.	24		18	c		
9	c	Wed. go out.	Pisces.	9		19	d		
10	D	Rog. t in inn.	Pisc.	23	*	20	e	Rog. t. Dun.	
11	e	Nain. Pisc.	Aries.	7	*	21	f		
12	f	[illegible]	Aries	20		22	g	Sol in gemini	
13	g	Scrutinus.	Tau.	3		23	a		
14	a	Ascension day.	Tau.	16		24	b	Ascension day.	
15	b	Czaff. Ascentio	Taur.	29		25	c	Vrbani.	
16	c	Brandon	Gem.	11		26	d		
17	D	6. fond. ante Nat.	Gemi	23	*	27	e	6. fun. ant. Pen.	
18	e	Term. [illegible]	Caner.	6		28	f		
19	f	Potentia.	Canc	18	*	29	g		
20	g	Bazuardine.	Leo.	0		30	a		
21	a	Helen queene.	Leo	12		31	b		
22	b	Deildir mart.	Leo.	24		1	c	Iune.	
23	c	Transla. of Era	Vir.	6		2	d	marcelli.	
24	D	[illegible]	Vir.	19		3	e	[illegible]	
25	e	Vrbane.	Libra.	1	*	4	f		
26	f	Wede priest.	Libra	14	*	5	g	Bonifacii.	
27	g	Emb. r weeke.	Libra	26		6	a	[illegible]	
28	g	Hubert.	Scor.	10		7	b		
29	b	Feltr.	Scor.	23		8	c		
30	c	Petronil. big.	Sagit.	7		9	d		
31	D	[illegible]	Sagi	21		10	e	Trini. Dom.	

June hath xxx. dayes

Thy humors now dispersed be,
vse diet fine and good.
Drinke whay, wherin such hearbs are sod,
As coole and cleanse the blood.

1	e	Nicod. comes in	Capri			17	d		
2	f	Marcell martyr	Capr	2		18	e		
3	g	Erasmus	Aquar.	5		19	f		
4	a	Corpus Christi	Aqua	2		20	g	Corpus Christi	
5	b	Term begins.	Pisces	4		21	a	vitus	
6	c	Nelone.	Pisc	19		22	b		
7	d	[illegible]	Aries	3		23	c	[illegible]	
8	e	Oct Trinit.	Aries	17		24	d		
9	f	Trans Edmond	Taur	1		25	e	Gervais	
10	g	Joan confessor	Taur	13		26	f		
11	a	Longest day	Taur	26		27	g		
12	b	☉ in Cancer.	Gemi	8		28	a	Sol in Canc	
13	c	Ultima Pent.	Gemi	20		29	b		
14	d	[illegible]	Cancer	1		30	c		
15	e	Quind Trinit.	Canc.	14					
16	f	Transl. Richard	Canc.	26					
17	g	Botulph.	Leo	8					
18	a	Mar. & marcel	Leo	20					
19	b	Nat reg Iacobi	Virgo	2					
20	c	Transl. Edwar	Virg	14					
21	d	1 sun. aft. Trin.	Virg	26					
22	e	Tres trinit	Libra	8					
23	f	Audre	Libra	21					
24	g	S. John Bapt	Scorp	4					
25	a	Term ends.	Scor	18					
26	b	John & Paul.	Sagit.	1					
27	c	Crescens	Sagi.	16					
28	d	4 sun. aft. Trinit	Capr.	0					
29	e	Peter Apostle	Capr	16					
30	f	Tom of Paul	Aquar.	0					

Phisicke adue till fitter time,
Cold herbes now com in vse.
Whote wines, long thirst, much sleepe,
And venerie, refuse.

1	g	Octa Joh. Bap	Aqua	15	11	e	
2	a	Visit. of Mary	Pisc.	30	12	d	
3	b	Transla. of Tho	Pisc	15	13	e	
4	c	Transl. Martin	Pisc	29	14	f	
5	d	S. sunday aft Trin.	Aries	*	15	g	S. sun day aft. Tr.
6	e	Oct. Pet. & Paul	Aries	*	16	a	
7	f	Tho Becket	Tauri		17	b	
8	g	Depos. Grim	Tauri	23	18	c	Kolina
9	a	Ciril Bishop	Gem		19	d	Mara.
10	b	7 Brethren mar	Gemi	2	20	e	
11	c	Transl of Benet	Canc	9	21	f	
12	d	S. sun aft Trinit	Canc	*	22	g	Marymagda.
13	e	Anacleti	Canc	23	23	a	
14	f	Sol in Leo	Leo	*	24	b	Sol in Leo
15	g	Transl Swithin	Leo	17	25	c	
16	a	Transl. Osmond	Leo	31	26	d	Anno. Mary
17	b	Kenelm King	Virg	10	27	e	Martha.
18	c	Vig Virgis virg.	Virg	25	28	f	
19	d	S. sun aft Trin	Libra	6	29	g	S. sun aft Trin
20	e	Margaret virg	Libra	17	30	a	
21	f	Praxedis virgin	Scor	0	31	b	
22	g	Mary magda.	Scor	13	1	c	August
23	a	Apolinar. Bish.	Scor	26	2	d	
24	b	Christine virg	Sagi	10	3	e	
25	c	James apostle	Sagi	24	4	f	Iohas
26	d	S. sun aft. Trin.	Capri	8	5	g	S. sun. aft. Trin.
27	e	7 Sleepers	Capri	23	6	a	
28	f	Hampton Bish	Aqua	8	7	b	
29	g	Nicholas Scot.	Aqua	23	8	c	
30	a	Abdon & Sen	Pisces	8	9	d	
31	b	Germane Bish	Pisc	23	10	e	Laurence.

August hath xxxi daies.

While dog-dayes last, thinne diet take,
And sleepe not after meat:
Fly surfets now, hence agues grow,
with other dangers great.

1	E	Lammas day.	Aries, 8	*	1	E		
2	F	9. sond. aft. Trin.	Aries 23		12	G	9. Sund. aft. Trin	
3	G	Stephen day.	Taur. 6		13	A		
4	A	Festum nivis.	Taur. 19	*	14	B		
5	B	Dn. Tames dze.	Gemin 2	*	15	C	Assum of ma.	
6	C	Transf. Christ	Gemi. 27		16	D		
7	D	Feast of Jesus.	Cancer 9	*	17	E		
8	E	Cyriache	Canc 21		18	F		
9	F	10. sond. aft. Trin	Leo 3		19	G	10 sun aft. Trin	
10	G	Laurence mart.	Leo 14	*	20	A		
11	A	Tybart martyr.	Leo 26		21	B		
12	B	Clare virgine	Virgo 8		22	C		
13	C	Sol in Virgo	Virg. 19		23	D	Fachey.	
14	D	Eusebius.	Libra 1		24	E	Sim Sol the	
15	E	Bl. of our Lady	Libra 13	*	25	F	Apost.	
16	F	11. sond. aft. Trin	Libra 26		26	G	11. sond. aft. Tri.	
17	G	Oda Laurence.	Virgo. 8		27	A		
18	A	Agapite mart.	Virgo 21	*	28	B	Augustin.	
19	B	magnus mart.	Virgo 5		29	C	Decol. Jo. Ba	
20	C	Lewes bish.	Virgo 18		30	D		
21	D	Barnard.	Capric. 3		31	E		
22	E	Ort. Assumpt.	Capric 17	*	1	F	September.	
23	F	12. sond. aft. Trin	Aquar 2		2	G	12. sond. aft Trin	
24	G	Bar. to Apost.	Aquar. 17		3	A		
25	A	Lewis king.	Pisces 2	*	4	B		
26	B	Mon days end.	Pisces 17		5	C	Hercules	
27	C	Rufe. mart.	Aries. 1		6	D		
28	D	Austin. bishop.	Aries 16	*	7	E		
29	E	John beheaded.	Taur. 0		8	F	Birth of Ma.	
30	F	13 Sund. aft. Trin.	Taur 14		9	G	13. sun. aft. Tri	
31	G	Cuthburg berg.			10	A		

September hath xxx daies.

September is our second spring,
A season holden good:
To purge, to bath, to scarifie,
To ventose, and let blood.

1	f	Egles abbot.	Taur 27	*	11	b		
2	g	Antho. mart.	Gemi 10		12	c		
3	a	Gregory.	Gemi. 23		13	d		
4	b	Transl. of Cuth.	Cane 5	*	14	e		
5	c	Bertine	Cane 18		15	f	Holy Roode	
6	D	14. Sond. aft Trin.	Leo. 0		16	g		
7	e	Fa. B. Elizab.	Leo. 12		17	a	Lambert bish	
8	f	Nat. mar. virg.	Leo. 24		18	b		
9	g	Gorgon mart.	Virgo 5	*	19	c	Ember weeke	
10	a	Nicolaus.	Virg. 17		20	d	Fast.	
11	b	Prothe & Jacin.	Virgo 20		21	e	Mathew apo	
12	c	Martinian.	Libra. 11	*	22	f	Mauricii,	
13	D	15 Sond. aft. Trin.	Libra. 23		23	g		
14	e	Sol in Libra.	Scorp. 5		24	a	Sol in Leo.	
15	f	Oct mar.	Scor. 18		25	b		
16	g	Edith virgin.	Sagit. 1		26	c	Cyprian.	
17	a	En der weeke	Sagit 15	*	27	d		
18	b	Victor & Coron	Sagi. 28		28	e	Fast.	
19	c	Januarie.	Capr 12	*	29	f	Michael Arc.	
20	D	16. Sond. aft. Trin.	Capr. 27		30	g	Sol in Lib.	
21	e	Math. ap. &	Aqua. 11		1	a	October.	
22	f	maur. & Sot.	Aqua 15		2	b		
23	g	Tecla virgin.	Pisce. 11	*	3	c		
24	a	Andoche	Pisce. 25		4	d	Francis.	
25	b	Firmine mart.	Aries. 10	*	5	e		
26	c	Ciprin. & Just.	Aries 24		6	f		
27	D	17. Sond. aft Trin.	Taur. 8		7	g	7. Sun. aft. Tri.	
28	e	Cosme & Da.	Taur. 22		8	a		
29	f	Michael Arch.	Gemi. 5		9	b		
30	g	Jerom priest.	Gemi. 18	*	10	c	Dionisius,	
						d	Gereonis.	

October hath xxxi. daies

Eate good warme meates, and drinke good wine,
For to increase good blood:
Thy stomack strong, with inward heate,
May now take store of foode.

1	a	Remigius	Canc. 1		11	d	Burchardi	
2	b	Leodigarius	Can. 13	*	12	e		
3	c	Candide mart.	Canc. 26		13	f		
4	d		Leo 8		14	g		
5	e	Apollinaris bish	Leo 20		15	a		
6	f	Da. Mich	Virgo 2		16	b	Galli	
7	g	Marci & marc.	Virg 14		17	c		
8	a	Pelagy	Virg 26	*	18	d		
9	b		Libra 8	*	19	e		
10	c	Nicholaus Bish	Libra 20		20	f		
11	d		Scor. 3		21	g	Vrsule virgin	
12	e	Gerbtrid virgin.	Scor 15		22	a		
13	f	Amand. mich	Scor 28		23	b		
14	g		Sagit 11		24	c	sol in scorpio.	
15	a	Edwithran Bish.	Sagi 25	*	25	d	Crispini	
16	b	Michel Mount	Capri 8	*	26	e		
17	c	Translat of Erbert	Capr 23		27	f	fast	
18	d		Aqua. 7		28	g	Simo & Jud	
19	e	Frideswide	Aqua 21		29	a		
20	f	Trew mich.	Pisces 6		30	b		
21	g	11000 virgins	Pisc 22		31	c		
22	a	Mary Salom	Aries 5	*	1	d		
23	b	Romane Archb.	Aries 19	*	2	e		
24	c	magloire bish.	Taur. 3		3	f		
25	d		Taur. 17		4	g		
26	e	Wilfrida virgin	Gemi. 9		5	a		
27	f	mark. mich	Gemi. 13		6	b		
28	g		Gemi. 26		7	c		
29	a	Narcissus	Canc. 8	*	8	d		
30	b	German Bish.	Canc. 21		9	e		
31	c	Quintin	Leo 3		10	f		

November hath xxx. daies.

Good kitchin phisick now doth well,
(All phisick els deceast)
Health to preserue: such phisick is,
now cleerlie counted best.

1	D	All Ians day	Leo	15	11	Martin Opt.
2	e	Omnium animar.	Leo	28	12	
3	f	Craft animar.	Virg	10	13	
4	g	Lete priest.	Virg	22	14	
5	a	O pilis consp.	Libra	4	15	Cassimir
6	b	Leonard.	Libr	17	16	Ortumari
7	c	Willibrodi.	Libr	29	17	
8	D	23 sun. aft. Trin.	Virg	12	18	22 su. af. Trin.
9	e	Theodore mart.	Virg	25	19	Elizabeth.
10	f	Trifonis	Sagit	8	20	
11	g	Martin Bishop	Sagi	21	21	
12	a	Crestins marti.	Capri	5	22	
13	b	Iohn lagitarie	Capr	19	23	Clementis
14	c	Transl. of Erbe.	Aqua.	3	24	Iohn lagitar.
15	D	24. sun. aft. Trin.	Aqua	18	25	24 su. aft. Trin
16	e	Edmund Arch.	Pisces	2	26	Conrads
17	f	Q. Elizabeth.	Pisc	17	27	
18	g	Oct of Martis.	Aries	1	28	
19	a	Elizabeth mar.	Aries	15	29	Fast
20	b	Edmund King.	Taur.	0	30	Andrew Ap.
1	c	Presen of Mary	Taur	13	1	December.
2	D	1 sun. aft. Tr.	Taur	26	2	Advent sund.
3	e	Clement mart.	Gemi.	9	3	
4	f	Trifogon mart.	Gemi	22	4	Barbara
5	g	Nuind martin	Cane.	4	5	
6	a	Linus Bish.	Cane.	16	6	
7	b	Agricola	Can.	29	7	Nicholas
8	c	Term ends	Leo	11	8	Conc. mary
9	D	Advent sonday	Leo	23	9	1 sun. in
10	e	Andrew apostle	Virg	5	10	

October hath xxxi. daies

Eate good warme meates, and drinke good wine,
For to increase good blood:
Thy stomack strong, with inward heate,
May now take store of foode.

1	a	Remigius	Canc 1		11	b	Burchardi
2	b	Leodigarius	Can. 13	*	12	c	
3	c	Candide mart.	Canc 26		13	d	
4	d		Leo 8		14	e	
5	e	Apolinaris bish	Leo 20		15	f	
6	f	Da. Mich	Virgo 2		16	g	Galli
7	g	Marci & marc.	Virg 14		17	a	
8	a	Pelagy	Virg 26	*	18	b	Luke Euang
9	b		Libra 8	*	19	c	
10	c	Michaelis Bish	Libra 20		20	d	
11	d		Scor. 3		21	e	Ursule virgin
12	e	Ursuled virgin.	Scor 15		22	f	
13	f	Mund. mich	Scor 28		23	g	
14	g		Sagitti		24	a	sol in scorpio.
15	a	Edelfran Bish	Sagi 25	*	25	b	Crispini
16	b	Mich. of Mount	Capri 8	*	26	c	
17	c	Transl of Erbert	Capr 23		27	d	Fast
18	d	Luke Euang.	Aqua. 7		28	e	Simo & Jud
19	e	Frideswide	Aqua 21		29	f	
20	f	Crew mich.	Pisces 6		30	g	
21	g	11000 virgins	Pisc 21		31	a	Fest
22	a	Mary Salom	Aries 5	*	1	b	All Saints
23	b	Romane Archb.	Aries 19	*	2	c	omnium animar
24	c	magloire bish.	Taur. 3		3	d	
25	d		Taur 17		4	e	
26	e	Vrsula virgin	Gemi. 9		5	f	
27	f	menk. mich	Gemi. 13		6	g	
28	g	Simon & Jude	Gemi. 26		7	a	
29	a	Narcissus	Canc 8	*	8	b	
30	b	German Bish.	Canc 21		9	c	
31	c	Quintin	Leo 3		10	d	

November hath xxx. daies.

Good Kitchin phisick now doth well,
(All phisick els deceast)
Health to preserue: such phisick is,
now cleerlie counted best.

1	D	All ſaints day	Leo	15	11	G	Martin Epi.
2	e	Omnium animar.	Leo	28	12	a	
3	f	Craſti animar.	Virg	10	13	b	
4	g	Lete pzieſt.	Virg	22	14	c	
5	a	ꝑ pilis conſpt.	Libra	4	15	d	Caſimiri
6	b	Leonard.	Libz	17	16	e	Ortmari
7	c	Willibrodi.	Libz	29	17	f	
8	D	23 ſun. aft. Trin.	Virg	12	18	G	21 ſu. af. Trin.
9	e	Theodozie mart.	Virg	25	19	a	Elizabeth.
10	f	Trifonis	Sagit	8	20	b	
11	g	Martin Biſhop	Sagi	21	21	c	
12	a	Craſtini martꝛ.	Capz	5	22	d	
13	b	Iohn lagitarie	Capz	19	23	e	Clementis
14	c	Tranſl. of Erbe.	Aqua.	3	24	f	Iohn lagitta.
15	D	24. ſun. aft. Tri.	Aqua	13	25	G	24 ſu. af. Trin
16	e	Edmund Arch.	Piſces	2	26	a	Conradi
17	f	N. Elizabeth.	Piſc	17	27	b	
18	g	Oct of Martin.	Aries	1	28	c	
19	a	Elizabeth mar.	Aries	15	29	d	Faſt
20	b	Edmund King.	Taur.	0	30	e	Andrew Ap.
21	c	Preſent of Mary	Taur	13	1	f	December.
22	D	25. ſun. aft. Tr.	Taur	26	2	G	Aduent ſund.
23	e	Clement mart.	Gemi.	9	3	a	
24	f	Criſogon marꝛ.	Gemi	22	4	b	Barbara
25	g	Katrin martꝛ	Cauc.	4	5	c	
26	a	Linus Biſh.	Cauc.	16	6	d	
27	b	Agricola	Can.	29	7	e	Nicholas
28	c	Termendis	Leo	11	8	f	Concep. mary
29	D	Aduent ſonday	Leo	23	9	G	1 ſun. in Aduꝛ.
30	e	Andrew apoſtle	Virg	5	10	a	

December hath xxxi daies

December, like cold Janus ceases,
For meates, and spices warme:
Warme clothes, good fires, and strong wines
well vied, can do no harme.

1	f	Lop Bish.	Virg. 17		11	b		
2	g	Liban martir.	Libr. 0		12	c		
3	a	Depo. of Olimp.	Libr. 12	*	13	d	Luce virgin.	
4	b	Barbara virg.	Libr 24		14	e		
5	c	Sabba Abbat.	Scorp. 7	*	15	f		
6	d	Nicholas Bish.	Scor 20		16	g	Dun. in Ad.	
7	e	S. Andrew.	Sagit. 3		17	a		
8	f	Concep. of mary	Sagi 17		18	b		
9	g	Ciprian Abbot	Capric. 1		19	c	Ember week	
10	a	Eulalia.	Capr. 15	*	20	d	Fast.	
11	b	Damasc.	Aquar. 0	*	21	e	Thom. Apostle	
12	c	Ghostes day	Aqua. 14	*	22	f		
13	d	Lucie virgin.	Aqua. 29		23	g	Nolin Capr.	
14	e	Othilie virgin.	Pisce. 13		24	a	Adam & Eue.	
15	f	Valerie Bish.	Pisce. 28		25	b	Christmas	
16	g	Sapientia.	Aries 22	*	26	c	S. Steph.	
17	a	Ember weeke.	Aries 26	*	27	d	S. Iohn.	
18	b	Lazarus Bish.	Tau. 9		28	e	Innocents.	
19	c	Veneria virgin.	Tau. 23	*	29	f	T. Becket.	
20	d	Eleuand. ar. Aquen.	Gemi. 6		30	g		
21	e	Thomas apost.	Gemi. 18		31	a	Siluester.	
22	f	30 martirs.	Cancer. 1			b		
23	g	Vict virgin.	Canc. 13		1	c	Ianuar. Cir. 1606.	
24	a	Adam and Eue.	Leo. 25		2	d		
25	b	Christin. day,	Leo. 7	*	3	e		
26	c	S. Stephen	Leo 19	*	4	f		
27	d	S. Iohn	Virgo. 1		5	g		
28	e	Innocents,	Virg. 13		6	a	Twelfe day	
29	f	T. Becket,	Virg. 25		7	b		
30	g	Transl. Iames	Libra 7		8	c		
31	a	Siluester Bish	Libra 20	*	9	d		
					10	e		

A Prognostication for the yeere of our Lord God. 1607.

Containing a declaration of the Eclipses, the state of the foure quarters of the yere, the changes, fulls, and quarters of the Moone, with the alteration of the weather, disposed in euery seuerall Month.

Whereunto are added diuers obseruations of husbandry, with other things pleasant and profitable. By Henry Allen, practicioner in Physicke and Chirurgerie.

Ioan. de Taran.
Quod docet ars facito, cætera mitte Deo.

Horat.
Omne tulit punctum, qui miscuit vtile dulci.

Printed at London for the Company of Stacioners.

A rule to know the beginning and ending of the Termes thus.

1607.

¶ Hillarie Terme beginneth the 23 day of January, and endeth the 12 of February, & hath foure returnes.

1 Octabis Hillarij.	}	3 Crastino Purificæ.	}
2 Quind. Hillarij.	}	4 Octabis Purificæ.	}

¶ Easter Terme beginneth 17 dayes after Easter, and endeth the Munday next after Ascention day. And hath fiue Returnes.

1 Quind. Paschæ.	}	4 Quinque Paschæ.	}
2 Tres Paschæ.	}	5 Crastin. Ascention.	}
3 Mēsa paschæ	}		

¶ Trinitie Terme beginneth the Friday next after Trinitie Sunday, and endeth the Thursday foureteight after. And hath foure Returnes.

1 Crast. Trinitatis.	}	3 Quind. Trinitatis.	}
2 Octab. Trinitatis.	}	4 Tres Trinitatis.	}

¶ Michaelmas Terme beginneth the 9 day of October, and endeth the 28. of November. And hath eight Returnes.

1 Octabis Michael.	}	5 Crast. Animarum.	}
2 Quind. Michael.	}	6 Crast. Martini.	}
3 Tres Michael.	}	7 Octa. Martini.	}
4 Mense Michael.	}	8 Quind. Martini.	}

¶ Note also that the Exchequer openeth eight dayes before any Terme begin, except Trinitie Terme, before which it openeth but foure dayes.

¶ On these dayes following, the Iudges sit not at Westminster.

In { Hillarie, Easter, Trinitie, Michaelmas } Terme, on { Candlemas, Ascention, Christmas, All-hallowes } day.

A plaine table, shewing readily all the Effoynes during the time of Easter, the dayes of the Moneths, and dayes of appearance at Nisi prius and Iuries, as they fall out (in the Court of common pleas) in every Generall Terme, this yeare 1607. Set out for the common benefit of all those whom it may concerne.

Anno. 1607.		The dayes of				
Hillarie	Octabis Hillarij.	20	21	22	23	Ianuarij.
	Quind Hillarij	27	28	29	30	
	Craft. Purific.	3	4	5	6	Februarij.
	Octa. Purific.	9	10	11	12	
Easter	Quind. Pasce.	20	21	22	23	Aprill.
	Tres Pasce.	27	28	28	29	
	Mense Pasce.	4	5	5	6	May.
	Quinque pasce.	11	12	12	13	
	Craft. Ascens.	16	16	18	18	
Trinitie.	Craft. Trinitat.	1	2	3	5	Iune.
	Octab. Trinit.	8	9	9	10	
	Quind. Trinitat.	15	16	16	17	
	Tres Trinitat.	22	23	23	24	
Michelmas	Octa. Micha.	6	7	8	9	October.
	Quinden. Mich.	13	14	15	16	
	Tres Micha.	20	21	22	23	
	Mense Micha.	27	28	29	30	
	Craft. animarū.	3	4	5	6	November.
	Octa. Martini.	10	11	12	13	
	Quind. Martini.	18	19	20	21	
	Tres Martini.	25	26	27	28	

Note, that [illegible] the number Quind. Pasch. the number 21 in grece set between it, to [illegible] that there are two one with the other, but that that 21 dayes serueth for both terme in purpose, viz. for the day of Exigents, and the Returne [illegible] of such others.

Note also, that [illegible] (in the common pleas) vpon any of the Returnes as [illegible] before mentioned, that the partie ought not to be arrested, vpon the same Effoyne day, the day of Exception; the Returna brevium, or the Apparance day of that returne.

¶ *To the curteous Reader.*

All dayes in bankes, in euery Terme,
as they fall out, this yeere,
(As plainly as I could contriue)
I offer to thine eare.
Which if so thou in any sort,
may pleasurable bee,
I haue my wish, my purpose was,
onely, to pleasure thee.

Nuda gratia. *George Athyn.*

¶ *To the curteous & iudicious Reader.*

Acceptance of a simple gift,
in kind and friendly wise,
Is matchfull, with the giuing of
a gift, of greater prise.
Each gift, that euery man shall giue,
such price and value takes,
As he that shall receiue the same,
acceptance thereof makes.
For loue accept makes smallest gifts,
to be the greatest of all:

And hard at hand, to shew my gratefull mind
To cosseane bee very kinde
But good accept, (a thing of small account)
All offrings thus the rich estate grace,
in value, did surmount.
Heereby, the poore mans sacrifice,
that was a parched cake,
As pleasing was, as all the fleetest
that sweet incense could make.
Heereby, two handfulls of wheate,
to Artaxerxes brought,
As welcome was, as jewels rich,
that were most finely wrought.
Heereby, poore *Cosseans* rustick tooth,
became a greater gift,
Then was a stately stalling Iuen,
upon a gainefull drift.
In hope hereof, I boldned was,
to string my bow anew,
And subiect this my second worke
vnto thy friendly view.
The good accept wherein shall be
the spring time of my paines,
The sommer of my recompence,
and harvest of my gaines.

Of the Eclipse of the Sunne and Moone this present.

By interposition of the earth betwixt the Sunne and the Moone, the light from the Sunne shall happen the 16 day of September, at 41 minutes after 9 of the clocke in the morning, when the Sunne shall (in some feather sort) become a little dark: and on the borders of his globe: By reason the vmbrah is small, the cause naturall; and the continuance of no long moment. In the influence cannot bee great: but the effects terrestre, as cruell.

Of the full Eclipse of the Moone.

The moone in Virgo, shall at her full, be caught in the shadow of the earth, by which meanes there shall suffer an Eclipse in parte of light, to the quantity of one penny, on tuesday the 3 day of March, 26 minutes after foure of the clocke in the morning.

Of the second Eclipse of the Moone.

There shall be likewise [illegible] of the Moone, [illegible] of the clocke 46 minutes after [illegible] shall be almost [illegible]

¶ A prediction [illegible]

Such former [illegible] Winters [illegible] last) [illegible] they [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bring thereby [illegible] the healthy state of [illegible]

breath, Ost and Lorrel, South-east and calling, but also
cially, such as concerne [illegible]

[illegible] quarter of Heaven, in practice called
(as I have [illegible]) Sea to Heaven to be, for that it
seperts, a [illegible] from
be betweene [illegible]
Greeke letter [illegible]

¶ A prediction of the Spring.

Sol in ♈ & ♉.

Though the approch of the Sunne from the Southern
Tropicke towards our Zenith, the 11 day of March next
(in common reason) assure us of a milde restraint of Win-
ters rigor; yet, I verily suppose, the [illegible]
of [illegible] compounded matter, proceeding of the contrary
of antecedent bodied causes, will so [illegible]
ning of this planetary season, [illegible]
unnaturall weather, as is likely to [illegible]
of grasse, beastes, plenty, and trees, and [illegible]
tell, to the griefe of the [illegible]
gums of the trauell not to fast, according to [illegible]
hour. The aire being likely to receive [illegible]
supposes Earthquakes, [illegible]
as, and monstrous apparitions, from the [illegible]
earth, [illegible] a [illegible]
springing of [illegible]
[illegible] the blood, [illegible] and [illegible]
thall) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

¶ A prediction of Summer.

Sol in ♋ & ♌.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cerasus

¶ Of sweating, with the commodities &c
and order thereof.

☞ Sweat is the excrement of that which is made after

But there are naturall and artificiall ſignes, of the
which I will ſpeake briefly.

The firſt called naturall, is when men do ſweat behinde
the eares, from the temples, or from the forehead, or
the hands, or the feet, or the whole body, or the
armes, or the thighes, or the legges, or the
ſhoulders, or the breaſt, or the belly, or the
backe, or the ſides, or the groine, or the
genitories, or the buttocks, or the
knees, or the ſhinnes, or the
calfe of the legge,
or the ancle,
or the foote.

The ſecond kinde of ſweating, being artificiall, is
when ſtooues, or hote houſes, or hote baths, or
hote ſtones, or hote ſand, or hote aſhes, or
hote cloathes, or hote water, or hote oyle,
or hote wine, or hote milke, or hote
broth, or hote meate, or hote
drinke, or hote
ſleepe,
or hote
bed,
or hote
ſtoue,
or hote
fire,
or hote
ſunne,
or hote
aire,
or hote
ſeaſon,
or hote
countrey,
or hote
climate,
or hote
region,
or hote
ſoyle,
or hote
ſeate,
or hote
ſhade,
or hote
place,
or hote
chamber,
or hote
bed,
or hote
cloathes,
or hote
ſtones,
or hote
ſand,
or hote
aſhes,
or hote
water,
or hote
oyle,
or hote
wine,
or hote
milke,
or hote
broth,
or hote
meate,
or hote
drinke,

¶ Januarie.

February.

Cut plow in the Autumn, for now is the season
for sowing of Fetches, & beanes and of pasturage of
Land meadow that pereth, is scarce for hay,
now fence it, and cleanse it, and drain it you may.
Now set for the sett ... flowers you set
best herbes to be set. ... all sorts you can get.

March.

The first day of March, the sun riseth at 6 hours
and 20 minutes, setteth at 5 and 40 minutes.
The 10 day, the sunne riseth at 6, setteth at 6.

The

May. 1687.

The 1 day of May, the sunne rises at 4 of the clocke 14 minutes, setteth at 7 of the clock 36 minutes.

Take heede to thy [illegible]

How wise it ye will? Still while you may,
ply well your ſtill. [illegible] time will not ſtay.

August. 1697.

☉ in ♌ the 13 day.

The first day of August comes in with ☿ at 4 of the clocke 30 minutes, Venus at 7 and ☽ at 24 minutes.

The 14 day the Sunne enters ♍ at 5, and ☿ enters at 24.

The 18 day the Moone enters at 5 and 27 minutes, ♀ enters at 6 and 33 minutes.

The 21 day ☉ ☌ ☽ and ♄ happens this Quarter.

☾ Last quarter on Tuesday the 24 day about 3 quarters of an houre after high water in ☾ bedde day, ☽ ☍ ☉ the day, 6 and 7 dewth and twinkle, ☽ ☌ ♄ about 3 quarters of an houre after 7 of the clocke in the morning, ☽ ☌ ♂ about 3 quarters of an houre after 8 of the clocke in the morning, ☽ ☌ ♃ about 3 quarters of an houre after 9 of the clocke in the morning, ☽ ☌ ♀ about 3 quarters of an houre after 10 of the clocke in the morning, ☽ ☌ ☿ about 3 quarters of an houre after 11 of the clocke in the morning, ☽ ☌ ☉ about 3 quarters of an houre after 12 of the clocke in the morning, ☽ ☌ ♄ about 3 quarters of an houre after 7 of the clocke in the afternoone, ☽ ☌ ♂ about 3 quarters of an houre after 8, ☽ ☌ ♃ about 3 quarters of an houre after 9, ☽ ☌ ♀ about 3 quarters of an houre after 10, ☽ ☌ ☿ about 3 quarters of an houre after 11, ☽ ☌ ☉ about 3 quarters of an houre after 12 of the clocke in the afternoone.

Rules of

The moone in the wane, set her trees [illegible] but winters fruite gather when the [illegible] Fruite gathered too timely, will [illegible] will shrinke and be bitter, and [illegible] The Barberie, respits, [illegible] loose nowe to be [illegible] Dame [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

October.

☉ in m the 14 day.

The first day of October, the sun riseth at 6 of the clock 34 minutes, setteth at 5 and 25 minutes.

The 14 day the sunne riseth at 7, and setteth at 4, 6 and 34 minutes.

The 28 day sunne riseth at 7 and 56 minutes, setteth at 4 and 34 minutes.

The first day moyst weather.

☾ Last quarter on friday the 2 day [illegible] an houre after 7 of the clocke at night [illegible] 3. 4. 5. 6 and 7 sundrie times [illegible] pute. [illegible]

[illegible] ing. [illegible] pales. [illegible]

[illegible] and 6 minutes [illegible] 29. 30 and 31 [illegible] viz. 21 [illegible]

[illegible] day [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ing.

ning. 25, 26, 27 and 28 [illegible] 29 & 30 a clouds day, 31 and 31 wet and stormie.

Rules of Husbandry.

Greene [illegible]
October [illegible]
where [illegible]
let cow[illegible]
Dates, [illegible]
hinge [illegible]
Sheepe [illegible]
that rains [illegible]

Now gather vp fruite] Make verges and perry
of euery sute] of euery kinde and berry.

November. 1607.

The first day the sunne riseth at 7 of the clocke and 39 minutes, setteth at 4 of the clocke and 33 minutes.

The 14 day the sun riseth at 7 of the clocke and 52 minutes, setteth at [illegible]

The 28 day the sunne riseth at 7 of the clocke eight minutes, setteth at 4 of the clocke 52 minutes.

☾ Last quarter on sunday the first day at 3 of the clocke and 29 minutes in the after noone.

● New moone on monday the 9 day, [illegible]

☾ first quarter the 16 day being munday at 11 of the clock and 9 minutes before noone in ♑

with

Swith inclination to snowe or sleete, 17 ☽ ☌ ♄ rainy, 18 ☽ and 30 hard and freezing.

Rules of Husbandry.

Greene peason and [illegible]
in hartie good [illegible]
Set Garlike [illegible]
the moone in the [illegible]
The increase of [illegible]
may pleasure the [illegible]
Put barly to [illegible]
lay Wheat [illegible]

December. 1607

☉ in ♐ the 12 day.

The first day of December the sunne riseth at 8 of the clock and 12 minutes, setteth at 3 and 48 minutes.

The 14 day the sun riseth at 8 of the cloche and 15 minutes, setteth at 3 and 44 minutes.

The 28 day the sunne riseth at 8 and 7 minutes, setteth at 3 and 52 minutes.

☾ Last quarter on [illegible] day, 4 houres after his [illegible] 3 and a [illegible] snowes, 6 ☌ ☉ ✱ stopeth rain, 7 ☽ [illegible] ☽ ☌ [illegible] ring [illegible]

● New moone on Sunday the 2 day, a little above [illegible] quarters of an houre after midnight in [illegible] ☽ hard frost, 11 ☽ ☍ ♄ like to [illegible]

☽ First quarter on tuesday the 25 day, [illegible] 3 quarters of an houre after 6 of the clocke [illegible] stopt wonderlike weather, 16 ☽ ☌ 17 [illegible] 18 ☽ ☍ ♄ very cold, 19, 20, 21 and 22 cold and [illegible] warme the sun [illegible]

○ Full moone on thursday the 23 day, at [illegible] 39 minutes in the morning in [illegible] ☽ ☍ ☉ [illegible] ing [illegible]

A Prognostication

(Laſt quarter ende the 31 day, will verie ſtille an houre after ♑ at the riſing in ♎ a calde ſtormie day.

Rules of Husbandry.

Ere Chriſtmas be paſſed ſix weeke be ſet ſtedfaſt,
for many a garnell ſtandeth there much goes.
The day of ♑ ...
if that be ſtormie ...
If froſt be cruſtinge, ...
that ſtreweth barlie ...
The Gillieflower alſo, ...
doth looke to be ſtaked ...
The knot and the leaves, ...
doe craue the like ...
Helpe bees ſwarm ...
ſwifte liquor ...

Then God above (who rules
Nothing ſo firmely fixed is,
by force of natures law,
But bend vnto his becke it muſt,
and alwaies ſtand in awe.
The princely Planet Sol floode fill
The ſpace of one whole day,
And right degrees did backward goe
of his fore-paſſed way.
When Chriſt (our Lord) was crucified,

An Epilogue concerning the aberration of the weather.

Collimitius lib. de Astrol. ad medic. applic.

As regardeth the predictions
of weathers alteration:
According as the Planets take
their course in Signes:
And (briefly) doe runne their race
through Regions of the Sky:
As I have shewed in,
by all the Tome on hie:
The weather (always) fall not out
as arte from starres doth show,
That starres are but Gods instruments
[illegible] must learne to know:
[illegible] yet influence
[illegible],
Then God above (who ruleth all)
shall by his will discusse.
Nothing so firmely fixed is,
by force of natures law,
But bend vnto his becke it must,
and alwaies stand in awe.

Ioshua, 10. The princely Planet *Sol* stoode still,
The space of one whole day:
Kings, 9. And tenne degrees did backward goe,
of his fore-passed way.
When Christ (our Lord) was crucified,
the

the Sunne was darkned quite, Matth. 27.
About midday (yet no Eclipse) Luke, 23.
as though it had been night.
Then blame not Artes predictions,
Though now and then they misse:
Art is a thing most excellent,
(yet notwithstanding this)
Let God have this preheminence,
that all things must him serue.
Afford to Arte such praise, as it
doth worthilie deserue.

Ars tua me laudat, non ego te Ars mea.

Omnipotens solus fat alibus imperat altus,
Signa regunt homines, haud superis alta Deum.

Cicero.

Nihil est contemnendum, in quo aliqua
vtilitas significatio aliqua versatur.

Hen. Alleyn.

A true Catalogue of all the Faires (verie neere) within the Counties of Surrie, and Sussex, shewing the dayes, and places, when and where, they are to be kept (this yeere 1607.) Gathered & thus Alphabetically digested by H. A. neuer before this time so largely published.

A.

A Binger in Surry on saint James day, 25 of July.
Aguering in Sussex on S. Margarets day, 20 of July.
Arundell in Sussex 4 fayres, 1 the 3 of May, 2 on S. Laurences day, 10 of August, 3 the 6 of September, 4 the 6 of December.
Awson in Sussex 2 fayres, first on May day, the second on saint Andrewes day the 30 of November.

B.

Battell in Sussex two fayres, the first on whitson tuesday, the second on the 29 day of September.
Baybam (in Lambeth) in Surrie on the 26 day of March.
Beggers hill beside Rie in Sussex on Bartholmew day.
Bletchingly in Surry the second of November.
Bookeham in Surry on Michelmas day.
Boorne more Chichester in Sussex on Midsomer day.
Boorne more Lewes in Sussex on Michelmas day.
Bolgroue in Sussex on Candlemas day.
Brightheluestone in Sussex on Bartholmew day.
Brodwater in Sussex 2 fayres, 1 on saint Barnabes day 12 of June, 2 on saint Lukes day 18 of October.
Bucksted in Sussex on saint Margarets day 20 of July.
Burrish in Sussex two fayres, one on May day, the second on Bartholmew day.

C.

Charinghill neere Wye in Kent on S. Matthews day, the 21 of September.
Charlewood in Surry on saint James day, 25 of July.
Chertley in Surry 4 fayres, 1 on the first monday in Lent,

2 the

2 the 3 of May, 3 the 26 of July, 4 on Holyrode day.
Chichester in Sussex 3 fayres, 1 the third day of April, 2 on Michelmas day, 3 the 9 of October.
Clysse by Lewes in Sussex two fayres, 1 on saint Matthews day 25 of April, the second on saint Matthewes day, 21 of September.
Cuckfield in Surry the 30 of November.
Cowden in Sussex on saint Margarets day 20 of July.
Crowhurst in Sussex the 29 of August.
Croydon in Surry two fayres, the first on Whitsunday, the second on saint Matthewes day 21 of September.
Duddeth in Sussex the thursday in Whitson weeke.

D.

Dorking in Surry, on Exaltation euen, 2 Exaltation day.
Dicker in Sussex on Exaltation day.
Dytchling in Sussex on the 25 of March.

E.

Est-deane in Sussex on Simon and Judes day.
Egdeane Sussex by Mayfield in Sussex on Bartholmew day.
Emsworth in Sussex the 7 of July.

F.

Frenchame in Surry on the 21 of November.
Farnest in Sussex on saint Margarets day, 20 of July.

G.

Godelmyn in Surry two fayres, 1 on Candlemas day, 2 on saint Peters day, 29 of June.
Godstone in Surry, the second of November.
Greene in Sussex on the first day of August.
East Grinsted in Sussex, two fayres, 1 the second of July, 2 the 30 day of November.
Grumbridge in Sussex the 2 day of May.
Guldford in Surry two fayres, 1 on saint Georges day 23 of April, 2 the 25 of November.

H.

Hedmore in Surry two fayres, 1 on May day, 2 on the 4 of September.
Hasting in Sussex on Whitsen tuesday.
Hendly in Surry on Bartholmew day.
Heathfield in Sussex on the 3 of Aprill.
Helsome in Sussex two fayres, 1 vppon the 25 of March, 2 the 21 of December.
Hemsfield in Sussex two fayres, 1 on saint Georges day the 23 of Aprill, 2 on saint Margarets day the 20 of July.
Horsham in Sussex 3 fayres, 1 within the Borrough (being a faire of 3 dayes) beginning the 29 of June, 2 fayres within the fee of the Archbishop of Canterburie then: 1 on the monday next before Whitsonday, 2 on the 16 day of November.
Hoxted Keynes in Sussex the first of September.
Houe in Sussex the 30 of November.
Hurst in Sussex on S. Margarets day, 20 of July.

I.

S Ainct James neere Chichester in Sussex, on S. James day.
S. Joanes common neere Cuckfield in Sussex on S. Iohns day.

K.

Kingstone vpon Thames in Surry 4 fayres, 1 on Whitson euen, 2 on the thursday in Whitson weeke, 3 on the 22 of June, 4 the 2 of November.

L.

The Forrest of S. Leonard neere Horsham in Sussex on S. Leonards day, 6 of November.
Lewes in Sussex on Whitson tuesday.
Lingfield in Surry on saint Peters day, 29 of June.
Linfield in Sussex 2 fayres, one on May day, 2 on Saint Iames his day.

M.

Mytfield in Sussex the 19 of May.
Maydlyn hill beldon, Steaning in Sussex, 22 of July.
Mydhurst in Sussex on Whitson tuesday.

N.

Fayres in Surry and Sussex.

N.

N Godstone neere Greene in Sussex on Simon & Judes day.

P.

P Etworth in Sussex the 20 of November.
Perenste in Sussex on Midsomer day.
Poling in Sussex on Midsomer day.

R.

R Catherfield in Sussex the 9 of October.
Rydgewyck in Sussex the monday next after Trinitie Sonday.
Rigate in Surry 3 faires, 1 on monday and tuesday in whitson weeke, 2 on saint Laurences day, 10 of August, 3 on the 14 of September.
Rie in Sussex on Bartholmews day.

S.

S Eafoorde in Sussex on saint James his day.
Symlon in Sussex on the 8 of September.
Shoreham in Sussex on saint James day.
Southwarke burrough in Surrey, 8 of September.
Steaning in Sussex two faires, 1 on the 18 of September, 2 on Michelmas day.

T.

T Irring in Sussex on S. Matthews day, 21 of September.
Thakeham in Sussex on tuesday in whitson weeke.
Tylehurst in Sussex on saint Georges his day, 23 of Aprill.

V.

V Ttold in Sussex the 3 of May.

W.

W Ddhurst in Sussex on saint Peters day 29 of June.
Withyham in Sussex on Michelmas day.
Woodmans greene in Sussex on S. Lukes day, 18 of Octob.

¶ Appendix.

It is to be remembred, that as often as any of these fayres, shall fall out vpon any Sonday, (this yeare) that then (to avoyde prophanation of the Sabaoth day) they are to be kept on monday next following.

To

¶ To each good Penie-chapman, Bon jour, et bon an.

YE petite Chapmen, that sometime,
come to some fayre where it dooth,
fall sometime, by Fortune, that
doe come vnto some fayre too soone.
That you may (henceforth) truly know
when to shake fayres in sunder wisely,
Of Surry and of Sussex fayres
take heede, I giue a true report.
Some fayres of either Shyre there were
if I (likewise) to you discusse,
Then (as you like of this matter) marke
of one or two, for more or lesse.

Belles parolles n'escorchent pas la langue.

H. A.

Date. 1607.

A new Almanack and Prognostication, with the forraine Computation, in which you may beholde the state of this yeer of our Lord God.

1607.

Being the third from the leape yeare. 5720

Made and set forth by Iohn Dade gentleman, and practitioner in phisicke.

Imprinted at London for the company of the Stationers.

From the creation of the world. 5[illegible]
From the creation vnto the flood. 16[illegible]
From the creation vnto Christ. 56[illegible]
Since the flood. 39[illegible]
Since Brute entred this Iland. 87[illegible]
Since England receiued the Christian faith. 14[illegible]
Since the conquest of England. 54[illegible]
Since the greatest earthquake in England. 37
Since the last earthquake in England. 6
The kings Maiesties raigne of England, France, and Ireland. 4. And of Scotland. 40
His Maiesties raigne beginneth in England, France & Ireland, the 24. of March, and of Scotland the 19. of July.

The golden number is 12. The Epact is 2.
The Circle of the Sunne is 20. Indictio Romana, 5.
The Dominicall Letter is D.
Easter day in April. 5
Ascension day in May. 14
Whitsunday in May. 24
From Christmas to Shrouetide, 7. weekes and three daies.

The Table of the Moneths.

March.	31
April.	30
May.	31
June.	30
July.	31
August.	31
September.	30
October.	31
November.	30
December.	31
January.	31
February.	28

Physicall obseruations.

GOod to let the sanguine blood, when the moon hath his course in Pisces.
Good to let the cholericke blood, when the moone is in Cancer or Pisces.
Good to let the melancholicke blood, the moone being in Libra, Aquarius, or Pisces.
Good to let the Phlegmaticke blood, the moon being in

Dagit

Good to purge with Pellitory.

Good to purge with Polipus, the moone being in Scorpio.

Good to take Barnets, when the moone is in Taurus, Capricorne, and the latter part of Sagittarius.

Good to make the haire to grow, the moone being in Taurus, Leo, or Virgo.

Good to take away the haire, being in Aries, Taurus, Leo, or Sagittarius.

Good to take away Wartes and rednesse, the moone in Taurus, Virgo or Capricornus.

The best remedy to be vsed for the moone is in Cancer, Libra, Sagittarius, Pisces or Aries.

Cut your nailes the least and hands and washing well leaues Aries, Sagittarius, Pisces.

Breefe obseruations of Husbandrie.

SEt, lade fresh, graffe and plant, the moone being well fortified in Taurus, Virgo, or Capricornus. And all sorts of Corne in Cancer.

Graffe also when the moone is increasing, and in Taurus or Aquarius.

Obserue cheefely the moone in Virgo.

Fell Timber from the full to the change.

Sell Lamb, Egge and Fish, at the full quarter.

Libbe and geld Cattell, the moone in Pisces, Sagittarius, or Capricornus.

Kill fat Swine for Bacon, the moone to keepe their flesh in the boyling about the full moone.

THE ANATOMIE OF MAN,

body, & the parts thereof are governed by the

xii celestiall signes.

Aries the head and face.

Taurus, Neck & shoulders.

Gemini Armes & hands.

Cancer Breast, stomacke & lunges

Leo, Heart & back.

Virgo, Guttes & belly.

Libra, Reines & Genitors.

Scorpio Secrets & bladder.

Sagittarius, Thighes

Capricornus, Knees

Aquarius, Legges

Pisces, Feete

January hath xxxi. daies.

1	dai	Sunne riseth at 8 and 6 minu. letteth at 5 and 54 minutes	16	days,	Sunne riseth at 8 and 45 minutes, letteth at 5 and 45 minutes,	

Februarie hath xxviij. daies.

		Sunne riseth at 7. and 9. minutes.			Sunne riseth at 4. the clock and 9. minutes.
1		Septuagesima.	Leo.	16	Full moone the first day.
2		Purific. of our	Leo.	28	5. minutes
3		Blas.	Vir.	9	vnder a mid night.
4		Gilbert Bish.	Vir.	23	
5		Agathe virgin.	Lib.	4	
6		Dorothe virgin.	Lib.	16	
7		Vigile Bish.	Lib.	29	
8		Sexagesima.	Sco.	12	
9		Apollon.	Sco.	26	Doth quarter the 17.
10		The 10. day.	Sag.	10	3 quarters of
11		Scholastica.	Sag.	24	an houre vnder
12		Eulalia.	Capr.	7	at night.
13		Antonius Bish.	Capr.	21	
14		Valentine.	Aqua.	4	
15		Quinquagesima.	Aqua.	18	
16		Iuliana virgin.	Pis.	2	
17		Ash wednesday.	Pis.	16	
18		Prima de Capite	Pis.	27	Sunne riseth
19		Gerald.	Ari.	11	
20		Wardens.	Tau.	4	quarter
21		S. Sunds. in Lent.	Tau.	17	
22		Petri cathe.	Gem.	0	
23		Peters Bish.	Gem.	13	
24		Matthew Apost.	Can.	26	
25		Walpurge.	Can.	7	before it be
26		Nestor Bish.	Can.	19	noone.
27		Gabriel Arch.	Leo.	1	
28		Romane Bish.	Leo.	13	

March hath xxxi. daies.

1 daie	Sunne riseth at 6. & 18. minuts. Setteth at 5. and 42 minuts.	16 day.	Sunne riseth at 5. and 47. minutes. Setteth at 6. and 13. minutes.	

1	D	1 Swith. in Kent.	Leo. 25		11	6
2	E	2 The Purif.	Virg. 7		12	6
3	F	3 Marius	Libr. 19	Full moon eclipsed	13	6
4	G	4 Adrian mart.	Scor. 1	the 11 day at	14	6
5	A	5 Foces & Gulfa.	Sag. 13	11 minutes before 8.	15	6
6	b	6 Victor mart.	Capr. 25	at night.	16	6
7	c	7 Perpetua & Fel.	Aqua. 7		17	6
8	d	8 Iohn. de Beve.	Pisc. 22		18	6
9	e	9 40. Martyrs.	Aqua. 6		19	6
10	f	10 Equal neight	Ari. 20	Last quarter the	20	6
11	g	11 ♈ in aries.	Tau. 4	11 day 40 minutes	21	6
12	A	12 Gregory Bish.	Tau. 19	after 5. at the	22	6
13	b	13 Theodos. mart.	Gem. 3	morning.	23	6
14	c	14 Nicetius quadra.	Can. 18		24	6
15	D	15 Iohn in Beve	Leo. 3		25	6
16	E	16 Cyriacus	Leo. 18		26	6
17	F	17 Gertrud Virgin	Virg. 1		27	6
18	G	18 Edward King	Virg. 15		28	6
19	A	19 Ioseph ✠ but new	Libr. 29		29	6
20	b	20 Cuthbert	Libr. 12		30	6
21	c	21 Benedict	Scor. 27		31	6
22	d	22 Octauian Bish.	Sag. 9		32	6
23	e	23 Theodora	Sag. 23		1	6
24	f	24 Iohn Kemp.	Capr. 6		2	6
25	g	25 Annun. ✠	Capr. 19		3	6
26	A	26 Ludg. mart.	Aqua. 2		4	6
27	b	27 Rupert. Bish.	Aqua. 16		5	6
28	c	28 Gontran King	Pisc. 29		6	6
29	d	29 Eustas. virgin	Ari. 13		7	6
30	e	30 Quirinus.	Tau. 27		8	6
31	f	31 Quintus mart.	Gem. 11		9	6

1 day	Sunne riseth at 5 & 19 min.		16 day,	Sunne riseth at 4, and 47 minutes,	
	setteth at 6 and 41 minutes			setteth at 7 and 13 minutes	
1	g	Theodoze	lib	10	
2	a	Mary Egypt.	lib	23	Full moone the
3	b	Richard bishop	sag.	6	second day, at 11 of
4	c	Ambrose Bish.	sco	19	the clock, and ma
5	d	Easter day	sagt	3	in the sezenoone.
6	e	Sexte bishop	sa	17	
7	f	Euphemie vir.	cap;	1	
8	g	Egesippus.	cap	15	Last quarter the 1
9	a	Perpetuus.	ca	29	day, halfe an hour
10	b	Mil. Virgins.	aq	14	breze is in the
11	c		aq	28	sezenoon.
12	d	Leon Sunday	pif	13	
13	e	Easter comes in	pif	27	
14	f	Ottile	ari	11	
15	g	Elauis Roger.	ari	24	
16	a	Ilidore Bishop	tau	7	New moone the
17	b	Anicet. bishop	ta	20	first day, at vi of
18	c	Eleutherius	gem	3	clock in the
19	d	2 sun after Eas.	ge	16	morning.
20	e	Quind Pas.	ge	28	
21	f	Anselm bishop	can	10	
22	g	Term begins	ca	22	
23	a	Georg martyr	leo	5	
24	b		leo	17	First quarter the
25	c		leo	29	first day about 11
26	d	Policarpus Pasc	vir		of the morning.
27	e	Ires Pas.	vir	24	
28	f	Vitalis mart	lib	6	
29	g	Tiburtij gentes	lib	19	
30	a	Depo. of Erbert	sco	2	

1 day	Sunne riseth at 4 & 16 minutes, setteth at 7 and 54 minutes:		16 day	Sunne riseth at 4 and 6 minutes, setteth at 7 and 54 minutes:		
1	b		leo 15	Full moone the	11	e
2	c	Athanasius	leo 29	firſt day, at vii at	12	f
3	d	4 sonn aft. Gall	lag 13	night.	13	g
4	e	mente pase.	ſa 27		14	a
5	f	God. yd	ca. 11		15	b
6	g	John post lat	ca. 26		16	c
7	a	John of Beuer	aq 10		17	d
8	b	Ypsa of Mich	aq. 24	laſt quarter the	18	e
9	c	medyng go out	pil 8	viii day xxvi min.	19	f
10	d	Rogat. fund	pil 22	before tine after	20	g
11	e	Quin pase.	Art 6	noone;	21	a
12	f	Johan Gemini	art 22	(e) ingemini	22	b
13	g	Detrictus	tau 6		23	c
14	a		ta 17		24	d
15	b	Craft alcentio	ta 29		25	e
16	c	Brandon	ge 12	Dede moone the xb	26	f
17	d	Sanctus	ge 24	day, xxii minutes	27	g
18	e	Egidius	canc 6	before vii at night.	28	a
19	f	Potentia	ca. 18		29	b
20	g	Barnardyne	leo 0		30	c
21	a	Hellen queene	leo 12		31	d
22	b	Vrsuler mart	leo 24		1	e
23	c	Trans. of Pri	virg 6		2	f
24	d		virg 19		3	g
25	e	Mark pieſt	lib 1		4	a
26	f	Cede pieſt	lib 14		5	b
27	g	Ember weke	lib 27		6	c
28	a	Hubert	leo 10	Full moone the laſt	7	d
29	b	Felix.	leo 22	day, at 4 of the cloke	8	e
30	c	Petronil virg.	lag 5	minutes in the	9	f
31	d	Trinity sunday	lag 21	night.	10	g

June hath xxx daies.

1 daie	Sunne riseth at 3. and 54. min. Setteth at 8. and 6. minutes.	15 daie	Sunne riseth at 3. and 50. minutes. Setteth at 8. and 10. minutes.
1	f Nicod. Exhibit.	Cap. 0	
2	g Marc. confes.	Cap. 11	
3	a Erasmus	Aqua. 6	
4	b Corpus Christi	Aqu. 22	
5	c Bern. Virgin	Pisc. 5	Last quarter the day about 7. at night.
6	d Octave.	Pisc. 20	
7	e Fest. S. Trin	Aries 4	
8	f Oct. Trinit.	Arie 19	
9	g Translat. Edmond	Taur. 1	
10	a Isaac confessor	Tau 14	
11	b Barnab. bap.	Tau 28	
12	c ☉ in Cancer	Gem. 9	Sun in Cancer.
13	d Quatu. Pentec.	Gem 21	
14	e Fest. S. Trin.	Canc 3	New moone the fifth day, about 8. in the morning.
15	f Modest. Virtut.	Canc 17	
16	g Fest. Richard.	Can. 27	
17	a Botolph.	Leo. 8	
18	b Mar. & Marcel.	Leo. 20	
19	c	Virgo 2	S. Peter Apostle.
20	d Transl. Edward	Vir. 14	
21	e Iuvenal. Trin.	Vir. 27	Full.
22	f Octa trinit.	Lib. 9	First quarter the
23	g Vigil	Lib. 22	day 20. min. after 4. at night.
24	a Nativ. Ioh. Bapt.	Scor. 5	
25	b Prosperi mar.	Scor. 18	
26	c Vigil & Paul.	Sag. 2	
27	d Crescens	Sag. 16	Full moone the
28	e Fest. of Ca. Iuli	Cap. 1	day about viii
29	f Petri Apostol	Cap. 14	morning.
30	g Comm. of Paul.	Aqua. 0	

1 day	Southern at 4 and 40 minutes,	16 day,	Sunne riseth at 5 and 6 minutes		
	setteth at 7 and 20 minutes		setteth at 7 and 54 minutes,		

1	f	Lammas day	Tau	8	
2	g	Sonn aft Trin	Tau	22	
3	a	Steuen day	Tau	6	
4	b	Nectum minis.	Ta	19	
5	c	[illegible]	Gem	2	Laſt quarter the
6	d	Transfigu.	Ge	15	viii day, at one in
7	e	Feaſt of Jeſus	Ge	27	the after noone.
8	f	Tyriacke	Can	10	
9	g	Sonn aft Trin	Can	22	
10	a	Laurence mart	Leo	5	
11	b	Tyburt martyr	Leo	15	
12	c	Clare virgin	Leo	27	New moone the
13	d	Epiphi vig	Virg	8	xii day at 2 of the
14	e	Euſebius	Vir	20	clock, 24 minute
15	f	Aſſeour Lady	Libra	2	after noone.
16	g	Sonn aft Trin	Libra	14	Firſt quarter the
17	a	Oct Laurence	Libra	26	xx day, about high
18	b	Agapite martir	Scor	9	noone.
19	c	Dog daies end	Sco	22	
20	d	Magnus mart	Sag	5	
21	e	Lewes biſhop	Sa	19	
22	f	Barnard	Capr	3	September.
23	g	Sonn aft Trin	Capr	18	
24	a		Aqua	2	
25	b	Oct Bartholmew	Aqua	17	
26	c	Lewes King.	Pis	2	Full moone xviii
27	d	Rufe martir	Pis	17	ſed the xxviii day at
28	e	Iuſtin biſhop	Aries	rules the clocke, xviii	
29	f	Iohn beheaded	Ari	16	min. in the morning.
30	g	Sonn aft Trin	Tau	0	
31	a	Euphemie virg	Ta	14	

September hath xxxi dayes.

1 dale	Sommerseth at 1 & 35 min.	Setteth at 6 & 25 min.	16. daie	Sunne riseth at 6 and 0 min.	Setteth at 6 and 0 min.		

1	f	Gyles abbat	Tau	28		11	b
2	g	Anthony mart.	Ge	11		12	c
3	a	Gregory	Ge	23	Last quarter the 1	13	d
4	b	Trans of Cuth	Canc	6	day, at 11 in the	14	e
5	c	Nativitie	can	18	morning.	15	f
6	d	14 son aft Trin	leo	C		16	g
7	e	Nat R. Elizab.	leo	11		17	a
8	f	Nat. Mar virg.	leo	24		18	b
9	g	Gorgon mart.	Virg	6		19	c
10	a	Hiatus	Vir	18	New moone the	20	d
11	b	Protus & Jacin	Vir	29	21 day at xvnii of	21	e
12	c	Martinian	libra	11	the clock, 28 min. in the	22	f
13	d		libra	23	sun in Libra.	23	g
14	e	Holl crosse	Scor	6	morning.	24	a
15	f	Nat of marie	leo	19	A full quarter the	25	b
16	g		Sagi	2	xviii day, at ix of	26	b
17	a	Edith virgin	Sagi	15	the clock, 12 min. at	27	d
18	b	Victor & Cyron	Sagi	29	night.	28	e
19	c		Ca	13		29	f
19	d	January Full	Tau	27		30	g
21	e		Aqua	12		1	a
22	f	Maur & Scot.	Aqua	27	October.	2	b
23	g	Tecla virgis	Pisc	11		3	c
24	a	Andochi	Pisc	26		4	d
25	b	Hermine mart.	Ari	11	Full moone the 25	5	e
26	c	Cyprian Just.	Ari	25	day, 16 minutes	6	f
27	d	17 son aft Trin	Ta	9	after high noone.	7	g
28	e	Cosme Da. Full	Tau	22		8	a
29	f	Mi hael Arch.	Gem	6		9	b
30	g	Jerom priest.	Ge	19		10	c

1 day { 12. 36 minuts } 16 { 3 minutes } Sunne riseth at 7.
♄ setteth at 5. & 14 minutes, } dayes { Sunne setteth at 5. and 57. minutes.

1	♌	Leontius	Tau		
2	♍	Lucifugarius	Tau		
3	♎	Candida mart.	Tau	22	Last quarter the
4	♏	15 Sun. aft. Trin.	Leo		Sun. shone
5	♐	Apollinaris bish.	Leo	20	night.
6	♑	Eu. Mich	Virg	4	
7	♒	Mart. emare.	Virg	14	
8	♓	Nativ	Virg	28	
9	♈	Gorg. virgins	Libr	8	
10	♉	Nicol. bish.	Libr	21	
11	♊	16 Sun. aft. Trin.	Scor	3	Sun moone the
12	♋	Nativ. virgin	Scor	14	Sun 14. day, 23. of the
13	♌	Mauri. mart.	Scor	24	Moon 24 each, 44 minutes
14	♍	Exaltation holy	Sagit		Sun is night
15	♎	Nicomedes mart.	Sagit	24	Moon in scorpio.
16	♏	Cornel. mart.	Capr		
17	♐	Stigmata Francis	Capr		
18	♑	Lucie Queng.	Aqua		
19	♒	Frideswide	Aqua		New Moon
20	♓	Eres mach.	Pisc	8	Sun 8. day, half an
21	♈	11000 virgins	Pisc	20	Dale [illegible]
22	♉	Mary Salom.	Arie		the morning.
23	♊	Romane Archb.	Arie	20	Southward.
24	♋	Magloire bish.	Tau	4	Full moone the
25	♌	Dedication Trin.	Tau	17	day, 39 minuts after
26	♍	Cyriaci Sergun	Gemi		Sun at night.
27	♎	Sepulture Jac.	Gemi		
28	♏	Simon & Jude	Gemi		
29	♐	Narcissus	Cancr		
30	♑	Germen Bish	Cancr		
31	♒	Quintin	Leo	4	

1 daie	Sunne riseth at 7. & 30. minuts Setteth at 4. & 30. min.	16 daie,	Sunne riseth at 7. & 10. minutes Setteth at 4. and 10. minutes.			

1	☉	Circumcision	Leo	16	Laſt quarter the firſt day at 7. min before 4. after noone.	
2	☽	Octab. innocent.	Leo	28		
3	♂	Octab. innocent.	Vir.	10		
4	☿	Lete yeeld	Virg	22		
5	♃	K. inge dinner	Libra	5		
6	♄	Leonard	Libra	17		
7	☾	octabe. Epiph.	Libra	29		
8	☉	13 ſun. aft Trin.	Scor	12		
9	☽	Theodore mart	Scor	25	Neu moone the 12 day about one of the cloch in the afternoone.	
10	♂	Tribute	Sagit	8		
11	☿	Martin Biſh.	Sag	22		
12	♃	Cirolins mart.	Capr	6		
13	♄	Kolin lagicatie	Capr	20		
14	☾	Transl of Erk.	Aqua	4		
15	☉	14 ſun aft. Trin	Aqu	18		
16	☽	Edmund Arch.	Pisc	2		
17	♂	O. Elizabeth	Pisc	17		
18	☿	Oct. of martin	Aries	2	Firſt quarter the xvi day at 11. of the cloch 13 min. before noone.	
19	♃	Elizabeth mar.	Ari	16		
20	♄	Edmund King.	Tau	1		
21	☾	Prieſen of Mary	Tau	13	Merry bir.	
22	☉	15 ſun aft Trin	Tau	26		
23	☽	Clement mart.	Gem	9		
24	♂	Trifegon mart	Gem	23	Full moone the xxiiij day, about halfe an houre after high noone.	
25	☿	Katy martin	Canc.	5		
26	♃	Linus biſhop.	Can	17		
27	♄	Agricola	Leo	1		
28	☾	Tim en dy.	Leo	11		
29	☉	Saturſonday	Leo	23		
30	☽	Andrew apoſt	Virg	5		

December hath xxxi daies

1 daie.	Sunne riseth at 8, and 6: min. Setteth at 3, & 4 min.	16 daie,	Sunne riseth 16, after 8: Seteth 45 minutes after 4.

1	f	Wedning go out.	Vir 18	Last quarter the	
2	g	Liban martyr	Lib 10	first day about half	
3	a	Depo of Oswald.	Lib. 12	an hower after	
4	b	Barbara virg	Lib 25	high moone.	
5	c	Sabba abbat	Sco. 8		
6	d	Nunat. abn.	Sc. 20		
7	e	Or Andrew	Sag. 4		
8	f	Conceipt of mary	Sa. 17		
9	g	Epiphan Abbot	Cap. 1	New moone the 1.	
10	a	Eulalia	Ca. 15	day, at 1 of the clock	
11	b	Damasc.	Aqua 0	25. min. in the mor-	
12	c	Sol in Capricorn.	Aqu 14	ning,	
13	d	Lucie virgin	Aqu 29		
14	e	Odilie virgin	Pis. 14		
15	f	Nicasie bishop	Pis. 28	S. Thomas day.	
16	g	Abacuc Prop.	Ari. 14	Sol in capricorne.	
17	a	Sapientia.	Ari. 26	First quarter the	
18	b	Lazarus Bish	Tau 10	2d. day, at 7 and 51	
19	c	Nemesia virgin.	Ta. 23	min. at night	
20	d	Sun at Ju. sat	Ge. 6		
21	e	Thomas apost.	Ge. 19	Januarie 1608.	
22	f	10 martyrs	Can 1		
23	g	Victoria virgin	Can 14	Full moone the	
24	a	Ida. in Eus	Can. 26	xiii. day, x. minu.	
25	b	Christmas day	Leo 6	before 5 in the	
26	c	S. Stephan	Leo 19	morning.	
27	d	S. John	Virg 1		
28	e	Innocents	Vir 13	Last quarter the	
29	f	Tho. Becket	Vir 25	last day, at 8 of the	
30	g	Transl. James	Lib. 7	clock, 41 min. in the	
31	a	Silvester bishop	Lib. 20	morning.	

Dade. 1607.

A Prognostication,

in which you may behold the state of this yeere of our Lord God. 1607.

Being the third from the Leape yeere.

Made and set foorth by *Iohn Dade* Gentleman, practitioner in Phisicke.

LONDON
Imprinted for the Company of Stacioners. 1607.

A Discripton of the foure quarters of the yeere: and first of Winter quarter.

The vsuall winter quarter for this yeere of our Lord God 1607. began the 11. day of December 1606. when the Sunne entered into the first pi. of Capricornus and shall continue vn- till the 11. of March then next ensuing. So that alwaies the first part of the Astronomers winter is in one politique yeere, and the latter end ther- of in the other. This season of his owne naturall disposition is knowne to be cold and moist, contra- ry to the qualitie of Summer. In this quarter of the yeere the inward parts of a man are very hot, and being healthie, they may receaue great plen- tie of foode, because naturall heate is now come forth, for it is turned and gone inwards, and is there increased, and maketh digestion the better: how the weather will be therein diuersly may be seene in the daily inclination thereof.

The sicknesses of this quarter most lyable to in- uade any bodies, are Feuers of di- uers sorts, Rewmes, Coughes, Catharrs, Horse-

nesse, Palsies, payne in the head and belly, payne in the thighes and knees, Dropsies, weaknesse in the back, griefe in the brest, stomacke and lungs, whereof many aged persons are lyke to feele the extremitie.

¶ Of the second Quarter of the yeere called the Spring.

Sol in ♈ ♉ ♊.

The Sunne having fully finished the Winter quarter with the last part of Pisces, taketh his beginning the eleventh day of March, when the Sunne entereth into the first mansion of Aries, the Equinoctiall point, making the artificiall day equall with the night, from thence continuing vntill the twelfe day of June next ensuing. This season is naturally hot and moyst, the most temperate and healthfull part of the yeere, not apt to breed sicknesse, but to bring forth such as are ingendred other times bred in the body already: The state & condition of this quarter may be seene in the daily disposition of the weather. The griefes of this quarter are these of such like, namely the Coughe, payne in the sydes, tertian Agues, Tooth-ache, swimming in the head, scabbes, Measells, small pox, payne in the eyes, payne in the Diaphragma, and Lungs, sundry fluxes, swelling and ache in the ioynts.

¶ Of the third Quarter of the yeere called Sommer.

Sol in ♋ ♌ ♍

The third part of the yeere called the Sommer quarter, alwaies taketh his beginning at the Sunnes ingresse into the first mi. of Cancer, causing the longest dayes & shortest night in the yeere, which in this yeere the twelfe of June, and to continue the Sommer quarter, vntill the thirtieth of September next following.

This quarter according to his nature is hot and dry, and by the meanes thereof worketh alteration in the natures and bodies of men, and disposeth his humours: Touching the constitution of the Ayre herein, it may be seene in the daily inclination of the weather.

The sicknesses of this time are generally hot Feuers ferulous, continuall Agues, to many kinds Pluresies, spitting or vomiting blood, Fluxes of sundry sorts, sores in the mouth, and thereabout, shortnesse of breath, painfull grepings in the stomacke and belly, and to some children hastie death,

Of the fourth Quarter of the yeare called *Autumne*.

Sol in ♎ ♏ ♐

HArueſt or autumne called the fall of the leafe, the laſt quarter of this Aſtronomicall yeare, being the moſt profitable time thereof, beginneth heereafter at the ingreſſe of the Sommers entraunce into the firſt minute of the ſeconde Equinoctiall ſigne ♎ which is the perfect time of the ſame Harueſt, at whiche time the day and night are of equall length: The diſpoſition of whoſe quarter is euermore to be conſtant and temperable, by reaſon whereof is to the Nurſe of moſt ſickneſſes, beeyng in the Spring: How the weather is thereyn vſually vſed, may be ſeene in the daily diſpoſition thereof.

Touchyng ſickneſſes & diſeaſes, moſt likely to afflict the bodie, are quartayne Feuers, black Iaundies, Conſumptions, Dropſies, Hectyque, the Goute, ſmall pox and Meaſelles, which diſeaſes eche neede alle to be vnderſtood, yet painfull ſolucions they ſhall happen: Therefore as well in this laſt quarters, as in this, haue a ſpeciall regard to thy diet and behauiour, for the auoyding of theſe and many ſuch maladies, and haue regard to the coun-

ſell

ſell of the Phiſition, being ordained of God for the good.

A briefe note how the ſeauen Planets are placed aboue the earth in the Skie or vnder the earth, for euery month after Sunne is downe, by which you may perceaue how they keep their motion night and day all the yeere. Moreouer the good dayes of Sympathie touching mans Complexion and bodie in cauſes of adminiſtration, Phiſicke, or ſuch like: And alſo the euill daies according to the maleuolent aſpects, in which it is daungerous to let blood, take vomits, Purgations, ſweats, or ſuch lyke attempts.

Januarie.

♄ And ☿ ryſe in the morning before the Sun.
♃ Is our euening Starre appearing in the weſt, after Sunne ſetting.

& Is then and there likewise to be seene.

& Is our morning Starre rysing in the East, before the Sunne.

The first daye a pleasant day to begin the new yeere.

The 2. daye raw cold and clowdie, with some fall of moysture.

Full Moone on Saterday the third daye, at 4. of the clock 18. mi. in the morning.

The 3. day like to Snow.

The 4. day windie and wet.

The 5. day wauering.

The 6. and 7. dayes fayre.

The 8. 9. and 10. dayes close and cold weather like to Snow.

Last quarter on Sunday the 11. daye at 5. of the clock in the morning.

The 11. daye some better weather then the former.

The 12. and 13. daies windie with some stormes.

The 14 daye fayre.

The 15. and 16. dayes very variable and foule weather.

New Moone on saterday the 17. daye, 16. mi. before 10. of the clock at night.

The 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. and 22. dayes cold winterly weather, with fall of much moisture.

The 23. day freely fayre.

The 24. and 25. dayes, cold raw weather, enclyned to wynde, with Snow or sleete.

The 26. and 27. dayes fayre.

The 28. 29. 30. and 31. dayes, thick clowdes, with some

some fall of moisture and rusling windes.

☉ In ♓ the 11. daye.

	Good daies.	Euill daies.
☿ in the 2. face of ♑	1	2
♄ in the 1. face of ♓	7	8
♂ in the 3. face of ♓	11	9
♀ in the 3. face of ♑	14	15
☿ in the 2. face of ♒	17	16
☊ in the 2. face of ♌	19	21
☋ in the 2. face of ♓	23	22
	26	29

Februarie.

☿ Is vnder the Earth at Sunne setting.
♄ Goeth downe with the Sunne.
♂ May be seene in the West, after Sun setting.
♀ Is our morning Starre ryling in the East before the Sunne verie beautifully to behold.
☿ Is vnder the Earth before the Sunnes going downe.
Full Moone on Sunday the first day, 15. mi. before mydnight.
The 1. 2. 3. and 4. dayes wynterly weather.
The 5. daye better weather then the former.
The 6. 7. and 8. dayes, thick clowdie weather.

threatning some Snow.

Last quarter on Munday the 9. daye, three quarters of an houre before 6. of the clock in the morning.

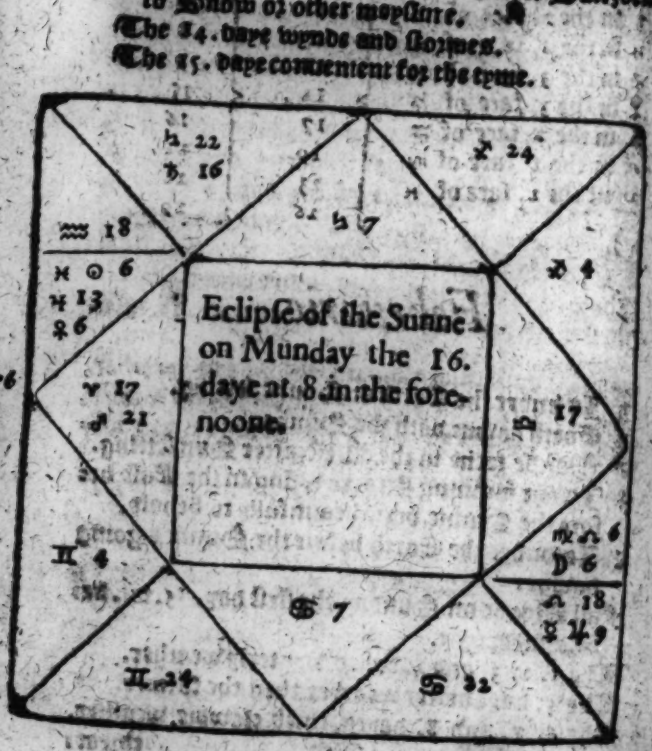
The 9. and 10. dayes cold and moist weather.

The 11. daye fayre.

The 12. and 13. dayes dark and close Skie, bent to Snow or other moysture.

The 14. daye wynde and stormes.

The 15. daye commeneth for the tyme.



The

The Eclipse of the Sunne the 16. day of Februarie (as appeareth by this Celestiall Schéame) at 8. of the Clocke in the forenoone, whose points Eclipsed bee 4. and 2. scr. from the beginning of the Eclipse vntill the full end will bee one houre 2 50. scr. The effects therof beginning the 29. day of March then next following, and continuing vntill the 29. day of September, in the yeere 1609. what contingents hereby may bee adiudged, I relinquish to the skilfull consideration of the learned, not holding them pertinent to my Prognostication.

The 16. day, raine.
The 17. and 18. dayes indifferent faire.
The 19. date ouercast, tending to cold stormes.
The 20. date more temperate.
The 21. and 22. dates windie and wauering.
First quarter on Mundate the 23. date, 12. min. before one of the clock after noone.
The 23 date inconstant and windie cold weather.
The 24. and 25. dates more calme then the former.
The 26. 27. and 28. dates the weather thicke and cloudie and some show threatned.

⊙ In ♈ the 10. daye.

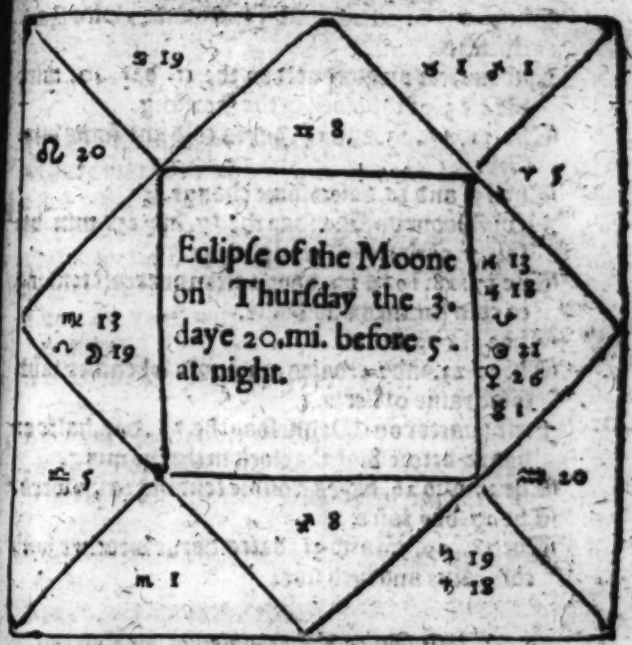
	Good daies.	Euill daies.
☽ in the 2. face of ♑		
☿ in the 2. face of ♓	7	6
♃ in the 2. face of ♈	8	13
♀ in the 3. face of ♉	12	19
♂ in the 1. face of ♌	16	26
☊ in the 2. face of ♍	22	27
♅ in the 2. face of ♓		

March.

☽ Is vnder the earth at Sunne setting.
♄ As our morning Starre ariseth in the East vn
ry beautifull to behold.
♃ Is towards mid heauen at Sunne setting.
♀ Goeth downe with the Sunne.
☿ Is vnder the earth at Sunne setting.

The first day windie and wet.
The second daie better weather.

The



The Moone Eclipsed the third day ap̄eareth 20. minutes before 5. of the Colck at night, it hath but one poynt eclipsed and from the beginning to the end is about an houre, and then shall begin againe to recouer her light, whose effects beginneth the 27. date of September next ensuing, and so continues butill the 29. of October immediately following.

The 3. 4. 5. 6. & 7. dates stormie and cold weather.

The 8. day milder weather then before.

The

The 9. and 10. dates boysterous windes with sharp stormes.

Last quarter on Wednesday the 11. day, 40. min. before 3 of the clock in the morning.

The 11. 12. 13. and 14. dayes cold and foule weather.

The 15. and 16. dates some change.

New Moone on Tuesday the 17. day 15. min. before 7. of the clock at night.

The 17. 18. 19. & 20. dayes often ouercast tending to cold stormes and haile.

The 21. day faire.

The 22. 23. and 24. dates, raw cold wheather with some raine or sleete.

First quarter on Wednesday the 25. day, halfe an houre before 8. of the clock in the morning.

The 25. and 26. dayes cloudie tending to showers.

The 27. day faire.

The 28. 29. 30. and 31. dates darke weather with cold raine and such like.

☉ In ♈ the 11. date.

		Good daies.	Euill daies.
♑	in the 2. face of ♑	3	4
♐	in the 2. face of ♐		7
♏	in the 1. face of ♏	9	12
♎	in the 1. face of ♎	16	13
♍	in the 2. face of ♍	21	18
♌	in the 2. face of ♌	23	20
♈	in the 2. face of ♈	26	25
			28

Aprill.

☽ and ☿ are vnder the earth at Sunne setting.
☾ is towards mid heauen at Sunne setting.
☉ and ♀ got downe with the Sunne.
The first day cloudie threatning some cold stormes.
Full Moone on thurs day the ij. daye, at ix. of the clok, 26. mm. in the forenoone.
The ij. iij. & iiij. daies much boysterous and foule weather.
The v. vi. and vij. daies better weather then the former.
The viij. day cloudie and wet.
Last quarter on Thurs day the ix. day, halfe an houre before ix. of the clock in the morning.
The ix. day faire.
The x. and xi. daies windie and clouds tending to drops.
The xij. day apt to the time
The xiij. xiiij. and xv. some Aprill showers.
New Moone on Thurs day the xvi. day, at vi. of the clock, 14. mm. in the morning.
The xvi. xvij. xviij. xix. xx. xxi. and xxij. daies plentie of raine.
The xxiij. day faire.
First quarter on Fridaie, the xxiiij. day about ij. of the clock in the morning.
The xxiij. day the ayre delicate swooth and faire.
The xxv. and xxvi. daies somewhat windie and disposed to showers.

The

The xxbij. and xxbiij. daies apt to the time.
The xxix. and xxx. daies cloudie and close faire with some raine or haile.

☉ In ♉ the 11. daie.

	Good daies.	Euill daies.
☿ in the 2. face of ♑	9	4
♀ in the 3 face of ♓	12	8
♂ in the 3. face of ♉	13	11
♃ in the 2. face of ♉	17	15
♄ in the 2. face of ♉	22	18
♅ in the 1. face of ♌	28	26
♆ in the 1. face of ♓		29

Maie.

☿ and ♀ Are vnder the earth at Sun going downe.
♂ and ♃ Goe downe with the Sunne.
♄. Is in mid heauen at Sunne setting.
Full Moone on Frydaye the first day, at bij. of the clock at night.
The first a faire and pleasant day.
The ij. iij. iiij. and v. daies variable with winde and raine.
The vi. and vij. daies faire and fresh weather.
Last quarter on Frydaie the viij. day, 20. min. before ij. of the clock in the afternoone.
The viij. day faire.

The

The x. and xi. daies windie betweene time, with some sharp stormes.
The xii. day lyke to thunder.
The xiij daye rayne.
The xiiij daye fayre and cleare weather.
New Moone on Friday the xv day xij mi. before vij of the clock at night.
The xvi xvij xviij & xix dayes windie & wauering, gathering for rayne.
The xx & xxi dayes fitting weather for the tyme.
The xxij daye raine.
First quarter on Saterday the xxiij day halfe an houre before vij of the clock at night.
The xxiij day windie and wet.
The xxiiij daye faire.
The xxv & xxvi dayes some sovarn & sharp shewers.
The xxvij & xxviij daies faire & seasonable.
The xxix daye windie and wauering.
The xxx daye faire and temperate.
Full Moone on Sunday the xxxi. day at vij of the clock xxiij mi. in the morning.

☉ in ♊ the xij daye.

	Good daies.	Euill daies.
☽ in the 2 face of ♑	2	5
☽ in the 1 face of ♈	7	6
☽ in the 3 face of ♌	11	10
☽ in the 3 face of ♐	15	12
☽ in the 2 face of ♓	20	17
☽ in the 1 face of ♍	23	19
☽ in the 1 face of ♑	27	25
	30	26

June.

☿ Ryseth in the East at Sunne setting.
♃ And ☿ are vnder the Earth at Sunne going downe.
♂ And ☿ goe downe with the Sunne.
The first, ij and iij dayes windie and rayne, with thunder and lightning.
The fourth day more temperate.
The fift day windie and wet.
Last quarter on Saterday the vi day about vij of the clock at night.
The vi daye faire.
The vij & viij dayes tempestious weather.
The ix. & xi dayes better weather then ye former.
The xij daye stormes and stout windes.
The xiij daye rayne.
New Moone on Sunday the xiiij day about eight of the clock in the morning.
The xiiij & xv dayes wet & troublesom weather.
The xvi daye some change.
The xvij and xviij daye lyke to rayne.
The xix. xx and xxi dayes much fall of rayne and wet weather.
First quarter on Sunday the xxij day xi. m. before high noone.
The xxij & xxiij dayes often ouercast, tending to shewers.
The xxiiij daye fayre.
The xxv day rayne.
The xxvi & xxvij dayes faire & temperat weather.
The xxviij a dark day, with haile or rayne.

Full

Full Moone on Monday the xxix day about high noone.
The xxix day like weather as before.
The xxx daye faire.

☉ in ♎ the xij day.

		Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
☽	in the 2 face of ♑	3	1
♄	in the 1 face of ♈	6	2
♂	in the 2 face of ♌	11	8
☉	in the 3 face of ♎	12	15
☿	in the 1 face of ♐	17	14
♃	in the 1 face of ♍	22	29
♀	in the 1 face of ♓	26	
		27	

July.

☽ Ryseth in the East at Sunne going downe.
♄ And ☿ are vnder the earth at Sunne setting.
♂ Goeth downe with the Sunne.
☿ Is our euening Starre appearing in the west after Sunne setting.
The first daye great windes with rayne.
The second daye mdze calme, yet rayne.
The iij and iiij dayes faire.
The fift day clouds sending forth rayne, & great windes.
Last quarter on Munday the vi daye xxx mi. be-

four there of the clock in the morning.
The vi daye a thick cloudie Skie with some fall of rayne.
The vii daye fayre.
The viii daye rayne.
The ix daye fayre weather.
The x day it rayneth.
The xi daye temperate weather.
The xii daye lyke to rayne.
New Moone on Munday the xiii day about halfe an houre before xi of the clock at night.
The xiii. xiiii. xv. xvi. and xvii. dayes often ouercast with thick clowdes sending forth rayne.
The xviii daye a cleere Skie.
The xix. xx. & xi. dayes stormes of hayle or raine.
First quarter on Wednesday the xxii daye xviii. mi. before one of the clock in the morning.
The xxii daye windie and wet.
The xxiii. and xxiiii. dayes weetly faire.
The xxv and xxvi dayes the weather inclyned to stormes of hayle or rayne.
The xxvii daye fayre.
Full Moone on Tuesday the xxviii daye at iij of the clock xviii mi. at night.
The xxviii and xxix dayes windie and wet weather.
The xx daye meetely fayre.
The xxxi daye lyke to rayne.

☉ In ♌ the xiiij. daye.

	Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
☽ in the 2 face of ♑	1	2
☿ in the 1 face of ♈	3	6
♂ in the 1 face of ♌	12	14
☽ in the 1 face of ♎	17	18
♃ in the 2 face of ♐	21	22
☌ in the 2 face of ♏	27	30
♄ in the 1 face of ♏		26

August.

☽ Appeareth in the East after Sunne setting.
☿ Riseth in the East after Sunne going downe.
♂ Goeth downe before the Sonne.
♃ In our euening Starre appearing in the west after Sunne setting.
☿ Goeth downe with the Sunne.
The first daye rayne.
The ij and iij. daies rayne.
Last quarter on Tuesday the fourth day at one of the clock in the after noone.
The fourth day rayne.
The fift day rayne.
The sixt day windie and wauering.
The vij and viij dayes much like the former.
The ix day good weather.
The x & xi daies swelling clowdes threatning to melting.
New Moone on Wednesday the xij day at nine of the clock xviij. mi. after noone.

The xii days rayne.
The xiii day fayre.
The xiiii. xv and xvi dayes full of moysture.
The xvii and xviii dayes louring weather.
The xix day some showres of rayne.
The xx and xxi dayes faire and pleasant.
The xxii & xxiii dayes very tempestuous, by great
windes and storynes in lyke to ensue.
The xxiiii and xxv dayes faire.
The xxvi dayes some showres.

The Moone Eclipsed the xxvij daye of this instant August, at xij. of the clock xij. m. in the morning, whose Eclipse endured hee 5. and from the verie beginning vnto the ending thereof, shall be about 5. houres. The effects of this Eclipse darkenesse shall begin the last daye of June in the yeare 1608. and shall continue vntill the first daye of October then next ensuing. Many strange might here be declared, as also of diuerse other things seq. before, which I think meete to conceale, holding the Almightie to deliuer vs from all perills and dangers both now and at all times. Send vs fish the Sparrow and all other his creatures at his gracious pleasure, and will (no doubt) turne all things to the best if we cal vpon him faithfully, to whome be all praise, glorie, and power alwayes for euermore. Amen.

The xxvij. xxviij. xxix. and xxx. daies windie, with showres falling from time.

The xxxi daie moderate and good Wea.

☉ In ♌ the xxij. yeare.

	Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
♀ in the 2 face of ♍	5	21
♃ in the 2 face of ♈	10	14
♂ in the 3 face of ♌	20	8
☿ in the 2 face of ♎	21	18
☉ in the 2 face of ♍	25	16
☽ in the 3 face of ♑	28	19
☊ in the 1 face of ♑		23
☋ in the 1 face of ♋		25
		30

Euill. Septem-

September.

[illegible]

[illegible] appeare rowe, be the cause after Sun
[illegible]

[illegible] Moone turne into the Sunne,
[illegible] first daie rayne.
[illegible] strong daies faire.
[illegible] quarter on [illegible] the xi. daie at three of
the clock in the morning.

The xi. and xii. daies great winde inclyning the
Moone, bringing some raine.
The x. and xi. daies faire.
The xii. xiii. and xi. daies raine.
The v. daie mercely faire.
New Moone on Friday the xi. daie at foure of the
clock xviii. mi. in the morning.
The xi. xii. & xiii. daies windie and gambering lyke
fowle weather.
The viii. daie faire.
The xv. daie rayne.
The xvi. daie moderate weather.
The xvii. daie mault weather.
First quarter on Fryday the xxvii. daie at ix. of the
clock xii. mi. at night.
The xviii. and xix. daies rulling winde, with fall
of rayne.
The xx. and xxi. daies faire and good weather.
The xxi. xxii. & xxiii. daies warme & some showes.

Full

Full Moone on Friday the 25th. hour 8. mi. after high noone.
The 3rd. here should be 2nd regular.
The 8th. 9th. & 10th. daies vncertaine weather.
The 11th. and 12th. daies wet and rainy.

☉ In ♎ the xxiij. daye.

	Good daies.	Euill daies.
♃ in the 2 face of ♓	1	2
♄ in the 2 face of ♓	6	7
♂ in the 2 face of ♓	11	12
☉ in the 3 face of ♎	16	17
☿ in the 1 face of ♎	21	22
♀ in the 1 face of ♎	26	27
☽ in the 1 face of ♎	31	

October.

☽ Approacheth nigh vnto Saturne at Sonne setting.
☿ Is to be seene in the East after Sonne setting.
♂ And ☽ goe downe before the Sonne.
☽ Is our euening Starre to be found in the South after Sonne going downe.
The first daye windie and wet.
Last quarter on Friday the second daye the one fifth of the clock at night.
The second daye rayne.
The 6th. 7th. & 8. daies good weather for the time.

C.B. The

The vi. hore is rayneth.

The viii. haue merrie fayre.

The viii. and ix. hores clowdie ayre, with lowre and rayne.

Full Moone on Saterday the x. day at x. of the clock xvii. mi. at night.

The x. xi. xii. xiii. xiiii. xv. xvi. and xvii. hores great blustring weders full of much rayne, gyuyng a determyne to the earth.

First quarter on Sonday the xviii. haue halfe an houre before vi. of the clock in the morning.

The xviii. xix. and xx. hores moderate weather.

The xxi. xxii. and xxiii. hores clowdie skyes with great flaws of rayne.

Full Moone on Sonday the xxiiii. haue xxiii. mi. after xi. of the clock at night.

The xxiiii. haue wyndes and rayne.

The xxv. xxvi. & xxvii. hores mayy resemble fyll the former.

The xxviii. and xxix. haue rayne.

The xxx. and xxxi. maye proue fayre.

☉ in ♏ the xvii. days.

	Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
☉ in the 1 face of ♏	3	12.
☉ in the 2 face of ♏	4	8
☉ in the 1 face of ♐	13	9
☉ in the 2 face of ♐	14	15
☉ in the 3 face of ♐	17	16
☉ in the 1 face of ♑	18	22
☉ in the 2 face of ♑	26	23
	31	29

Nouem-

November.

☽ ☍ ☉ Tyd ☽ is ouer high vnto Heauen at Sonne setting.
☿ Is vnder the Earth at Sonne going downe.
♀ Goeth downe with the Sunne.
Last quarter on Sonday the first day ꝑ mat. hora fore mi. of the clock in the after-noone.
The i. daye windie and wet.
The ii. day some cold rayne.
The iii. daye fayre.
The iiii. v. vi. and vii. dayes cold weather, with rayne or snow.
The viii. day more temperate.
New Moone on Sonday the ix. daye about one of the clock in the after-noone.
The x. day some sharp blasts and cold showers.
The xi. day apt for the same.
The xi. daye windie and mystering.
The xii. and xiii. dayes a cloudie skie sending fourth much slaughter.
The xiiii. and xv. dayes indifferent fayre.
First quarter on Sonday the xvi. daye at xi. of the clock xviii. mi. before noone.
The xvi. daye windie and some raine.
The xviii. daye better weather then before.
The xviiii. xx. and xxi. dayes mystering and vncōstant, sending downe some rayne or sleete.
The xxii. and xxiii. dayes fayre skie and faire weather.

Full

Full Moone on Monday the xxth. day about viii
an houre after high noone.

The xxiii. xxiiii. xxv. xxvi. xxvii. and xxviii. have
twinde betweene whiles, with a wet ayre &
weather.

The xxix. and xxx. dayes tollerable for the time.

In the viii. Mon.

	Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
☽ in the ♈ face of ♄	1	6
☽ in the ♉ face of ♃	7	13
☽ in the ♊ face of ♂	8	19
☽ in the ♋ face of ☉	12	26
☽ in the ♌ face of ♀	16	27
☽ in the ♍ face of ☿	18	
☽ in the ♎ face of ☽	22	
	29	

December.

☿ ♐ : Xmas ☽ got downe with the Sunne.

☽ Apogæum with heauen after Sunne setting.

☽ In mount the earth at Sunne setting.

Last quarter on Tuesday the firſt daie about viii
an houre after high noone.

The i. ii. xxx. xxxi. dayes wintry and full of foule
weather.

The iii. daie faire.

The iv. and v. dayes somewhat warmer.

The vi. daie better weather then the former.

The

The viii. dale fall of some moisture.

New Moone on Wednesday the ix. dale at vi. of the clock xxv. mi. in the morning.

The ix. x. xi. and xii. dales, a wyndie and winterly state of weather.

The xiii. day faire.

The xiiii. faire, frell and snow.

First quarter on Tuesdale the xv. dale, at viii. of the clock xii. mi. at night.

The xvi. xvii. xviii. xix. dales cold wynterly weather.

The xix. and xx. dales indifferent good weather.

The xxi. and xxii. dales frell and faire.

Full Moone on Wednesdale the xxiii. dale x. mi. before v. of the clock in the morning.

The xxiii. and xxiiii. dales fulling wyndes, scattering the clouds, yeelding some moisture.

The xxv. dale maye calme.

The xxvi. xxvii. xxviii. xxix. and xxx. dales harde sharp and boistrous weather.

Last quarter on Thursdale the xxxi. dale, at viii. of the clock xii. mi. in the morning, a cold and winder state of weather to finish the yeere.

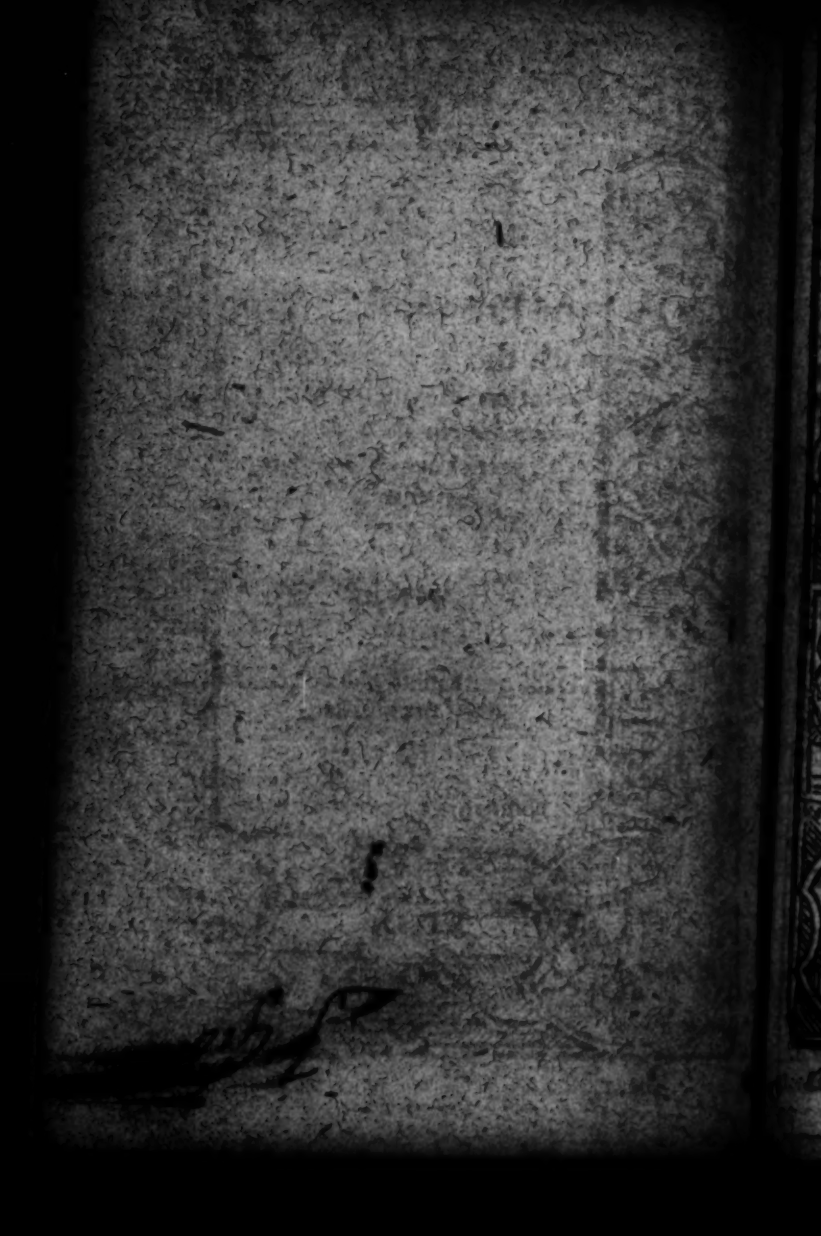
☉ In ♑ the xiii. dale.

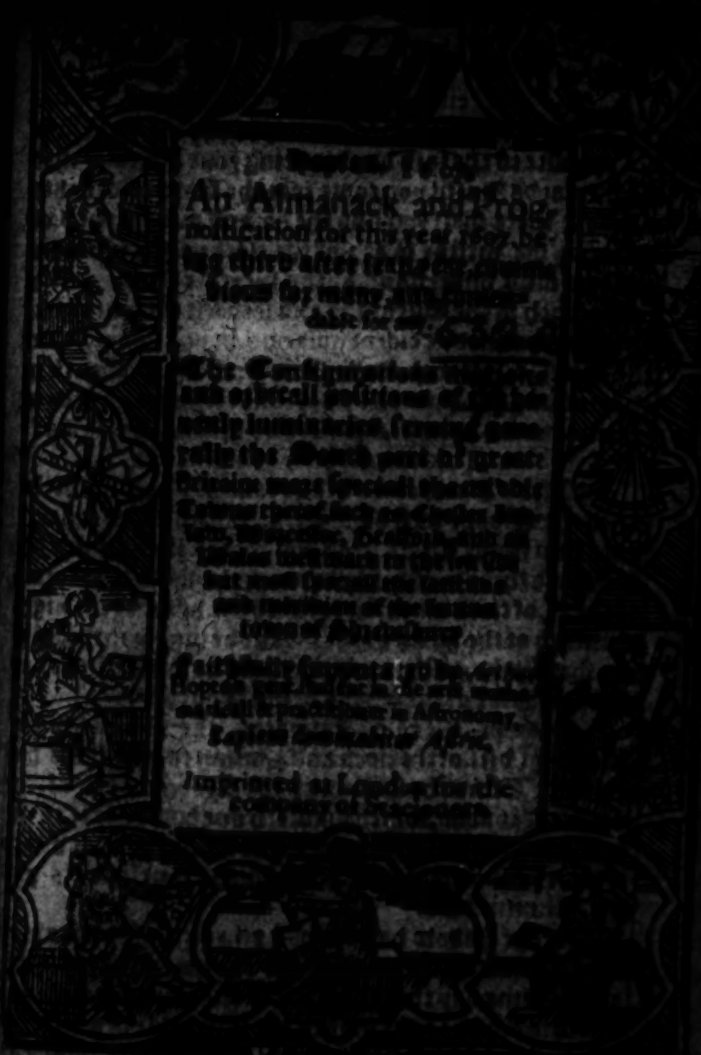
	Good dales.	Euill dales.
♑ in the 2 face of ♑	4	3
♒ in the 1 face of ♈	7	5
♂ in the 1 face of ♌	8	10
☿ in the 3 face of ♑	12	11
☽ in the 3 face of ♎	13	16
♃ in the 3 face of ♐	16	14
♀ in the 3 face of ♑	24	31

¶The Caracters of the xii. Signes and seauen Planets.

♄ Saturnus.
♃ Iupiter.
♂ Mars.
☉ Sol.
♀ Venus.
☿ Mercurius.
☽ Luna.

FINIS.





To know when the Moone will be iuste in the south euery day this yeare.

HAuing consideration to the day of the meneth right oppolite to the said day directing your eie, (and that rightwarys) vntil you come into the Wow vnder this marke, ☽, there shall you finde the ho. and min, as the 6. of Januarye she will be so at 3. of the cloche and 12. minuts and you must vnderstand, at the increase she commeth to the south in the Euenings and shineth after sunne set, and then is called occident quia occidit post solem, but at the decrease, after the full, she cometh to the South in the morning and shineth before sunne rising and then is called oziental because she riseth before the sun is 8 ☉.

To know the hour of night.

First find (as you before be taught) at what of the clock the Moone will be South, which need repayre vnto sum sunne Diall (as you would if the sunne did shine) and there consider how much the shadow wanteth of the 12. of clock mark, for so much the hour of the night wanteth of the hour of the moone being South: but if the shadow be past xii. so much is the hour of the day past the hour of the moons being South.

Exampl:, the 26. of Januarie, the Moone will be South at viii. of the clock and 4. minutes: the same day at night I find the shadow of the Moone at xi. of the clock before noon, which wanteth one hour of xii. therfore it wanteth one hour of 8. and iiii. minuts, at which tyme the moone came to the south 4 conclude tis past viii. iiii. minutes.

But if the shadow had bin past xii. you must haue added the ho. pointed. to the hour of the moons being south as the same day the shadow is at one after noone which added to 8. and 12. mi. makes the iust hour of night.

To find the ebbing & flowing in most coasts of England.

First for Southampton, Mulnb. Portsmouth Orfor-

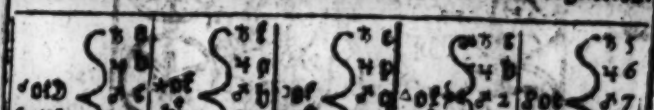
oz a south moone maketh a full sea, and es sinde what hower the moone will be south in the west before.

And for other places about this kingdom, the labour is no more, but to add the hour and mi. standing after the name of the place you desire vnto the hour and mi. of the moones being south that day, according as is subscribed.

First for Gzanes end add to the moones being South the.30. for London, Tynoe, oz hartlepole.3 h. for Berwick oz Oslend 3 h. 45. mi. for Yenens mouth 5. hours 15. mi. for Lyn oz Humber, 6 h. Bristow 6. h. 45. mi. more Townes you may resort to my last yeares Almanack.

A Table easie and compendious to find the aspects Syzygiall or such that the moon hath to any of the 7 planets, a thing most excellent for Phisitians, & husbandmen.

To performe this, you must consider what letters stand against the day of the month you desire to know the same, in the row vnder this marke, ✶, hauing found the said letters in the kalender, resort then vnto this table, & it shall shew thee what each letter there found signifies.



I would know the 26. of January ☽ what aspect ☿ moor doth behoulde any of the other planets, seeke in the row vnder this mark ✶ against the said 26. of January. I see these 4. letters, p. h. z. 4. then I goe to my table, & first there in finde, which shews a ☐ of ☽ with ☿. Ja ✶ of ☽ with ♂, a △ of ☽ with 4 a △ of ☽ with ♀, or otherwise, I finde no good to bleed the ☽ in ✶ with ♂ &c. first for the ✶ of ☽ with ♂ in the table stands, h, which I look for in the key say row in the kalender, & where h. stood is the day of the moneth against the same, as the said aspect shall happen: and so may you find sit dayes for to minister Phisicke, plant, graffe, sowe, &c. as hereafter is noted in the book.

THE ANATOMIE OF MANS body, as the parts thereof are governed by the 12. celestiall signes.

Aries the head and face.

Taurus, Neck & throte.

Gemini Armes & shoulders.

Cancer Breast Stomach & lunges

Leo. Harts back.

Virgo. Guttes & belly.

Libra. Reynes & loynes.

Scorpio Secrets & bladder.

Sagitarius. Thigh

Capricornus. The knees.

Aquarius The legges.

Pisces. The feete.

Ianuary hath xxxi daies.

Now Ianus loking with a double face
int ould and new year comming on apace:
As noting well whats past, and shall insue
saies do not bleede, and phisick bid adew.

						D		☀		
1	a	New yeare da	can.	2	11	12	b			
2	b	Octa s. Steuen.	Can	14	12	0	5	28		Fullemoone
3	c	Octa of John	can.	25	0	48				thesame day,
4	D	Octa of Innoc.	Leo	7	1	36	9			5 minutes
5	e	Edward depos.	Leo	19	2	24				past viii in
6	f	Twelfe day.	Vir	1	3	12	6			the moy-
7	g	Clauis Deptua	Vir	13	4	0	t	30		ning.
8	a	Lucian Pztest.	Vir	25	4	48				
9	b	Agapit virgin	Libra	7	5	36	a			
10	c	Iolin aquario.	libr.	20	6	24	r	4		Laste quar
11	D	s. Hond abt. Epi	Scor	4	7	12	b			ter the xi
12	e	Brchade martyr	Sco	17	8	0	f	18		day 41 min.
13	f	Med. comes in	Sag.	1	8	48	p	2		after xii the
14	g	Hillarie bishop	Sag.	16	9	36	q	1		morning.
15	a	Maurice abbot	capri.	0	10	24	g			
16	b	Marcellus	capri	15	11	12	a			
17	c	Anthon deposed	Aqua	0	12	0	b	c		
18	D	s. Pon abt. Epi.	Aqu	15	0	56	b			New moon
19	e	Moistan bishop	Pisc.	0	1	52	b			the xviii day
20	f	Octa Hilar.	Pis.	15	2	48	D	v		24 mi. after
21	g	Agnes virgin	Pis	29	3	44	c	i		ix at night.
22	a	Vincent mart.	Ari	13	4	40	a	l		
23	b	Term begins.	Ari	26	5	36	z	uig		
24	c	Timothy apost.	Ta.	10	6	36	k	g r s		First quar-
25	D	Conuers. Pabl.	tau.	22	7	20				ter the xviii
26	e	Policarpe bish	gemi	5	8	4	p	h	34	8 minutes
27	f	Quind Hilar.	gem	17	8	48				before vi at
28	g	Clauis quatr.	gem	29	9	32				night.
29	a	Valerius bishop	cane	11	10	16	5	bq		
30	b	Matild queen	canc	21	11	0	D			
31	c	Med. goes out	Leo	5	11	44	29			

February hath xxviij dayes.

Saies February, still is my intent
agues to breed, mens bodies to torment,
Then if this Tyrant shall not do thee harme
thy neck and feet, especiall keep thou warm

			D	☽	
1	D	Septuagesima.	Leo. 16	12	08	Full moon
2	e	Purif. of Mary	Leo. 28	0	48	the first
3	f	mary goes out.	Vir. 10	1. 36	f. 6. D ∧	day 18. mi
4	g	Gilbert Bish.	Vir. 22	2	24	after 21. at
5	a	Agathe virgin.	Lib. 24	3	12	night.
6	b	Dorothy virgin	Lib. 15	4	00. 7.	
7	c	Vngule Bish.	Lib. 30	4	48	3. 8.	Last quar:
8	D	Sexagesima.	Sco. 13	5	36	f. b.	ter the 5.
9	e	Dother Bishop	Sco. 26	6	24	c. l.	day 23. mi.
10	f	Ota purif.	Sag. 10	7	12	p. 2	after 6. at
11	g	Lol in pices.	Sa. 25	8.	0	☽ 1	night.
12	a	Term ends.	Cap. 9	8.	48	a. f	
13	b	Wolfran Bish.	Cap. 24	9.	36	g	
14	c	Valentine.	Aqua. 9	10	24	e. Iperi	
15	D	Shroue sunday.	Aqu. 24	11	12	b	
16	e	Julian virgin.	Pisc. 9	12.	0	b. d.	N. m moon
17	f	Shroue tuesday	Pisc. 23	0	48	f.	xbi. daies
18	g	Ashwednesday.	Ari. 7	1.	36	l.	10 mi. be-
19	a	Vince M. bone	Ari. 21	2.	24	a. c.	fore viii. in
20	b	Wilfred.	Tau. 4	3.	12	☌ occi	morning.
21	c	Vltima septua.	Tau. 18	4.	0	c. g. i. s	First quar-
22	D	1. sund. in Lent.	Gemi. 0	4.	48		ter the xxiii
23	e	Poli carpe Fal	Gem. 13	5.	36	g. r. 4.	day 40. mi.
24	f	Matthias Apost	Gem 25	6.	24	b.	after noon.
25	g	Ember weeke	Can. 8	7.	12	☌ orient	
26	a	Nilfred mart.	Can. 10	8.	0	f. b 3	
27	b	Augustin Bish	Leo. 28.	48	q		
28	c	Oswald Bish.	Leo. 13	9.	36	D: ∧ 7	

Note that the moone is called full tyme, when she is iii. dayes and xviii. howrs ould.

What corrupt ayr or enuious chilling cold,
Doth wrong the yong, or preiudice the old
March kindly sayes, vpon the learned call
Ile lend fit times to bleed, & purge you all.

				D	☀		
1		2. sund. in Lent.	Leo.	25	10 24	2	9
2	c	Cede Wilf.	Virg.	7	11 12	D ♌	
3	d	Maurice	Vir	19	12	0 t. 6. 8.	Full moon
4	e	Adrian mart.	Libra	1	0	48	the 1it day
5	f	Focas & Euseb.	Libr.	14	0	36	halfe an
6	g	Victor mart.	Libr	26	2.	24	ho after 1iii
7	a	Perpetue & Fel.	Scor.	9	3.	12 7. 4	in the Eue
8	b	3. sund. in Lent.	Scor.	21	4.	0 f. b	ning
9	c	40. Martyrs.	Sagi.	6	4.	48 3 6	
10	d	Equal day night	Sag	20	5.	36 p	
11	e	Gregory Wilf.	Capri	5	6.	24 2. f	Last quar-
12	f	Gal in Aries.	Cap	19	7.	12 a g l	ter the 9i
13	g	Theodore mart.	Aqua	4	8.	0 q 3	day 5 min.
14	a	Vltima quadra.	Aqu	19	9.	18 D ♍	past two in
15	b	4. sun in Lent	Pisc.	3	10 14	D ♎	morning
16	c	Cyriack	Pisc	18	11 18	f. b h	New moon
17	d	Gertrud virgin	Aries	2	12 0	f	the xvii
18	e	Edward king	Arie	16	48	0 b	day 5 minu
19	f	Joseph Ma. huf	Arie	29	1	36	past vii in
20	g	Cuthbert	Tau	12	2	24 t f	the eue-
21	a	Benedict	Tau	25	3	12 g	ning.
22	b	Deimum Helen.	Gemi	8	4	0 l	
23	c	Theodore	Gem	21	4	48 p l	First quar-
24	d	Ann. Reg. James.	Canc.	3	5	36 ♋	ter the 5th
25	e	Annunci. Ma of.	Can	25	6	24 5 b b	day 22 min.
26	f	Tabor mart.	Can	27	7	12 f	past iii in
27	g	Resurrec. Domi	Leo	10	8	0 g accid	the mor-
28	a	Dorothy virgin	Leo	22	8	48 q 3. 4	ning.
29	b	Palmsunday.	Virgo	4	9	32 D ♌	
30	c	Quirine mart.	Virgi	16	10 16	f 2	
31	d	Iudime.	Vir	28	11 10	6	

Or thou diseased, sick or impotent
Doth blood abound, grose humors wouldst preuent?
Come Aprill saies, ile giue thee helpe so sure,
The learned shall with ease thy health procure.

			☽	☀		
1	g	Theodore	☌ 11 11 30			
2	a	Mary Egypt,	♑ 12	0 9		Full moone
3	b	Richard bishop	♑ 16 56	0 8		the second
4	c	Ambrose Bish.	♑ 20 1 52	♍ 7		day one mi,
5	D	After day	♐ 3 2 48			after vii in
6	e	Sextus bishop.	♐ 18 3 44			the morning
7	f	Euphemie vir.	♑ 14 24	♎ 4		
8	g	Egesippus.	♑ 15 5 8	♎ 3		
9	a	Perpetous.	♑ 30 6 24	♎ 2		
10	b	vii. virgins.	♒ 22 7 11	♎ 1		Last quarter
11	c	Leo in taurus	♒ 0 8 8 4	♎ ☌		the ix day
12	D	Low sonday	♓ 13 8 48	♏ 1		14 minutes
13	e	Medd comes in	♓ 27 9 36	♏ ♄		after viii in
14	f	Olffe	♈ 11 ♋ 24			the morning
15	g	Clauis Regat.	♈ 24 ♌ 12	♐		
16	a	Isidore Bishop	♉ 8 12	♐		New moon
17	b	Anicet. bishop	♉ 21 48	♐ ☿ ♂		the xvi day,
18	c	Eleutherius	♊ 3 1 36	♑		24 minutes
19	D	2 sun after Est.	♊ 16 2 24	♑		after v in
20	e	Quind Pas.	♊ 28 3 12	♑		the morning
21	f	Simeon bishop	♋ 14 0	♒		
22	g	Term begins	♋ 21 4 48	♒ ♃		
23	a	Georgi martyr	♌ 5 3 36	♒ ☽		First quar-
24	b	Milfrid,	♌ 17 6 24			ter the xviii
25	c	Mark Evang.	♌ 29 7 12	♓ ♀		day 14 min,
26	D	Vitimum Pasca	♍ 12 8	♓ ☌ ☍		before two
27	e	Tres Pas.	♍ 24 8 48	♓ ☿		in the mor-
28	f	Vitalis mart	♎ 7 9 36	♈ 2 8 4		ning.
29	g	Clauis pentecos	♎ 19 10 24	♈ ☉		
30	a	Depo. of Erken	♏ 2 11 12	♉		

If health and wealth laies May, thou wilt preserue
With diligence these precepts doe obserue
Rise, eate, and walke before the morning sunne
So shalt haue both when sleepy slugs haue none.

				☽		✶	
1	b	Phil. & Iacob	sco	16	12	0	t	Full moone
2	c	Athanasius	sco	29	48	0	b	the first day
3	d	4 sond aft. Eas	sag	13	1	36	7 8 9	xxb mi after
4	e	mente pasc.	sa	27	2	24	u	vii in the
5	f	God rd	ca.	12	3	12	n	euening
6	g	John port lat	ca	26	4	0	g☽pti	
7	a	John of Beuer	aqu	11	4	48	2 3 4	
8	b	Ipsa of Michs	aq.	25	5	36	☽v	Last quar-
9	c	meeting go out	pis	9	6	24	r	ter the viii
10	d	Rogat. sund	pis	24	7	12	tqr	day xxiiii mi
11	e	Quin pasc.	ari	7	8	48	l	after one
12	f	sol in Gemini,	ari	21	9	36	o bt	after noone,
13	g	Serutius	tau	4	10	24	☿pt	
14	a	Ascension day	tau	7	11	12	t	
15	b	Crast ascentio	ta	30	12	0	g	New moon
16	c	Brando	ge	12	0	48	a e	the xv day at
17	d	6 sond after Es	ge	24	1	36	p d	vi in the eue
18	e	...rm ends	canc	6	2	52	p	ning,
19	f	Potentia	ca.	19	3	48	5	
20	g	Barnardine	leo	1	3	36	b l	
21	a	Hellen queene	leo	13	4	24		
22	b	Wssder mart	leo	24	4	12	b	First quar
23	c	Trans of Er	virg	7	5	0	t s	ter xxiii day
24	d	Whitsonday	vir	19	6	48	e	xviii minute
25	e	Urbane priest	lib	2	7	36	6 qr 4	after vii in
26	f	Bede priest	lib	27	8	24	o	the euening.
27	g	Ember weeke,	lib.	14	8	12	x	Full moone
28	a	Hubert	sco	11	9	0	f t	the last day,
29	b	Felix.	sco	24	10	48	9	9 minutes
30	c	Petronil virg.	sag.	8	11	36	2	before viii in
31	d	Trinity sunday	sag	22	12	12		the morning.

Iune hath xxx dayes.

Eate, cooling heards, and ſtill in prayer ſtand
the amorous gods haue taken war in hand,
For Venus ſwears, Mars hath ore ruld to long
mayds now ſhall woe. & men ſhall hold their tong.

				D		★	
1	e	Tranſl. Trinita.	Capr. 7	1	0	p 7	f
2	f	Mid. comes is	Cap. 21	2	48	13	
3	g	Erasmus	Aqua. 6	3	36	14	
4	a	Corpus Christ	Aqu. 26	4	24		
5	b	Term begins	Pisc.	4	12	28	Laſt quar
6	c	Helene.	Pisc. 2	5	0	f 3	ter the bi
7	D	1. ſun. af. Trin	Aries 4	6	48	69	day xxxix
8	e	Oct Trinit.	Arie 18	7	36	0 r	mi. after b
9	f	Tranſl Edmond	Taur. 2	8	24		xc night.
10	g	Iuan confeſſor	Tau 4	8	12	c b	
11	a	Longeſt day.	Tau 26	9	0	i	
12	b	Sol in Cancer	Gem. 9	10	48	g e	
13	c	Ultima Pentk.	Gem 21	11	36		Newmoon
14	D	2. ſon. af. Trin.	Canc 3	12	0	y	the xviii. 34
15	e	Quind. Trinit.	Can. 15	0	48	5 c	mi after
16	f	Tranſl Richard	Can. 27	1	36	b	vii in the
17	g	Botulph.	Leo. 5	2	24	b l	morning.
18	a	Mar. & marcel.	Leo. 21	3	12		
19	b		Virgo 3	4	0	☊	
20	c	Tranſl. Edwar	Vir. 15	4	48	0. g 8	
21	D	3. ſunda af. Trin.	Vir. 27	5	36		Firſt quar
22	e	Tres trinit.	Libra 9	6	24	6. 1	ter the xvii.
23	f	Andre Fall	Libra 21	7	12	14	day, 36. mi.
24	g	S. Iohn Bapt.	Scor. 3	8	0		before xi at
25	a	Term ends.	Sco. 19	8	48	1. 1. 2.	noone.
26	b	Iohn & Paul.	Sag. 29	9	36	b	Full moon
27	c	Terſtens	Sag 17	10	24	3	the xvii
28	D	4. ſun af Tr. faſt	Capr. 11	11	12	p 8	day, 46 min
29	e	Peter Apoſtle	Cap. 16	12	0	a 7	before high
30	f	Tom of Paul.	Aqua 1	5	6	3	noone.

Still still great war both Mars and Venus troubles
and Sol to exasperate them heate redoubles
Be carefull then, if venus wound thee
Hot, burning Dogdayes will confound thee.

					☽	☿		
1	g	Octa Jud. Bap.	Aqu.	15	5	52	♂	
2	a	Visit of Mary	Pisc	0	2	48	☽ ☌	
3	b	Translaot Tho	Pisc.	15	3	44	☿	
4	c	Transl. Martin	Pisc	25	4	40	☊	
5	d	Sunds aft Trin	Arie	13	5	36	☌ ☍	Laſt quarter
6	e	Oct. Pe. & Paul.	Arie	27	5	24	☿ ☐	the bi day
7	f	Tho. Becket	Tau	11	7	12	☽	16 mi. after
8	g	Depoſi. Grim	Tau	24	8	0	☽ ☍ ♄.	two in the
9	a	Ciril B. chop	Gemi	6	8	48	☿	morning.
10	b	7 Brethren mar	Gem	19	9	36		
11	c	Transl of Benet	Cane	1	10	24	☌	
12	d	6. sun aft Trini.	Can	15	11	12	☽ ☍	
13	e	Anacleti	Can	24	12	0	☍	
14	f	Sol in Leo	Leo	6	0	48	☽ ☐	New moone
15	g	Tran Swithin	Leo	18	1	36		the xiii day
16	a	Transl. Dimond	Leo	29	2	24	☽ ☌	16. mi. after
17	b	Kenelm King.	Vir	11	3	12	☿ ☌	2 at night
18	c	Arnolph bishop	Virg	23	4	0	☿. ♄. ♃.	
19	d	Nati. Re. Jaco.	Libra	5	4	48	☽	
20	e	Dog dayes beg	Libr	19	5	36	☿	First quar-
21	f	Hezepdie virgin	Scor	0	6	24	☍ ♃	ter the xxii
22	g	Mary magda.	Scor	13	7	12		day 12 min.
23	a	Apolinar. Bish	Scor	27	8	0	☿ ☐	after mid-
24	b	Cristine	Sag	11	8	48		night
25	c	James Apostle	Sag	25	9	36	☍ ♃	
26	d	8. sunds aft. Trin	Capr	9	10	24	☽ ☐ ♂	
27	e	7. Sleepers	Cap	25	11	12		Full mone
28	f	Innit. Re. Jac. Sco.	Aqua	5	12	0	☍ ♄	the xxviii.
29	g	40 yeares since	Aqu	21	0	48	☽	day 2 mi aft.
30	a	Sampson Bish	Pisc	9	1	36	☽ ☌ ♀	viii in Eue-
31	b	Abdons Son	Pisc	24	2	24	♃	ning.

August hath xxxi daies

Venus triumphes, and Mars is ouerthrowne,
and Cupid as her champion stands alone,
Beware young maides, he prickech vnto lust,
if one will not, he weares another must.

				D	☆		
1		Lammas day	Aries	8 3 12	b 02		
2	D	9 son aft Trin.	Ari	21 4 0			
3		Steuen day	Tau	6 4 48	t 4	last quarter	
4	f	Festum nimis.	Ta	20 5 36	q	the 4th day	
5	g	S. Laur. prae.	Gemi	3 6 24	t 3	xxviii min.	
6	a	Transchrist.	Ge	16 7 12	b s	after high	
7	b	Feast of Jesus	Ge	28 8 0		noone	
8	c	Teriacke	Can	10 8 48	5 p r		
9	D	10 son aft Trin	Can	22 9 36	l		
10	e	Laurence mart	Leo	4 10 24	b l		
11	f	Tyburt martyr	Leo	15 11 12	c	New moone	
12	g	Clare virgin	Leo	27 12 0	Eclip	ꝑ 4ti day at	
13	a	Eusebius	Virg	9 0 44	t	4ti minuts	
14	b	Vigil Virg.	Vir	20 1 28	9	the after	
15	c	Our Lady	Libra	2 2 12	6	noone	
16	D	11 son aft Trin	Libra	14 3 36	o b		
17	e	Octa Laurence	Libra	27 3 50	b		
18	f	Agapite martir	Scor	9 4 36	k		
19	g	Magnus mart	Sco	22 5 24	q		
20	a	Lewes bishop	Sag	6 6 12	b l	First quar	
21	b	Barnard	Sa	19 7 0	2 1	ter the xx	
22	c	Oct Assumpt	Capr	4 8 48	p s	day 17 min.	
23	D	12 son aft Tri	Capr	18 8 36	a r	before high	
24	e	Barthol Apost.	Aqua	3 9 24	p 4	noone	
25	f	Lewes King.	Aqua	18 10 12	3		
26	g	Ruse martir	Pisc	3 12 0	7		
27	a	Iustin bishop	Pisc	18 12 48	k	Full moone	
28	b	Dog dayes end	Aries	2 1 36	b	the xxviii day	
29	c	Iohn beheaded	Ari	17 2 24	p	a quarter b	
30	D	13 son aft Tri.	Tau	1 3 12	2 8	fore 4 in the	
31	e	Cuthbueg virg	Ta	15 4 0		morning.	

September hath xxx dayes

Hast hurt by combating with Venus tane,
art otherwise diseased, hurt or lame
Go to the learned, September kindly saies
thou shalt haue helpe, so thou giue god the praise.

				D	✶		
1	f	Gyles abbot	Tau	28	4 48	q	
2	g	Anthony mart.	Ge	11	5 36	g4	
3	a	Gregory	Ge	24	6 24	p	last quarter
4	b	Trans of Cuth	Canc	6	7 12	sh3s	the in day
5	c	Bertine	can	19	8 0		xxbii minu
6	d	14 son aft Trin	leo	1	8 48	b	after two in
7	e	Nat R. Elizab.	leo	13	9 36		the morning
8	f	Nat. Mary virg.	leo	24	10 24	Dapo.	
9	g	Gorgon mart.	Virg	6	11 12	ctt	
10	a	Nimius	Virg	8	12 0		
11	b	Prothe & Jacin.	Vir	30	0 48	6.c	New moon
12	c	Martinian	libra	12	1 36	o	the xi day at
13	D	Holy in Libra	libr	24	2 24	spi	vi in the
14	e		Scor	6	3 12	th	morning
15	f	Holy crosse	scor	19	4 0	D	
16	g	Ot of marie	Sagi	1	4 48	bi	
17	a		Sagi	15	5 36	✶ori	first quar
18	b	Victor & Cozon	Sagi	29	6 24	ps	ter ihs xviii
19	c	January	Ca	13	7 12	a3	day, 40 min.
20	D		Ca	28	8 0	g14	after vin at
21	e	Mabew apost.	Aqu	12	8 48		night.
22	f	Maur & Scot.	Aqu	27	9 36	mb.	
23	g	Tecla virgin	Pisc	12	10 24	l7	
24	a	Andoche	Pisc	26	11 12	b3 ☾	full moone
25	b	Firmine mart.	Ari	12	12 0	o	the 25 day
26	c	Cipzin & Just.	Ari	26	0 48		6 minutes
27	D	17 son aft Trin	Ta	11	1 36	t	before 11 at
28	e	Cosme and Da	Ta	23	2 24	b	noone
29	f	Michael Arch.	Gem	6	3 12	g84	
30	g	Jerom pziest	Ge	29	4 0	q	

October hath xxxi daies

If thou haue health and keepe thy leite wouldst so
be carefull now thou warme maist alwaies goe,
Vse actiue games, & now thou maist be bould
to take thy fill of wine, thats good and ould.

						D	✶		
1	a	Remigius	Canc	24	48	s p			
2	b	Leodigarius	Can	5	36	s		last quarter	
3	c	Candide mart.	Can	26	6	24	v b	the 2. day, 2	
4	d	18 sun aft Trin	Leo	9	7	12	s i	minutes, aft	
5	e	Apolinaris bish	Leo	21	8	0	☽ ☌	7. at night	
6	f	Dc. Mich	Virg.	3	8	48	D ☍ ♀		
7	g	Marci e mart.	Vir	15	9	36	☾ ☌ ♀		
8	a	Pelagy	Vir.	27	10	24	☾ ☍		
9	b	Term begins	Libra	9	11	12	☽ i ☾		
10	c	Michaelus bish	Libr	21	12	0		new moon	
11	d	19. Dun aft. Tri	Scor	3	0	44		the 2. day. 37	
12	e	Emilfred virgin	Sco	16	1	28	☾	minuts aft	
13	f	Quind. mich.	Sco	29	2	12	☽ b	2 at night	
14	g	Sol in Scorpio	Sag	12	2	56	☽ ☍ ♂		
15	a	Ewolfran Bish.	Sag	26	3	40	☾ ☍ ♀		
16	b	Mich of Monnt	Capri	9	4	36	☾ ☌ ♃		
17	c	Trans of Ethel.	Cap	24	5	30	☾ ☍ ♄		
18	d	Luke Euang.	Aq	13	6	26	☾	first quar	
19	e	Frideswide	Aqu	22	7	22	☾ ☌ ♃	ter the 2 hit	
20	f	Tres mich.	Pisc	7	8	18	D ☍ ♂	day one mi	
21	g	11000 virgins	Pisc	22	9	14	☾	before fift in	
22	a	Mary Salom	Aries	7	10	16	☾ ☍ ♄	the morning	
23	b	Romane Archb	Arie	22	11	0	☾ ☍ ♃		
24	c	Magloze bish.	Tau	4	11	56	☾	full moon	
25	d	21 sun aft Trin	Tau	18	12	48	☾ ☌ ♂	the 24. day.	
26	e	Ursula virgin	Gemi	1	13	36		15 mi. after	
27	f	Vrsul mich. fast	Gem	14	14	24	☾ ☍ ♀	2 at night.	
28	g	Simon & Jude	Ge.	27	15	12	☾ ☌ ☿		
29	a	Narcissus	Can.	9	16	0	☾ ☍ ♄		
30	b	German Bish	Canc	22	16	44			
31	c	Quintin	Leo	4	17	28			

November hath xxx daies

Now all the blood mr maister vaines doo run,
and reume as apt to do thee any wrong,
Then do not bloed, nor bath, nor Venus vse
Least thou thereby thy selfe to much abuse

				☽	☀	
1	W	All saints day	Leo 16	6 12	g s	Laſt quarter
2	t	Omnium animar.	Leo 28	6 56	☽	h ſirſt day
3		Traſli animar.	Vir. 10	7 30	☽ ☌	6 min. after
4	h	Lete priest	Virg 23	8 ☾	5 ri	; at night.
5	a	Kings deliuer	Libra 5	9 48		
6	b	Leonard	Libra 17	9 36	☽ ☍	
7	c	Antilibydi.	Libra 30	10 24	☽. ☧ ☍	
8	D	13 sun. aft Trin	Scorp.	11 12	☾	
9	e	Theodore mart	Sco 25	12 ☍	♄ ☾	New moone
10	f	Tritonis	Sagi. 9	0 48	☽ apo	the 1ſt day 29
11	g	Martin Bish.	Sag 22	1 36	♄ ♄	mi. aft high
12	a	Cliranio marti.	Cap. 6	2 30	♄	noone.
13	b	sol in sagitarie	Cap 20	3 24	☽. q	
14	c	Transl of Erks.	Aqua 4	4 12	☽. ☌	
15	D	14 sun aft Trin	Aqu 19	5 12	☽ ☽ ☌	
16	e	Edmund Arch	Pisce 3	6 ☌	♄ ☽	First quar
17	f	M. Elizabeth	Pisc 18	7 ☌	☽	ter the 1ſt
18	g	Oct. of martin	Aries 2	7 36	♄. ☾	day 38 min.
19	a	Elizabeth mar.	Ari 16	8 32	☽. ☍. 4	before high
20	b	Edmund King.	Tau. 0	9 32	☽	noone.
21	c	Priests of Mary	Tau 14	0 24	☽	
22	D	15 sun aft Trin	Tau 27	11 20	☾	
23	e	Clement mart.	Gem 11	12 ☌		Full moone
24	f	Trilogon mart	Gem 22	0 48	♃	xxi 1 day 1ſt.
25	g	Mnind martin	Canc. 5	1 36	♄	18 min after
26	a	Linus bishop.	Can 17	2 24	☽	high noone.
27	b	Agricola	Can 30	3 12	♄. ☾	
28	c	Term ends. Ca	Leo 12	3 56		
29	D	Aduent sonday	Leo 24	4 4	♄ ♃	
30	e	Andrew apost	Virg 6	5 28	☽	

December hath xxxi dayes

Al diet now be bould to put a part
and study to exhilarate thy hart
by feasting friends & neighors to thy powr,
So shalt be blest, and contries loue procure.

				☽	☀	
1	f	Musing g. o. ic.	Vir	18	6 12	c	Last quar-
2	g	Iaban martyr	Lib	2	10 6 48	5 r s	ter the first
3	a	Depos of Osmō.	Lib.	13	7 50	o	day one mi.
4	b	Barbara virg	Lib	25	8 24	t	before high
5	c	Sabba abbat	Sco	8	9 12	c l	noone.
6	d	Dunak. abn	Sc.	21	9 48	l & o	
7	e	Oct Andrew	Sag.	4	10 36	b	
8	f	Concep of mary	Da.	18	11 24	o	
9	g	cipian Abbot	Capr.	1	12 12	p b	New moon
10	a	Eulalia	Ca.	16	1 36	a e	the ix day
11	b	Damasc.	Aqua	0	2 24	g q	min. before
12	c	Shortest day	Aqu	15	3 12	i	two in the
13	d	Lucie virgin	Aqu	29	4 0	d v	morning.
14	e	Othilie virgin	Pis.	14	4 48	h u t	
15	f	Valerie bishop	Pis.	28	5 36	8	
16	g	Ember weeke	Ari.	13	6 24	30	First quar.
17	a	Sapientia.	Ari.	27	7 12	s	the xv. day
18	b	Lazarus Bish	Tau	10	8 0	7	min. before
19	c	Venetia virgin.	Ta.	24	8 48	t q	viii of night
20	d	4 sun af Ad fal	Gem.	7	9 36	3	
21	e	Thomas. apost	Ge.	19	10 24	8	Full moone
22	f	10 martyrs	Can	2	11 12	b	the xxiii. at
23	g	Vict virgin	Can	14	12 0	5 2 n	two in the
24	a	Adam Eue	can.	25	0 48	v p q	morning &
25	b	Christmas day	Leo	8	1 36	d n	32 minutes
26	c	S. Stephen	Leo	20	2 24	4 3	
27	d	S. John	Virg	2	3 12		Last quar-
28	e	Innocents	Vir	14	4 0	g a	ter the last
29	f	Tho. Becket	Vir	26	4 48	t 6 4	day 21 min.
30	g	Transl. James	Lib	8	5 36		after 8 in
31	a	Silueste bishop	Lib.	20	6 24	o t s	morning.

A Prognostication for this yeere of our Lord. M. D C. VII.

Instructing the Reader in many truths and rare varieties never yet published in this Volume, with briefe prenunciations of this Revolution; argued from the probable grounds of Astronomie, and principles of Astrologie.

The whole most especially referred to the Longitude and Latitude of the worthy Towne of Shrowesburie; other some generall fitting any place, or well disposed person.

Authore ARTHVRO HOPTONO de societate hospitij Sancti Clementis Genesoso, et in artibus Mathematicis studioso.

Secretum secretorum, in operans, in secretis horum.

Imprinted at London for the Companie of Stationers.
1607.

To the beneuolent Reader, health.

KInd Reader, warranted by thy wonted fauours, I continue yearely to deliuer into the World the fruites of Tyme, begotten in the idle howers of vacancie: If they seeme gracious in thy eyes, I am contented at the heart: I sent them to be nurſed with your good Conceites. But the world is full of Aſpicke tongues, and many curious eyes are a fiſhing. The beſt therefore are in danger to be ſtoung with poyſonous Cenſures, and to all, a generalitie of Carps is to be expected. Free from which I neither wiſh, nor hope to be; for ſo to do, were to deſire to be out of the ſight of moſt; becauſe in theſe dayes, it is the faſhion of many, not to read and vnderſtand, but to read and find fault, though they do not vnderſtand: Of ſuch, I neither can, nor will intreate a kind cenſure; let other Writers, as borrow matter, begge applaudities, for I hold it no part of praiſe, to be praiſed of the multitude of meane mecanicks, that are but onely of them ſelues conceighted wiſe. But to conclude, leaſt I make the gates too wide for the Cittie, I referre my labours to the beſt iudgement of the indifferent, hoping if they ſee cauſe, they will continew the good lyking, as my former labours haue founde at their handes; and then I ſhall be happie. And as for the reprehenders, I wiſh them to read till they vnderſtand; and when they vnderſtand, to find fault, and not before; leaſt iudging too raſh, they reprehend without cauſe: whereby the greeued, vpon iuſt occaſion, returnes the ſcandelous indignitie that they would haue giuen others, with an open diſgrace into their owne throte.

Vel volo, vel velim.

Ar. Hopton.

Notes of our Computation, and the Forraine.

Our Computation.	New computation.	
12. The Golden number.	Golden number	12.
20. The Cycle of the Sunne.	Cycle of Sunne,	20.
5. The Roman Indiction.	Inductio Romana.	5.
12. The Epact.	Epact.	2.
D. Dominicall letter.	Littera Dominicalis.	G.
vtil. February Quadragesima.	March.	iiii.
b. Aprill Easter day.	Aprill.	ru.
viii. May Ascension day.	May.	rtiii.
rtiiii. May Whitsunday.	June.	iii.
rtv. November Advent Sunday.	December.	ii.
Weekes rtv. betweene Trinitie and Advent.	rtiii. weekes.	

Betweene Whitsunday & Midsommer, are iiii. weekes ii. dayes.

A necessarie Table for expences.

		Weeke.	Moneth.	Yeere.
A Farthing	by a day, is	i.d.ob.q.	vii.d.	x.s.viii.d.q.
a Halfepeny		iii.d.ob.	rtiii.d.	rv.s.ii.d.ob.
A Penny		vii.d.	ii.s.iiii.d.	rtr.s.x.d.
ii. Pence		rtiii.d.	iiii.s.viii.d.	iii.li.v.d.
iii. Pence		rxi.d.	vii.s.	iiii.li.xi.s.iii.d.
iiii. Pence		ii.s.iiii.d	ix.s.iiii.d.	vi.li.ii.s.vi.d.
v. Pence		ii.s. xi.d	xi.s. viii.d.	vii.li. xii. s. i.d.
vi. Pence		iii.s.vi.d	xiiii.s.	ix.li. ii.s. xi d.

A Prognostication of expenses.

Who gets a Groat a day, and in a day it spendeth,
May long time liue, tho little haue, what euer he intendeth:
who in a day doth get a groat, & of his groat doth two pence spend
May quickly thriue, and somewhat get, to giue vnto his friend:
But he that spends a Groat a day, and earneth but two pence,
Shall claw a Begger by the eare, what e're was his pretence.

A Computation of the Seuen ages of the world, for this present yeere 1607.

From the

Creation vnto the Flood.	1656.	First age.
Creation till this yeere, is,	5569.	
Flood till this yeere, is,	3913.	
Flood to Abraham is,	292.	Second age.
Birth of Abraham to this yeere,	3621.	
Birth of Abraham til the departing of the Israelites out of Egypt.	503.	Third age.
Departing of the Israelites till this yeere,	3118	
Departing of the Israelites vntill the building of the Temple,	482.	Fourth age.
Building of the Temple till this yeere.	2636	
Building of the Temple till the Captiuitie of Babilon,	414.	Fifth age.
Captiuitie of Babill till this yeere,	2247.	
Captiuitie of Babilon til the birth of Christ,	614	Sixth age.

The Seuenth age beginneth at the birth of Christ, and hath continued 1607 yeeres at the 24. of March: and so foorth, in the pleasure of GOD.

Now

A Note of the distances of the Sunne and Moone from the Earth, and of the slig-nesse of the fixed Starrs, & of the Dogdayes.

When we measure any thing, we must have the quantitie of some knowne thing given, wherby the unknowne is measured; as we measure the Yarde by the Foote, because we know how much the Foote is: So the Heauens can not be measured, but by the Diameter of the Earth, which is knowen: and therefore may we call the Diameter of the Earth, the Yarde, &c. to measure the Heauens with: the Semi-diameter whereof, conteyneth 3430. Italian myles and ⅞ of a myle.

Now I say, the true distance of the Sunne &c. hath been lately published false, because the Sunne commeth not so neere to the Earth in this age, as he did in time of Ptolome, (whose obseruation they follow) by 11. Semi-diameters of the Earth; I meane, when he is in Longitudo propria; for vnderstande, when ☽ Sunne is in Apogæon (as in June) he is further off the earth by 14. Semi-diameters, then he is in December, being in Perigæon. So is the Moone neerer the Earth in her quarters and least altitude, then she is at the full or coniunction, being in her greatest altitude: & some times further off the Earth at her quarter, then when she is in ☽ coniunction, &c. as is after set downe: therefore one Diameter will not serue for to expresse the height of the Moone or Sunne, as is well demonstrated by Copernicus, & other Planets.

June 22. } the Sunne is distant } 1118. } Semi-diameters
Decem 21. } the ☽ face of th'earth } 1104 } off the Earth.

The Moone { greatest alti. } in ♂ ♃ ☿ { is distant } 64 } Semidiameters off the Earth.
{ least altitude } { from the } 54 }
in her { greatest alti. } in □ { face of the } 67 }
{ least altitude } { Earth } 51. }

Therefore in the wauering Starres, the Philosophicall Worlde (Cælæ orbæ distare à centro terræ) doth not hold.

Ptolomie reckoneth of the Magnitudes of Starres appointed by the Astronomers, x. and he deuideth them thus, the cleare Nubeculæ obtaine 3. and the least of those Starres in greatnes then the Earth.

Starres at the first	first	Magnitude commeth to the Globe of the Earth.	197 1/6	as the Lyons heare.
	second		90 1/3	as the Dragons tayle.
	third		72 1/3	the right wing of Virgo.
	fourth		54 1/2	as the Moath Asellus.
	fifth		36 1/3	as most of ♈ Starres.
	sixth		18 1/6	as the heare of ♑ doth.

Now followeth the Planets, compared to the Earth.

Sol	166	times.
Iupiter	85	
Saturne	91	
Mars	2	
The Earth contains	Venus. 39.	
	Mercury. 3143.	
	Luna. 40.	

The body of the Sunne conteynes the body of the Earth 6600. times.

Many differ in the placing of the Dogdayes in the Kalender, the reason is, because they follow olde Kalendars; since whose Calculation, the Starres be removed, by reason of the motion of the 8. Spheare: by the precession whereof, the Starres have lost their olde places, which in Ptolomies time they had; for Spica Virginis in Ptolomies time, was in the 26. of Virgo, which now is in the 18. of Libra; and so is Canis-minor entred into. For in the time of Hippocrates the Philosopher, who lyued before Christ 400. yeares, the Dogdayes began the 28. day of July. In Aristotles time, who liued Anno 1100. they began the 1. of July: in our Countrey they began at S. Iames day: but the time we should begin them, is when the Sunne is neare into

Cans

Canis-maior, whereon they take their name: for Canicula is a faire Starre in the mouth of the Dogge, both whom when the Sunne is ioyned in the middest of the Heauens, beginnes our Dogdayes: the nature of which Starre, is byting like a Bitch, hote and boyling: and at the meeting of the Sunne and that Starre, the heate of Sol is so hot and violent, that mens bodyes sweate at midnight as at noone. Although it is hote, or hurt at this time, is farre worse, and nearer death, then at other times. In these dayes, all venemous Serpents creepe, flyeth, and gendreth. Their beginning and ending, is noted in the Kalender

Carda: *Canicula exaria ac terras et animantium omnes ferme genus concutit.*

The Caniculer dayes doe shake & torment the earth, Seas, and weineare all kind of liuing creatures.

Idem: Vix fiat, vt sub ortu Canicula siccitas et morbi nonfiant:

It is scarce possible that Sickneſſe, &c. should not be, &c. Vnto which Stadius addeth many more eminent dangers.

From foorth the Kalender, may you colect these Elections. And first:

Elections Medicinall or Physicall.

FIrst, vse not Phlicket or Phlebotome, in the Caniculer dayes; nor in the colde of Winter, or heate of Sommer: Extra casum necessitatis.

The Moone ☽ ♀. Purge Choler ☽ not Combust. ☽ with ☽ in ☌ in ✶ ☽ ☉. Purge the Phlegmatick, ☽ Cruditi- ☽ with △ with ☽ ♃. Purge the Melancholy. ☽ ties.

The Moone ☽ ♀. Purge Choler ☽ not Combust. ☽ with ☽ in ☌ in ✶ ☽ ☉. Purge Phlegme. ☽ with ☽ with △ with ☽ ♃. Purge Melancholy. ☽ Putrefa-

The Moone { in ♈ in ♌ or △ with } { ♀. purge Choler Venus not combust ☉. Purge Phlegme, ♄. Purge Melancholy, } with Vrine

The Moone { in ♉ or ♍, in ♎ or ♐ } { ♀ Purge Choler as before, ☉. Purge Phlegme, ♄. Purge Melancholy, } with any Medicine,

Generally in all Medicines, take heed least the Moone be in any of the Signes as ends the Line, as Aries, Taurus and Capricorne: for then the Medicine will stay but little with the Patient, causing him to vomite; but if your intention were to Purge by Vomiting, it is a time then unto purpose.

Elections Phlebotomicall.

FOr the enaciation or letting of Blood when great occasion shall be, know that there be Signes and seasons, degrees and thoughts considered for the same, by the Magicians & Astrologians, he hath spent long contemplation in the motion of the heavenly bodies; as followeth.

For Complexions.

Let Blood the { Phlegmatick, Melancholy, Cholericke, Sanguine } { in all part, in Vrine } { Aries or Sagittari, Libra or Aquari, Canc. Scor. or Pisces any about layd.

With this proviso, Luna significans membra dominans; & cognatæ, Sanguinem ne extrahito; the Moone not in the Signe ruling the member cut.

For the Patients age.

In Youth, from the Change to the First quarter.
In Middle age, from the First quarter to the Full.
In Old age, from Last quarter to the Change.
Being about xiiii. or under fifty yere, else let not blood.

Time of the day.

Alwayes after Sunne rising, or after 7 the Aire temperate, Moone perfect digestion being made, & the morning Sweet.

Thus

Time of the yeere.

Spring good, Harvest indifferent.

Time of the Moneth.

Let not blood { the Moone in Gemini, Leo, Scorpio, alij Diamt. &c. vp. / two dayes before and after the Change. / xviii. howers before and after the Full. / xii. howers before & after the Quarter. / Other dayes be accidentally infortunate. } Quia tum mutatur totius status naturæ.

After bleeding precisely { sleepe not, nor company women. / vse no violent motion. / any euill diet care not.

Euill Aspectes to bleede vnder.

The Moone in Coniunction of { Saturne / Mars / Venus / Mercury } { let not bood the day before and after. / let not blood, Dum tamen Venus combusta sit.

The Moone in Oppositon with Saturne and Mars, forbids the day before and after.

The Moone in Quadrat with Saturne, let not blood, till Saturne be 8. degrees elongated: Melius est post Aspectum quam ante.

Good Aspectes,

The Moone in ☌ Iupiter or ☍ Quammodo Planetæ non sunt any Aspect with ☽ Venus, ☌ Combusti.

The Moone in Sext { Mars / Sol } { Good to let blood.
the of Trine with { Mars / Sol } { Good to let blood.

Elections of Barbine.

BArbes be vsed either for the cause of lanitie or health; or for cleanlynesse sake: the first times for either, followeth.

For Cleanlinesse.

The fittest time is the Moone in Libra or Pisces, ☽ ☌ ☍ Venus. beholding with a Sextile or Trine.

But if they be vsed for health, you must well consider, if the signes be hot or moyst; or for either, obserue the following rules.

For

For Health.

For maytime, the Moone in Aries, Leo, or Sagittarie: In Coniunction or Trine with Sol or Mars.

For Autumne, the Moone in Cancer, Scorpio, or Pisces: In Coniunction or Trine with Iupiter or Venus.

Elections for Purging.

The Moone in { Cancer, Scorpio, Pisces, } purge with { Electuaries, Potions, Pilles, } being not euill affected by Mars or Saturne.

The Moone in { Cancer, Leo, Virgo, / Cancer, and Aries, / Aries, Taurus, Capricorne. / Aries, Libra, Scorpio. } vse { Purslanes. Gourdes. Cucumers. Oysters. }

Elections for Ablactation, or weaning Children,

If for delicatenesse, take the Moone in Gemini, Virgo, Libra, or the first halfe of Sagitary, in some good Aspect with Venus.

For countenaunce, take the Moone in Leo aspected with Mars.

To be good husbandes, to be busie in the commodities of the earth, let the Moone be in Taurus, Virgo, or Capricorne: well affected with Saturne.

The Moone without any aspect, and farthest off the Sunne, maketh them forget the Nurse.

The Moone in Libra or Taurus, take not Children from the Nurse: Tum enim naturaliter infans matrem desiderat apud Nutrices.

Elections for mariage and wooing.

The Coniunction, Sextile, Trine, or any Aspect of the Moone with Venus, is good to woo, &c.

But for Mariage, Mars must cast good beames to Sol, and so must Iupiter.

Vniuersally the Moone in Cancer, Scorpio, and Pisces, in coniunction or Trine with Iupiter or Venus, be happy dayes in amorous affayres.

To set Children to Schoole.

The Moone increasing, and in Gemini, Virgo, Libra, or the latter part of Sagitarie, is fit to deliuer pupiles to Children.

Hab-

Husbandicall Elections.

BEfore you Plant or Graffe, consider the winde: for if it be in the North or East, crake thy labour, because the North windes be colde and dry, raysing lightning and snow, &c. which note.

Generall, Plant or Graffe in the ending of Autumne, or beginning of Spring: especially the Moone increasing, in Taurus, Virgo, Capricorne, or Pisces.

Fell Timber from Midsommer to Christmas: specially from the Change to the Full in the dayes, not in wet & windy: leaving such as be lately fallen, as well for that the Timber is not permanent, as also for that Astrologians say, the Houses buylt therewith, are subiect to danger in time of tempestes.

Fell Coppice in the first quarter, the Moone in Aries or Libra.

Sheare Sheepe in the increase.

Gather Fruite, &c. at the Full.

Lybbe and Geld all the increase, specially the Moone in Aries, Sagittari, or Capricorne.

Remoove Trees all the Last quarter in November, September, or Februarie, specially the Moone in Aries, Libra, or Scorpio.

Cut Vines in Februarie or September, specially the Moone in Aries, Libra, or Scorpio.

Sow Seedes whole fruite till be round, three or foure dayes before the Full.

But to sow for store, take the increase from February to June.

Husbandicall Aspectes.

The Moone in Taurus, Cancer, Virgo, or Capricor. in Sextile or Trine with Saturne, is a fit time to Plant, Graffe, or to do any kind of husbandry.

The like is, the Moone in Aquarius, in Sextile or Trine with Iupiter or Venus.

To finde what day any of all these foresayd Aspects happeneth on, is set downe before my Kalender.

Characters of the 7. Planets.

♄ Saturne, ♃ Iupiter, ♂ Mars, ☉ Sol, ♀ Venus, ☿ Mercury, ☽ Luna.

The

A Prognostication,

The 12. Signes thus.

♈ Aries, ♉ Taurus, ♊ Gemini, ♋ Cancer, ♌ Leo, ♍ Virgo, ♎ Libra, ♏ Scorpio, ♐ Sagittari, ♑ Capricornus, ♒ Aquarius, ♓ Pisces.

The Aſpectes.

A Coniunction thus ☌. Thus a Sextile ⚹. A Trine thus △. Quadrature thus □, Oppoſition thus ☍.

Figures

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
One,	two,	three,	foure,	fiue,	ſixe,	ſeuen,	eight,	nine,	ten,	eleuen,

Note, you may performe any diuention Aſtronomicall or Geometricall, by my new Geometricall Staffe, (without Arithmeticke) made by W. Read in Holier lane.

Of the Eclipſes of this yeare. 1607.

ON the xvi. of Februarie this preſent yeare, ſo ſhall the Moone conuey her darke body, betwixt the Sunne & vs, being ſeated neare the Dragons taple, that a moneth before viii. of the clocke in the morning, we ſhall loſe the glorious light of ſome part of the South ſide the Sunne: we ſhall perceiue the Moone to enter his body on the Eaſt ſide 50. minutes, 40. ſecondes before eight: and after viii. vanniſh till 50. minuts 40. ſecondes, ſo end. The whole duration will be one houre, 41. min. 36. ſecondes. Heſhall be darkened 3. deget. 31. minutes, and no more: for that the apparent latitude of the Moone is greater then her apparent Semidiameter: which when it ſo happens, the Semidiameter of the Sunne can neuer be darkned.

About v. of the clocke after noone on the iii. of March, the Moone ſhall be darkned ſome ſmall quantitie: which cannot be ſeene in our Horizon.

In like manner the xii. day of Auguſt, about two of the clocke after noone, the Sunne ſhall be Eclipſed to a xi. poynctes, to ſuch people as inhabite in the South part of America, (where Brazill wood doth abound:) the Latitude whereof, containes 336. partes, latitude 16. South. This will be a fearefull Eclipſe to them, for there the apparent Semidiameter of the Moone is greater

greater then her apparent latitude, wherby far more then half the Sunne must needes be darkened: but we shall see no part therof.

The 17th. of August, the Moone being scituated neare the Dragons tayle, shall lose some part of her light on the North side: She shall begin to be darkened on the East side 50. min. 55. sec. after one in the morning, and increase till 2. min. 37. sec. after six: so about a quarter of an houre after six she will be cleane out of the shadow of the Earth. She shall be darkened 11. poynts 6. min. The whole duration will be two houres, 25 min 26. secon. In the time of which Eclipses, the longitude of Countryes may be obtayned: Rrad Apian de Cosmog. Cap. 10.

As for the totall Eclipses of the Moone, they be either totall without continuance, which chaunceth when the latitude of the Moone, and the Semidiameter of her body being both added together, the summe therof is equall to the Semidiameter of the Earth. Or totall with continuance, which allwayes commeth to passe when the Semidiameter of the shadow of the Earth in the place of the Eclipse, is greater then the latitude of the Moone, and her whole bodily Semidiameter. They both being added together, as appeares by the Figure where A H is. The Ecliptick R T. The way of the Moone, and the enterlection of r v. & R T. Her latitude in her greatest darknesse, which added to her Semidiameter, is nott so great as the Semidiameter of the shadow of the Earth: which r v represent the whole Diameter of the shadow.

Some haue asked why the other Planets be not subiect to the shadow of the Earth, and thereby to be Eclipsed: The reason is, because the shadow of the Earth reacheth not so high as any of the three higher Planets: And for Venus & Mercury, their place is allwayes so nigh to the place of the Sunne, as they cannot be eclipsed at any time, for Venus is never elongated about 47. deg. 16. min. and Mercury 23. deg. 30 min. from the Sunne.

Of

Of the foure Quarters of this yeere 1607. and first of Winter.

WInter, the most phlegmaticke part of all the yeere, doth begin the last yeere 1606. at iii. of the clocks liiii. min. xl. secon. after noone, which according to the Ordinall positions and applications of the supreame configurating Luminaries, denotant vnto vs, a cloudy and darke Quarter, with much snow: and whereas Saturne is predominating, and accompanied with Mercury, in the house of Marriage, Women, Warres, banishment, buying and selling, &c. There is good ineffect portended vnto such as deale in the commodities of the Earth: But as it is the house of Death, in respect of his Opposition to the first, there is insuing Warre to be feared, death of Women with child, and men of middle age, &c. Whereas the Moone is Lady of the Ascendant, & associated with Venus in the house of Children, it followeth, that many Maydes shall prooue inconstant, yet too often subiect to y sweet influence of Venus delights, spetially such as be in constitution a litle phlegmatike, having round faces, faire & white: but for their credite, let vs pray Mars may run Retrograd, when he should come into coniunctio.

A cold and moyst Winter is profitable, yet too much cold destroyes such tender Trees as reioyce vnder a warme Clymate: a warme and moyst Winter is vnhollsome, and an enemie to the Sowers: but reasonable store of snow, rankens the Fields: to which this Quarter will consent.

If *Saturne* tendring such as plough and sow,
Let fall cold heepes, and mighty flakes of snow:
Yet blame him not, tho hurt thereby befall,
Twas for the best, he loues the Ploughmen all.

But what shall we conceaue of the Eclipse this Quarter in February, vnlesse with Messahala say, Cum fuerit Sol Eclypsis, non potest fieri, nisi Deo aliter operante, quin significatur aliquid magnum accidens. Bosco, The Sunne Eclipsed in the first face of Pisces, Fluuios exicat, maritima infortunat. But let vs hope that

that Paruæ Eclypses parum nocent, et in pauca operantur. The Astrologie finding Saturne Lord of the Coniunction, placed in the 2. House, Mars neare the Eclipse of the Horoscop, and the Eclipse in the xii. House there, accompanied with all the other Planets, giue vs apparent warrentise, to pronounce Diuturnall sicknesse among men; as Consumptions, Catharrismes, abounding of Humours, Fluxes, & quartane Feuers in the life, banishment, pouertie, want, especially to Young-men & Schollers; but more special to such as be vnder the 4. Quadrangle, in whose natiuities the Sunne & Moone were predominating, & in whose Ascendant was the xxi. of Aries, the ix. of Capricor, culminating.

Also, some want of Cattle, sicknesse to those we haue, and contagions to such we eate. In the Ayre it notes great cold, Mist, thicke and darke Cloudes, much Snow, and that pernitious. On Sea cruell Tempestes, Shipwrackes, hard sayling, penurie of Fish: exundations of Riuers, and depranation of Waters. On Earth want of Fruite, and many other things fitte for mans vse: The effect whereof, beginneth in the beginning of June next, continuing one yeare and a halfe.

The Regions subiect to this Eclipse, are, Calabria, Portugall Normandie, Phazania, Nazomonitide, Garamantes, Lydia and Pamphilia: The Cities be, Alexandria, Sibilia or Hispalim, Compostella, Parentia, Rothomagus, Wormatia, Ratsbon, &c.

Nox quid Aristoteles vel quivis dicat eorum:
Dicta nihil moror, à vero cum forte recedunt.
Magni sepè viri mendacia magna loquuntur.
Nec quisquam est adeo sagax, quin sæpius erret.

Of the Spring.

This Quarter, which we commonly call the Spring, taketh his beginning the xi. of March, at one of the clocke xxi. minu. ix. secon. for then the Sunne, other times mouing on excentricke Poles, hath betaken himselfe to his meane motion, whereby his body is caryed about concentricke to the common center of the world,

world, causing the dayes & nights to be of one length through the whole world. And heere begineth a new Solar yeare: which in the beginning is like to procure warme hurt to Cattle is to be feared, with other thinges springing on the Earth, especially to the Northerne Regions: but to the Southerne there is foreshewed great heat of the Sunne: mutations and diversities in the Ayre with likelihood of an Earthquake: in the end of the yeare many Snowe, and more Frostes: Jarring among Kinges, and contention for Offices. But these, Doctis relinquimus excutienda, cum non absque periculo mysteria eiusdem interpretari liceat: but yet as the Sunne is seated in the ix. House, &c. we have good reason to judge of the true worshiping of God. &c of Kinges, and great men.

A warme and moyst Spring is commendable: If the Spring be dry and something warme, there shall be but litle Fruite, yet very good: If cold, the Fruite will be rotten, and slow to neare come to be ripe.

Of Summer.

This, the seconde Astronomicall Quarter, vulgarly called Summer, taketh his beginning the xii. day of June xi. min. vii. seconds after ix. in the morning: whereby I gather, many Sicknesses will trouble Children, specially in the Stomache, Liuer, Heart, Synewes, Styes, and Backe. For Cattle indifferent. Corrupt Windes, likely to engender unholsome and sore Sickenesse to many. More confidence then hath been, among Souldiers: helpe & Martiall ayde of Kinges: warring among familiar friends for women: many Souldiers specially on sore.

Much raine in Summer putrifies the Fruites, and there shall be no great store of Graine: Many Sicknesses will follow. If it be euer dry, it argueth scarcitie in all maner of Graine: the Summer Fruites will be holsome: Fishes shall die. If euer hot, there will be many Sicknesses, and great store of Summer Fruite. If (to conclude) it be cold, the yeare will be holsome: but the Fruites will be late: so the Elements must be well temperated, else the Earth cannot be fruitefull.

But

But what may the two Eclipses in August this Quarter portend, (sayth Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus? Apho 53.) Fiunt in mundo multa incommoda, quando erit in uno Mense vtrisque luminaris Defectum. Touching the Eclipse of the Sunne, because he cannot be obserues with vs, we will onely giue a briefe note of that of the Moone: which as it is little, so the effectes can not be great. And heere I am against Hermes; for this Eclipse doth foretheu all thinges vnto the best; as reuerence in Religion, sayth in Princes, plentie of Graine, much Fruite, and generall good in all thinges: which were the greatnesse and verable to the goodnesse, happely it might produce a notable yeare, specially to such in whose natiuitie the 17. of Leo was Ascendant, & the first of Taurus Culminating. Per Bosco sayth, the like Eclipse to this, denotates the death of some great Man, &c. The Countries and Cities subiect hereunto, be rehearst before.

Of Autumne.

AVtumne, the most profitablest time in all the yeare, taketh his beginning the xiii. of September xiii. min. and viii. secon. after. ix. at night: and now the dayes be agains of one length as they were in the Spring. The xii. of this moneth the Constellation of Arcturus ryseth, which Ptol. sayth, causeth ofte Raine to ensue: and within two dayes after the same, Swallowes are no more then were seene: Stad. Videmus hirundines Cateruatim recidere, ex ortu Arcturi matutino: We may see Swallowes flie away by companies at the Gosmicall rysing of the Starre Arcturus. According vnto Hipoz Autumne taketh his name ab Arcturo, of his morning rysing, during vntill the helpertine rising of the seauen Starres.

A cold and dry Autumne, is laudable: much moysture doth putrifie the Vines. The beginning very dry, Erit eo anno penuria Milij: the last part moyst, shewes penurie of Fruite the ensuing yeare: if the first part be hot, it will be full of Sicknesse: if too cold, it is hurt to Fruite vngathered. My coniecture you may read at large in the dayly disposition of the Ayre.

C. A super-

A superficiall Coniecture of the temperature of the Ayre each day this yeare.

Num quid coniungere valebis micantes Stellas Pleiadas, aut Gyrum Arcturi poteris dissipare.
Iob. 38. Vers. 31. & 32.

Ianuarie.

Dayes.	Sunne rysing. Ho. min.	Length of day. Ho. min.	Length of night. Ho. min.	Sunne setting. Ho. min.
First.	viii. 9.	vi. 42.	xvi. 18.	iii. 51.
xii. day.	vii. 51.	viii. 16.	xv. 44.	iiii. 8.
xxi. day.	vii. 37.	viii. 46.	xv. 14.	iiii. 23.

THE first day faire. ii.iii.(☌ ♄ ☿) snow or raine. iiii. vnto v.vi.vii.viii. better temperated, warme for Winter. ix.x.xi. snow or raine. xii. a troubled ayre. xiii. & xiiii. a more pleasing temperature. xv. xvi. xvii. most, the likelt to be some snow. xviii. for a while. xix. (☍ ☽ ☿) faire. xx. xxi. (☌ ☉ ☿) windes. xxii. xxiii. xxiiii. (☌ ♀ ☿) old blustering weather. xxv. (✶ ☐ ☿) xxvi. xxvii. somewhat pleasing. xxix. some cold fall. xxx. faire. xxxi. cloudes nidoning (with darkes.

Februarie.

dayes.	Sunne rysing. Ho. min.	Length of day. Ho. min.	Length of night. Ho. min.	Sunne setting. Ho. min.
ii. day.	vii. 15.	ix. 20.	xiiii. 30.	iiii. 45.
xi. day.	vi. 57.	x. 6.	xiii. 54.	v. 3.
xx. day.	vi. 38.	x. 44.	xiii. 16.	v. 22.

THE first day wet. ii.iii.iiii. v. seeming to be fayre. vi.vii.viii. (□ ♄ ☽) and ix. more winterlike. x.xi. faire. xii. xiii. xiiii. xv. xvi. oft disposed to raine, if not snow on the xiii. xvii. fayre. xviii. (☌ ☉ ☿) xix. xx. wette and some windes. xxi. xxii. xxiii. (☌ ♃ ♀) xxiiii. reasonable faire, vnlesse Venus hurt the xxiii. day. xxv. xxvi. some winterlike weather. The last dayes faire.

March

March.

Dayes	Sunne rising. Ho. min.	Length of day. Hora. min.	Length of night. Hora. min.	Sunne setting. Ho. min.
i. day,	vi. 49.	xi. 22.	xii. 38.	v. 41.
x. day.	vi. 0.	xii. 0.	xii. 0.	vi. 0.
xviii.	v. 35.	xii. 50.	xi. 10.	vi. 35.

The i. day some lowe windes. ii.iii. temperated by Iupiter. iiii.v. vi. raine and colde. vii.viii. inconstant faire. ix.(✶ ♄ ☿) reasonable windy. The x. Arcturus riseth vespertin: during 12. dayes, sayes Ptol. xi. xii. windes blow Southwest, with raine, & snow, or hayle; and then Swallowes begin to aduolat or come to Countrey. xi xii. cold raine. xiii.(✶ ♄ ☿, ☌ ♃ ☿) great winds. xiiii. xv. xvi. faire and little warme. xvii. xviii. march showres. xix xx xxi. more pleasing dayes. xxii.(□ ♄ ☿) cold raine. xxiii. xxiiii. more delighting. xxv. xxvi xxvii. xxviii.(☌ ☉ ☿) xxix. xxx. xxxi. oft with great windes, specially the xxix. and last windy.

Aprill.

Dayes	Sunne rysing. Ho. min.	Length of day. Hora. min.	Length of night. Hora. min.	Sunne setting. Ho. min.
First.	v. 16.	xiii. 28.	x. 32.	vi. 44.
x. day,	iiii. 57.	xiiii. 6.	x. 54.	vii. 3.
xvii. da.	iiii. 34.	xiiii. 52.	x. 8.	vii. 26.

The i. day fayre. ii.iii.(✶ ♃ ☾) iiii. April shewers. v. vi. vii. fayre. viii. ix. x.(☌ ☿ ☿) wind and mooystnire. xi. xii. and xiii. faire and warme. xiiii.(△ ♄ ☿) xv. xvi.(△ ♄ ☿) many little shewers. xvii. xviii. sweete shewers. xix. xx xxi. (✶ ♃ ☿) fayre. xxii. xxiii.(✶ ♃ ☿) xxiv. faire and pleasing. xxv. raine to bring grasse. xxvi. xxvii. xxviii. warme weather. xxix. xxx. raine.

May.

i. day,	iiii. 36.	xiiii. 48.	x. 12.	vii. 24.
xi. day,	iiii. 3.	xv. 54.	viii. 16.	vii. 57.
xxi. day	iii. 51.	xvi. 18.	viii. 42.	viii. 9.

The first day faire. ii.(☌ ☿ ♀)iii.litle wet. iiii.faire. v.vi.(☌ ☿ ♀)moyst winds. vii.viii.faire. ix.x.no?v & then rain, at the least cloudy. xi.xii.(☌ ☿ ♀) cold raine. xiii.xiiii.xv.faire & pleasing. xvi.xvii.sometime windy driuing clouds, to shewers. xviii.fayre. xix.(☌ ☉ ♀)winde and raine. xx.xxi.xxii warme. xxiii.xxiiii. racking clouds. xxv.temperate. xxvi.wet. xxvii xxviii.fayre, no more shew of much raine this moneth.

June.

Days.	Sunne rysing.	Length of day.	Length of night.	Sunne setting.
	Ho. min.	Hor. min.	Hor. min.	Ho. min.
ii. day,	iii. 41.	xvi. 38.	vii. 22.	viii. 19.
xii. day	iii. 38.	xvi. 44.	vii. 16.	viii. 22.
xxi. day	iii. 41.	xvi. 38.	vii. 22.	viii. 19.

The i. day faire. ii.iii.(☍ ♄ ♀, □ ♅ ♂)iiii.v.often raine & some winde. vi.vii.fayre. viii.wette. ix.x.xi.(✶ ♅ ♀) xii. xiii.xiiii.hot dayes. xv.heat drops. xvi.cooling. xvii.xviii.hot. xix.(▣ ♅ ☉, △ ♅ ♀) xx.(☌ ♄ ☌) like to thunder & lighten. xxi.xxii.hot. xxiii.xxiiii xxv.heate drops. xxvi.xxvii.xxviii.hairs and dry. xxix.(☌ ♄ ☉) hayle, and likelihood of low thunder. The last day faire.

July.

Dayes.	Sunne rysing.	Length of day.	Length of night.	Sunne setting.
	Ho. min.	Hor. min.	Hor. min.	Hor. min.
ii.day,	iii. 40.	xvi. 24.	vii. 36.	viii. 12.
x.day,	iii. 59.	xvi. 2.	vii. 58.	viii. 1.
xx.day,	iiii. 17.	xv. 36.	viii. 24.	vii. 43.

The first day rise(th) Cingula Orionis: if it raine this day, so will it most for iiii weekes. The i.and ii. dayes, cold and windy. (□ ♅ ♀.) iii.& iiii.hot. v.vi.(☌ ♄ ♀) winds & grat shewers. vii.viii.ix.x.xi.faire and hot. xii.xiii.xiiii. (☌ ☉ ♀) xv.(☌ ☌ ♀) xvi.more coole and windy then other. xvii.faire. xviii.(☌ ☌ ☉) thunder and lightning. xix.hot. xx. heat drops. xxi.(△ ♄ ♀) xxii.(△ ♅ ☉) xxiii.xxiiii.xxv.fayre. xxvi.cooling heat drops. xxvii.xxviii.xxix.xxx.xxxi.fayre.

All

August.

Dayes	Sunne rysing. Ho. min.	Length of day. Hor. min.	Length of night. Hora. min.	Sunne setting. Hor. min.
ii. day,	iiii. 22.	xv. 16.	viii. 44.	vii. 38.
xi. day,	iiii. 52.	xiiii. 18.	ix. 42.	vii. 8.
xx. day,	v. 8.	xiii. 44.	x. 16.	vi. 52.

The i. day some cooling drops. ii. faire. The iii. the Eagle sets Cosmicall. Pto. sayth, ths South winds blow for xxi. dayes: called Etesiæ of Card. The iiii. v. vi. vii. hot weather. viii. maie coole. ix. x. (☌ ☿ ♀) xi. xii. fayre. The xiii. the great Dogge riseth Heliacall: if the heauen appeare darke any cloudy, it threatens the Pestilence, and hereafter comes: if cleere, healthy. &c. Cic. 2. 1. de Diuin. xiiii. (☐ ♄ ♀) sundaine shewers. xv. so to. xvi. xvii. xviii. xix. xx. xxi. xxii. fayre and hotte. xxiii. great windes. xxiii. xxv. xxvi. xxvii. (△ ♅ ☉) xxviii. fayre weather. xxix. xxx. more coole, and some small drops. xxxi. fayre.

September.

i. day,	vi.	35.	xi.	52.	xii.	0.	vi. 25.
xiii. day,	vi.	0.	xii.	0.	xii.	0.	vi. 0.
xxiii. da.	vi.	19.	xii.	22.	xii.	38.	v. 41.

The i. ii. iii. (✶ ☌ ♀) faire. iiii. moyst. v. vi. fayre. vii. raine & cloudy. viii. ix. x. xi. fayre. xii. xiii. windy, & some small raine. (☐ ♃ ♀) xiiii. indifferent. xv. xvi. (△ ♄ ☈ : ☍ ☉ ♀) moyst winds. xvii. windy (☌ ♃ ☉.) xviii. xix. xx. xxi. not much differing from fayre. xxii. somewhat wet. xxiii. xxiiii. fayre dayes. xxv. a little morning frost. xxvi. (✶ ♀ ☿ : ☐ ♄ ☉) coole raine. xxvii. xxviii. fayre. xxix. (△ ♃ ♀) xxx. somwhat cloudy if not wet.

October.

ii. day,	vi.	38.	v.	44.	xiii.	16.	v. 22.
xi. day,	vi.	57.	vi.	6.	xii.	54.	v. 3.
xx. day,	vii.	15.	vi.	30.	xiiii.	30.	iiii. 15.

The first day temperate. ii.(☌♃☿) great winds, with a little frost in ỹ morning. iii. iiii. v. faire. vi. cloudy. vii. viii. faire. ix. morning frosts and small inshing windes. x. xi. xii. faire. xiii. (□ ♄☿) xv. (✶♀☊♃♃) xviii. winds, & wet. xv. more faire. xvi. morning frost. xvii. xviii. xix. xx. faire so yat euell xxi. wet. xxi. faire. xxiii. a litle hoze frosty. xxiii. & xv. South wind. The xxv. Orions left foote sets Coſmicall, great raine, Pool. xxvii. faire. xxviii. (✶ ♄ ☉) cloudy. xxix. smal frost. The rest faire.

November.

Dayes	Sunne rysing. Ho. min.	Length of day. Hora. min.	Length of night. Hora. min.	Sunne setting. Ho. min.
First.	vii. 37.	viii. 46.	xv. 14.	iii. 23.
xii day	vii. 52.	viii. 16.	xv. 44.	iii. 8.
xxi. day	viii. 9.	viii. 42.	xvi. 18.	iii 51.

The i. day faire. ii. (✶ ☽☿) vii. reasonable calme ayre. iiii. cloudy. v faire and temperate. vi louie frosts. vii. (□ ♄♂☉☿) windy & wet. viii. ix. x. (△ ♃☿) The xi the 7. Stars set Coſmu. Stad. If then the heauens be cloudy, it denunciats a windy Winter: if they (as so likely) rough & sharpe, yet no great wind for xviii. dayes: those be called Halcyon, or Dies Natales, by Cardanus. xii. xiii. cloudy. xiiii. xv. xvi. faire. xvii. xviii. more darke, rir. small hoze frosts. xx. xxi. xxii. xxiii. faire. xxv. darke and cloudy. xxvi. frostes. xxvii. faire. (✶ ♃☿) xxviii (✶ ♂☿♂☿☿: □ ♃☿) likly faire, vnlesse Venus fall some nights before. The rest faire.

December.

ii. day,	viii.	19.	vii.	22.	xvi.	38.	iii.	41.
xii day	viii.	22.	vii.	16.	xvi.	44.	iii.	38.
xxi. day	viii.	19.	vii.	22.	xvi.	38.	iii.	41.

The i. day warme. & some raine. iii. frost. iiii. much turbulent. v. vi. (♂☉☿) wet, vii. faire. viii. cloudy. ix. fayre x. xi. frosts, & sm. inshing winds. xii. (□ ♃☉) xiii. (♂ ♄☿) windy. xiiii. cloudy. xv. xvi. faire, but some frostes. xvii. xviii. xix. xx. faire. xxi. xxii. Idem. xxiii. cloudy. xxiii. faire. xxiiii. frost, with often wind. xxv. xxvi. xxvii. reasonable fayre. xxviii. wet. xxix. xxx. faire. xxxi. (✶ ♂☉) frosts, with often wind.

Of the apparent or seene rising & setting of the *Five wandering Planets aboue our Horizon: and* how they are seated in our Hemisphaere after Sunne setting; with the signe and degree they be in: as also when other fixed Starres shall be vpon, or touch nocturnally the Meridian or South poynt.

Ianuarie.

Saturne in Capricorne 11. deg. Iupiter in Pisces 2. deg. Mars in Pisces 17. deg. Venus in Capri. 8. deg. Mercury in Aqua. 8. deg. Iupiter and Venus, those two benemolent Constellations are seene East Southeast a quarter before Sunne rysing.

Mars south at Sun set: setting halfe an houre before x. at night.

Mercurie setteth after Iupiter.

Canis maior, is South at vi. 4. min. & Canis minor at vi. 22. min. both in the euening.

Oculus Tauri, is South at viii. 52. min: and Cornu Arietis at vi. 28 min. in the euening.

Februarie.

Saturne in Capri. 13. deg. Iupiter at Pisces 9 deg. Mars in Aries 10 deg. Venus in Aquar. 17. deg. Mercury in Aquar. 1. degree.

Saturne ryseth Southeast and by East at vi. in the morning.

Iupiter is South west at Sunne set, setting past vi. at night.

Mars ryseth to the South South west at Sunne set, setting neere x. at night.

Venus Combust: Mercurie rysing an houre before the Sunne.

Oculus Tauri, is South at vi. 52. min: and Canis maior at x. 4. min. in the euening.

Cor Leonis is South at xii. 13. min: and Spica virginis at iii. 51. min. both in the morning.

March.

Saturne in Capri. 17. deg. Iupiter in Pisces 16. deg. Mars in Taurus 10. deg. Venus in Pisces 22. deg. Mercury in Aquar. 28 degree.

Saturne rise a quarter before iiii. Southeast & by east in morning.

Iupiter & Venus neere the Sunne. Mercury seene East and by South.

South halfe an houre before vii. in the morning.
Canis maior sout. at vii. 4. m. & Cor Leonis at x. 13. m. in ♍ morn.
Spica Virginis South at i. 51. min: and Caput Herculi at vii. 14. min. in the morning.

Aprill.

Saturne in Capri. 19. deg. Iupiter in Pisces 22. deg. Mars in Tau. 22. deg. Venus in Taurus 0. deg. Mercury in Aries 25. degree.
Saturne is seene rising in ♑ morning southeast & by East before.
Iupiter riseth halfe an houre before iii. in the morning.
Mars is Southwest after Sunne set: setting at x. at night.
Venus is ye only our bright evening Starre, seene west at lim set.
Cor Leonis South at viii. 14. min. Canis Leonis at x. 24. min. in the evening.
Cor Scorpij South at ii. and 54. min. in the morning.

May.

Saturne in Capri. 19. deg. Iupiter in Aries 0. deg. Mars in Gemini 13. deg. Venus in Gemini 7. deg. Mercury in Gemini 10. deg.
Saturne riseth at midnight: Iupiter cast a quarter before iii. in morn.
Mars, Venus, and Mercury, are seene eclest-watch at Sunne set.
Mars for most till the 10. day seene fayre: then Venus, resting our bright glorious Evening Starre, seene at x. at night.
Spica Virginis is South at x. 51. min. at night. Aquila at ii. in the morning.

June.

Saturne in Caprico. 18 deg. Iupiter in Aries 5. deg. Mars in Cancer 3. degr. Venus in Cancer 14. degr. Mercury in Gemini 0. deg.
Saturne riseth before x. at night: for ii. dayes seene under ♑ Moone.
Iupiter is fayre and bright at one in the morning.
Mars setteth after the Sunne. Mercury Combust.
Venus is our bright Evening Starre till x. at night.
Cor Scorpij South at x. 54. min. in the morne. Aquila at five in the morning.

July.

Saturne in Capri. 15. deg. Iupiter in Aries 8. deg. Mars in Cancer 23. deg. Venus in Leo 20. deg. Mercury in Cancer 6. degree.
Saturne riseth Acronicall at Sunne set. Iupiter halfe an houre be-

fore

fore midnight, East and by South. Mars sets Acronicall,
Mercury rise before the Sunne. Venus is glorious in ẏ morning,
till r. at night, seene West at sunne set.
Hercules Head South at r. 14. min. in the morning.
The Flying Eagle, South at 19. min. after midnight.

August.

Saturne in Capri. 13. deg. Iupiter in Aries 8. deg. Mars in Leo 13.
deg. Venus in Virgo 27. deg. Mercury in Virgo 4. degree.

Saturne is Southeast ẹ by South at Sunne set: seene till past
one in the morning.
Iupiter rise East ẹ by North at ir. at night. Mars rise Cosmicall.
Venus sets West neere ir. at night: seene West Southwest at
Sunne set.
Mercury setteth an houre and halfe after Venus.
Vulture Volans south at r. 19. min. Cauda Delphini at ri. 12. min.
both before midnight.

September.

Saturne in Capri. 12. deg. Iupiter in Aries 5. deg. Mars in Virgo 3.
deg. Venus in Scorpio 2. deg. Mercury in Libra 10. degree.

Saturne is South and by East at Sunne set: setteth a quarter
after ir. at night.
Iupiter riseth East at vii. at night: Mars an houre before ẏ Sun.
Venus is Southwest ẹ by West at Sun set, seene glorious till
viii. at night.
Mercury ryseth West an houre before the Sunne.
Aquila, touch at viii. 19. min. Dolphinis tayle at ir. 12 min. at night

October.

Saturne in Capri. 12. deg. Iupiter in Aries 1. deg. Mars in Virgo
22. deg. Venus in Sagitari 3. deg. Mercury in Aqua. 1. degree.

Saturne is South at Sunne sett, seene till halfe an houre after ir.
Iupiter riseth East before v. at night, seene East and by South
at Sunne sett.
Mars riseth Northeast ẹ by East a quarter before iiii. in ẏ morne.
Venus is Southwest ẹ by South at Sunne set: setting a quar-
ters past vii. at night.

Mercury

Mercury is seene in the morning, an houre before the Sunne.
Aquila south at vi.19.m. Cauda Cæti at x.12.m. both in ỹ euening.
Cornu arietis, South 28. min. after midnight: and Oculus Tauri at 52. min. after midnight.

November.

Saturne in Capri.14.deg. Iupiter in Pisces 29.deg. Mars in Libra 11.deg. Venus in Sagit.27.deg. Mercury in Scorpio 13.degree.
Saturne is south & by west at Sun set: sets a quarter before viii.
Iupiter is East Southeast at Sun set: sets at iii. in ỹ morning.
Venus is South Southwest at Sunne set: setting halfe an houre after vi. at night, keeping her wonted glory.
Oculus Tauri sou.52.m.after midnight: Canis maior at iii.4.m.
Canis minor or Algomesa, at iiii. all in the morning.

December.

Saturne in Capri.17.deg. Iupiter in Pisces 29.deg. Mars in Scorpio 1.deg. Venus in Sagit 27.deg. Mercury in Capri.3.degree.
Saturne South Southwest at Sunne set: sets neere vi. at night.
Iupiter is South east at Sun set: setting at one after midnight.
Mars rise East and by South a quarter before iiii. in ỹ morning.
Venus ruris Rec. & within 3. or 4. daies couered with Sunbeames.
Oculus Tauri is South at x. 52. min. in the euening.
Canis maior South at one and 4. min. and Canis minor at i.
Oculus Tauri or the Bulls eye, is South alwayes, not passing three quarters of an houre after the vii. Starres.

Now by knowing of these Starres comming to the South, and knowing likewise the South; you may know the hower of the night: or by knowing the South, & hower; you may learne to know the Starres: or by knowing the Starre & hower, you may find the South: or, thus you may find the South; Behold the North-pole (which you may know by the two Starres of Charles-waine, or the greater Beare: for they be neere in a right lyne with the Pole starre, pointing towards him alwayes: these two starres are called of the countrey men the Wheeles of the Wagon: but of the Mariners, the Guardes. Now hauing found the North-pole turne your backe direct towards the same, so doth your face behold the iust south; where you may see what Starres be there, and so know the hower by the starres: then your left hand is the East, your right the West.

A short Theorax of the Moone, opening many secrets to enlighten vulgar admiration: written at the request of many my endered friendes.

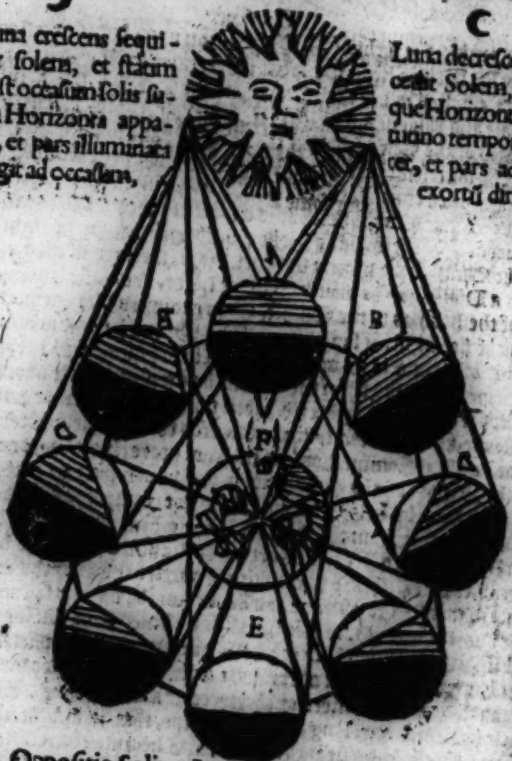
COncerning the light of the Moone, you must first vnderstand, that she hath no light but what she receiueth of the Sunne: as is manifested in her Eclipse, where the Earth being betwixt the Sunne and Moone directly placed, shadoweth and breaketh off the beames of the Sunne, so that they cannot palle to the body of the Moone; by which meanes her light is taken away, and her body darkened, vntill such time that the Earth (by their motion) is put from betwixt the Sunne & her, wherby it is apparent that the Moone is not translucent of her selfe, but a darke & solid body, hauing no light but what the Sunne doth proiect vnto her: for if she were shining of her selfe as a Diamond, she would retayne light, not withstanding the want of the beames of the Sunne. This graunted: for vnequall receiuing of her light, I say thus. The Moone hath alwayes one quantitie of light, & is as much lightned in her quarter as in the full, (vnlesse she be Eclipsed) for the Sunne being placed farre aboue the Moone, doth alwayes lighten & proiect his beames to that halfe of the Moone, as doth directly looke towards the Sunne, whereby the Moone being in Coniunction, as in A. or neare thereunto, onely receiueth the light of the Sunne vpon the vpper part of her body, keeping it from vs below, because she is not transparent: Then the Moone departing from the Sunne, leauing him on the West side, as in B. we begin to see some part of the lightned halfe of her bodie, because that lightned part which is aduerse towards the Sunne, begins to turne more oblique and slope towards vs, and so comming to the quarter, as in D. we see her halfe lightned: for then we see her halfe lightned meetle, and her halfe parkned meetle, parted by a right Line: which if you aske why it is a right Line, since we say she is a round body? Masters of Perspective answere thus: That if a Circle be turned edgelong towards one eye, that it appeareth to the sight no Circle, but a straight Line. 22. Theorme of Euclides Prospectiue. But now when she commeth to Opposition or Full, as in E. wee see the whole lightned halfe of her body, because then we standing on the Earth, which is represented by F. are betwixt the Sunne and Moone, whereby we see all that halfe of the Moone which is lightned and turned towards the Sunne, in so much that she appeares round, although her body be no more lightned then she was at any other time, as you may plainely perceiue by the inserted figure.

Soli-

Solis et Lunæ Coniunctio. Typus Authore Sculptus.

☽ Luna crescens sequitur solem, et statim post octasum solis surgit Horizontem apparet, et pars illuminata vergit ad occasum.

☾ Luna decrescens præcedit Solem, superatque Horizontem matutino tempore apparet, et pars adusta exortui dirigitur.



Prima quarta crescens Luna, Occasus.

Quarta decrescens Luna, Occasus.

Oppositio Solis et Lunæ: ay Full Moone.

Semper enim pars Lunæ illuminata respicit Solem. Note the blacke, is the darken halfe of the Moone: that which is shadowed with lines, together with the white, is the lightned halfe, beholding the Sunne. The onely seeing but so much light as is white, as is plaine by the running of lines from the Earth to the Moone.

The

The Countrey men seeme to prognosticate by the hanging of the hornes of the Moone: which to satisfie all men, I will briefly shew the reason why her hornes hang sometime one way, sometimes another. After the New Moone, when you see her hornes right one over an other by a perpendiculer line, the reason is, the Moone is 90. degrees off the Ecliptick aboue the Horizon, arguing faire weather: but if the vpper horne do more incline vnto the East then the lower horne doth, the reason of that is, because the Moone is short of 90. degrees: But if the vpper horne inclin more into the West then the lower, then the Moone is more then 90. deg. off the Ecliptick. I meane not such degrees of altitude which are taken by the Quadrant or Staffe. &c. representing some Azimuth, but her distaunce on the Ecliptick from the Horizon.

The causes why the Moone is sooner seene, or later, after her being with the Sunne.

ALthough Alexandrinus, Theon. and others, do appoynt the arch of vision for the Moone to be 12. deg. off the Equinoctial; yet that is not alwayes certaine, but more at one time then another, for the Moone after her Coniuction, doth shew her selfe sometime sooner, sometime later, which we may well reduce into 3. causes: that is by reason of the inclination of the Zodiacke to the Horizon: of her Latitude from the Ecliptick: and of the swiftnes of her true mooving. Now to giue a reason to these three causes: First, by reason of the inclination of the Zodiacke, I say she appeareth sooner, while she is in that part of the Zodiacke which is called the Ascending part, or the halfe of the long Discention, which we count from the beginning of Capricor. to the end of Gemini: then when she is in the other halfe of the short Discention, which is from Cancer to Capricorne: the reason is, because then the Moone goeth downe later, and not before the Sunne be deepely hidden vnder the Horizon, whereby there is a greater twilight meue.

In respect of her Latitude, (I say) the more North Latitude the Moone hath, the slower she goeth downe: and by the same reason may we inferre, that she is thereby the sooner seene, especially to such as inhabite in the temperate Zone, as betwixt y Tropicke of Cancer, and the Circle Articke, as we in England do. &c.

In respect of the swiftnesse of her true mooving, so that I say, that she is sooner seene in her swift motion, then in her slow.

Now when all these three forenamed causes do concurre, it is possible to see her the same day the Change was on: but those three causes

cauſes are ſeldome ſeene to happen, eſpecially to Regions hauing much North Latitude.

If two of the three ſoreſayd cauſes do concurre, it is poſsible to ſee her in 24. houres after the Coniunction: which falleth out from Ianuary to June, becauſe during that time, ſhe hath North declination off the Sunne, making a greater Arch then the Sunne. But when there doth but one of theſe three cauſes happen, ſhe is not ſeene vntill three dayes after the Change: and this commonly falleth out from Iuly to December, becauſe ſhe hath South declination off the Sun.

But if it fortune that ſhe be in the Deſcending halfe of the Zodiacke, and therewithall haue South Latitude, & in her ſlow motion, ſhee ſhall hardly be ſeene within 4. dayes after the Change.

Of the Priming of the Moone.

SOme giue a Denomination to the Moone, which they call Priming: which how falſely ſo euer the Countrey men reckon it to be the fift day after the Change, it is but 3. dayes and 18. houres after, which is the halfe quarter of the Moone. The Seamen call it the Prime day, becauſe the Moone is then 4. poynts Eaſtwarde of the Sunne, which is 3. houres: for to euery poynt of the Compaſſe, is attributed three quarters of an houre.

Of the Arch of Viſion.

As touching this Arch of viſion, or appearing of the Planets after they haue been in Coniunction with the Sunne, although it be thus vncertaine in the Moone, yet for other Planets & fyred Starrs, it is certaine: which in each Starre is greater or leſſer, according to the bignelle of the Starre: which is after ſet downe. But firſt I will ſhew what the Arch of viſion is: It is a portion of an Azimuth, or as ſome ſay, a Verticall Circle, (for all is one) included betwixt the Horizon and the Sunne, at ſuch time the Starre beginneth firſt to appeare, or leaueth to be ſeene: for then ſhe leaueth, or beginneth to be Combuſt, or vnder the Sunne beames.

The arch of Viſion for Starrs of the	fyrſt	Magnitude,	12	Saturne	is not ſeene	11.
	ſecond		13	Iupiter	till he be	10.
	third	containes	14	Mars	from the	11.
	fourth		15	Venus	Sunne	5.
	fifth	degrees	16	Mercury	degrees	12.
	ſixth		17			

For any Starre leſſe then the 6. Magnitude, there is appointed 18. degrees, and ſo farre muſt they be from the Sunne, before they can be ſeene: and when the Sunne is ſo many degrees vnder the Horizon in the morning, it is the beginning of day-light, and in the euening, the ending of twilight.

And

And since I haue spoken of the Latitude of the Moone, I will briefly giue a note thereof. The Moone hath two maner of Latitudes: the one from the Ecliptick, which is neuer aboue 5. deg. The other from ỳ Equinoctiall, which may be 28. deg. & a halfe. But howsoeuer this denomination of Latitude hath been vsed with the Astronomers, in all other Starres respecting their distance from the Equinoctiall, it is alwayes called their Declination, vnlesse we would speake it Cosmographicall, for the situation of Townes: and therefore mee thinkes it might more aptly be called her Declination from the Equinoctiall: which taken either of the wayes, exceedes the Sunnes greatest Declination 5. deg. 2. min. in these dayes: so that we may conclude thereby, that the Moone goeth more into ỳ North or South, then the Sunne, by 5. deg. 2. min: which happeneth most when the Prime is one and the Auge in Aries: for the Prime being betwixt 9. or 10. the Moone goeth not aboue 18. deg. and a halfe from either side of the Equinoctiall.

Concerning the motion of the Moone, they are so many and diuers, that I must leaue them to a more larger Volume, which I promised the last yeare, and will (God willing) performe as speedily as possible I may: but these things I recited heere, because they be questions among euery common sort of men, who can speake of the Effects, but wonder at the Cause: which I haue endeuoyed to acquaint them with.

Os homini sublime dedit, Cælumque videre
Iussit, et erectos ad sydera tollere vultus.

A note of the Eclipses of the Sunne.

The Eclipse of the Sunne, is no other thing, but the shadowing of his light from our sight: which commeth to passe by the interposition of the body of the Moone betwixt the Sunne and our sight, as if you should hide the light of a Candle from your eye with your hand, there the Candle loseth not his light, but we lose the sight of the same vntill that which shadowed it be taken away: and so the Sunne keepeth his light alwayes, though we loose the same vntill the body of the Moone be re-

moued

moones from betwixt our sight & the Sunne. Now this Eclipse never happeneth but when the Moone and Sunne, are scene in one visible Coniunction: For you must note, that there be three kindes of Coniunctions, meand, true, & visible: and this visible Coniunction is, when a right lyne is drawne from our sight, through the Center of the Moone to the Center of the Sunne, whereby the two Planets appeare to our sight to be in one point of the Ecliptick: for though the Center of ☽ Moone be betwixt the Center of the Sunne & Earth, at every true Coniunction, and also neere to the Nodes, yet perhappes it will appeare no Eclipse to our sight, because the two Planets be not in a visible Coniunction, by reason of ☽ Moones Paralax, wherefore dependeth the knowledge of the Eclipses: And you must imagine that the body of the Moone cannot shadow all the Earth at once, because the Earth is bigger then the Moone farre, as before: so may the Eclipse of the Sunne chance to one part of the Earth, and not to another part, because his body is farre bigger then the Earth or Moone, whereby the Moone can but hide the light of the Sunne from some part of the Earth.

And you must note, that there can be no Eclipse, but neare the head or taple of the Dragon. And of the Sunne, alwayes at the New Moone: and therefore the Eclipse which was at the death of Christ, was miraculous, because it happened at the Full Moone: and therefore Dionysius cryed out, thus.

Aut Deus naturæ patitur, aut mundi machina dissoluitur.

FINIS.

Spernant me nulli, quamuis sim corpore parvus:
Ni simul ingrati spernere magna velint.

Non Dolio, sed Lupilo in Dolio reſocillantes.

A Prognostication

for ever, made by Erra Pater, a Iew, borne in Iury, Doctor in Astronomie and Phisicke: Very profitable to keepe the body in health: And also Pholomeus saith the same.

Printed by Thomas Este.

ERRA PATER.

The Prognoſtication for euer, of Erra Pater.

AS I finde in the Science of Aſtronomie, there bée foure manner of Cholers in mans body, of the foure complexions.

The firſt is bloud, the ſecond blacke Choler, the third Flumes, & the fourth yelow choler, and if one of the foure lack, all the bodie wil be ſwythwith dead. Forasmuch ſuſtaineth one of them the body as the other.

And euery each of them ought to bée at a certaine, for if one of them ſurmount the other, all the body ſhall haue dommage thereby, and all foure bée perillous, for if the bloud ſurmount the other, hée will the ſooner deſtroy and ouercome the bodie, and make him to dye, for hée gathereth and likewiſe congealeth euen right on the heart and the breath, and in that manner, (leſſening) by little and little, is ouercome and dead, but all that tyme when the great courſe taketh him, he may

sone bée asswaged to lesse him a little, to take away a little blond from him, and then all will asswage of this perill. Also the blacke coler is right perilous, and they surmount all the other, they make great domage to the body by many and diuers meanes, for they may cause and make the body to fall as the euill sickneſſe, and lose his wit and knowledge, and bécome a fole, and cause all the body to be full of euill scabbes, and oft times to bée meſſil, and maketh a man to bée fearefull and a coward, and of many euill manners.

And when they surmount the other, they bée right grœuous and damagious. And by hearbes, flowers, fasting, abstinence, drinkes and medicines, they may bée asswaged.

The flumes that bée white bée perilous, when they surmount the other choelers of the body, they doe great domage and hurt, for they engender goutes, and many other euill sicknesses that bée cold, and they hurt also the féete, the hands, the raines, the knées, the legs, and the téth, and make the mouth and the breath stinking, and the nose and the eares, and

causeth

causeth many other diseases and sicknesses, and they may be allwaged by hearbs, flowres, rootes, drinckes, medicines, and also by vomiting.

Also the yealow cholers bee perillous, for when they surmount the other cholers in a mans body, they alloybent the heart, and trauaile the braine, and maketh all the members feble and soft, and taketh away the will and appetite from the body, that hee may neither eate nor drinck, and also they chaunge a mannes Cholers and maketh him to lose his sight and become blinde: and they may bee asswaged, as by hearbs, flowres, rootes, and by vomiting.

The foure humours be of foure complections, and they haue the domination of the body foure times in a yeere.

And each of them a quarter of a yeere. &c.

It is to bee vnderstoode, that in the yeere is twelue monethes, and in the twelue moneths is fiftie and two weekes, and in the fiftie and two weekes is three hundreth threescore and fiue daies, and

in the thrée hundreth and lxb daies, doth containe eight thousand, seauen hundreth and lx. houres.

A farthing a day is i. d. ob. q. the weeke.

The month vij. pence.

The yeere by.s viij.d.q.

A halfe penny a day is ij. d. ob. the weeke.

The month eightéene pence,

The yeere fiftéene s.ij.d ob.

The disposition of the first season of the yeere, Capricornus, Aquarius, and Pisces.

The first season of the yeere that hath domination of the body of man, is thrée monethes, and they be named these thrée signes, Capricorne, Aquaris, and Pisces.

And these thrée signes haue power of strumes of the body of man & woman, and they bée cold and moist, & they begin to reigne the xxiij. day of December, and dureth to the foure and twentie day of March.

The disposition of the second part of the yeere, Aries, Taurus and Gemini.

¶ The second part of the yére is other thrée moneths, and these are their signes, Aries, Taurus & Gemini. And they haue power in the body of man, of the breast, and they bée hot and moist. And they bégin to raigne the foure and twentie day of March, & dureth vnto the foure & twentie day of Iune.

The disposition of the three seasons of the yeere, Cancer, Leo, and Virgo.

¶ The thrée seasons of the yére, are other thrée moneths, and these bée their signes, Cancer, Leo, and Virgo. And they haue power in the body of man, of the yelow collers, and they bée hot and drie, and they bégin to raigne on the foure and twentie day of Iune, and dureth vnto the xxiij. of September.

¶ The discription of the fourth part of the yeere, Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius.

THe fourth part of the yéere bé other thrée moneths, and these bé their signes, Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius. And they bé cold and drie, and they bégin to raigne the xviii. day of September, and dureth vnto the xviii. day of December.

And by the manner of these foure seasons, euery man may kéepe him from all the contraries of meats, drincks, and clothing, and from all other contraries. And if á man will keepe him after the manner which is rehearsed in this boke, hé shall neuer haue infirmities of the body by the grace of God.

Take Peliter of Spaine and chaw it in thy mouth, for it is good to spurge the head and the body. And eate Fenell séede and Comin séede, for each of these séedes destroy the fumes, that all those euils in any mans body come off.

Call

East.

Ignus inuentus & Æstas.

The water red and thinne, the grose male red and hard, the spittle thicke and clammie. The signes, Aries, Leo, and Sagittarius, is ingendred of cholerick, hot, and dry, and orientall, & the sickneſſe be taken in theſe signes, it is great perill, vnleſſe he haue his medicine cold and moiſt, and his dyet of the ſame complection. Then hee may bee healed by the grace of God.

West.

Age adoleſcentia vel.

The water red and thick, the grose male red and thin, the spittle thin and sweete, the extremities out of course. The signes Gemini, Libra, and Aquaria, is ingendred of sanguin hot and moyſt and Occidentall, the cure is cold and dry, with the dyet of the ſame complection.

Caſsia fiſtula in Aqua vitæ.

North.
Terra Senectus Autumnus.

The water white and thin, the grose male black and thick, the spittle thick and sower, the extrematiues vnneth seld. The signes Taurus, Virgo, & Capricorne, he is ingendred of Malancholy cold and dry Septentrionall, the cure hot & moist, with the diet of the same complection.

South.
Aqua senium & Hiems.

The water white and thick, the grose matter white and thick. The spittle thin and swet. The extrematiues feble, the signes, Cancer, Scorpio, and Pisces, he is ingendred of Flumes, colder and moyst, Meridionall, the cure hot, dry, and of the same complection, Trauit Aqua vitæ, in Potage.

Heere hee sheweth of all the dismall or perillous dayes that commeth in the yeere,

Baillers

maisters of Astronomie and Phisicke, that this craft first found, telleth the most perillous and the most dangerous daies in the yére. In which if any man or woman bée let blood of wound or beme, they shall die within xvi. daies following. Or who so falleth in sicknesse in any of these daies, they shall neuer escape it till they be dead. And who so taketh any great iourny in any of these daies, to goe from home hée shall be in dannger to die or hée come home againe. And who so weddeth a wife in any of these dayes, harkely they shall bée departed, or else they shall liue together with much sorow.

And who so beginneth in any of these dayes any great worke, it shall neuer come to good end, and these are the dayes following.

That is to say.

¶ In Ianuarie are eight daies, that is to say, the first, the second, the fourth, the fift, the tenth, the fiftenth, the seauententh, and the nineteenth.

In

In Februarie are thrée daies: the viii the v. and the xvii.

In March are thrée daies, the xv. the xvi and the xix.

In Aprill are two daies, the xv and the xvi.

In May are thrée daies, the vii. xv. and the xx.

In Iune are two daies, the iiii. and the vii.

In Iuly are two daies, the xv and the twentith.

In August are two daies, the xix and the xx.

In September are two daies, the first and the seuenth.

In October is one, the first day.

In November are two daies, the first and the nintenth.

In December are thrée daies, the first the vii and the xi. Et alii dicunt, the xv and the xvi.

And who so will learne the Canticular daies, which are daies of great daunger and perill, as Clarkes say, and they begin the xv. Kalend of August, and dureth

dureth to the fourth Nonas of September, which season is very perilous to take sickenesse, and it is also perilous to take drinckes or medicines, or to let bloud, but if it bee great neede, and that it must bee after the middest of the day.

Heere beginneth the distance betweene the signes.

It is to bee vnderstood that there is a circle in the Firmament that is called Zodiacke, & is deuided into twelue euen parts, and of those parts bee called the xii Signes in the Latine, and these be their names.

Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricornia, Aquarius, and Pisces.

These twelue Signes are in complection like vnto the foure Elements, that is to say, the Fire, the Aire, the Water and the Earth: the Fire, is hotte and dry, his Element is likened vnto the Ram, the Lion, and the Shooter, for these bee hot & dry, also the Ayre is hot & moist, his Element is likened to the Children,

the

the Ballance and the water bearet, for they be hot and moyst. The water is moyst and cold, for to the water is likened the Crab, the Scorpion, and the Fish. The earth is dry and cold, to the Earth is likened the Bull, the Maid, and the Goate, for they be drie and cold.

And euery one of the signes is deuided into thirtie euen parts, & these parts are called degrées, and euery degrée is deuided into three score euen parts, & these parts are called Minutes, and euery minute is deuided into three score euen parts, and these parts bée called seconds, and so forth to the thirds and fourthes.

It is to bée vnderstood, that there is seuen Planets, as Saturnus, Iupiter, Mars, Sol, Venus, Mercurius, and Luna. These bée the seauen moueable Starres.

The aforesayde twelue Signes taketh great power & might of the seauen Planets, & the seauen Planets taketh great power of the twelue signes, for the Planets be to the Signes as the soule to the body, & the signes to the Planets as the body to the soule. For like as the body

may

may doe nought without the Soule, no more may the Souls without the body, no more may a signe without the seauen planets.

Saturnus is the highest, and next beneath Saturnus is Iupiter, beneath Iupiter Mars, beneath Mars, Sol, beneath Sol, Venus, beneath Venus, Mercurius, beneath Mercurius, Luna.

The wise Philosophers say, it is from the Earth to Luna, xb.M.bii.C.l. miles.
From Luna to Mercurius, is xii.M. biii. C.xii. miles and a halfe.
From Mercurius to Venus as many.
From Venus to Sol is xxiii.M.iiii.C. and xxxbiii. miles.
From Sol to Mars is xb.M.bii.C. and fiue and twentie miles.
From Mars to Iupiter is three score and eight thousand seauen hundred and xxi. miles.
From Iupiter to Saturnus as many.
From Saturnus to the Firmament, is bi score M.iiii.C.lxxxb. miles.
The summe of all these miles is seauen score and xbiii.M.foure C.lxiii. miles.

Hereafter

Hereafter followeth a coniunction of the change of the Moone.

Here is a rule of the chaunge of the Moone, when the Prime is on this letter A. the third daye before the Prime, the xix. houre shall be ỹ change of the Moone.

And ye shall begin to tell your houres at midnight, for a daye naturall is from midnight to midnight. When the Prime is on this letter B. iii. daye, then it shall change the iiii. houre, that is to say, after midnight. When it changeth on this letter C. iiii daye, then the viii houre. When it is on this letter D. iiii daye, then the xi. houre. When it is on this letter E. iiii daye, then the xviii houre. When it is on this letter F. iii. daye, then the xvi houre. When it is on this letter G. iii. daye, then the xvi. houre.

The disposition of the xii. Moneths vpon bloud letting.

Ianuario.

In

In the month of Ianuary, let thee not blod in the firſt day, for it is perilous; nor the ſecond day, nor the fifth day, nor the .x. day, nor the xv. day, nor the xix. day; nor the xx. day, nor the xvi. day, but as often as thou wilt drinck good white wine faſting, and alſo take good hæde of the dayes that be above written, for they be perilous for to blæde in, except the ſigne be right good for blod letting.

February.

In the month of Febroary, eate no potage made of hocks or mallowes, for that is venim. And if thou haue neede to blæd on thy wriſt, or thy thomb, blæd not on the fourth day, nor on the vi. day, nor on the viii. day, but on ỹ xiii. day, nor on the xvi. day, nor on ỹ xviii. day, but that the ſigne be very good, and thou maiſt chooſe

March.

In the [illegible] eate Figges, Reiſons [illegible] and drinckes, and hot meates, [illegible] let the blod on the right arme on the fifth day, or on the vii. daye, or on the xiii. day, for that is good

againſt all manner of Feuers, but be ware bleede not the firſt day, nor the .v. day, nor the .xvi. day, nor the .xix. daye, nor the .xxviij. day, & thou maiſt chooſe it thou doe, loke the ſigne be very good.

Aprill.

In the moneth of Aprill bleede on the left arme on the third daye, or on the .vj. day, or on the .xv. day, and thou ſhalt haue no great head ache, nor leſe thy ſight of all that yere, & vſe freſh and hot meates, but bleed not the .viij. day, nor the .xiij. day, nor the .x. day, nor the .xx. day, for theſe dayes be not good for bleding.

May.

In the moneth of May, riſe earely, and eate and drincke betime, vſe good meates and drincks, but eate neither of hard nor ſote while that laſt, and let thee bleed on the firſt day, or on the eightenth day, on which arme thou will, or on the .xviij. day, or on the .xxviij. day, and it ſhall much help thee againſt all manner of euill, but beware that thou bleed not the third day, nor the ſixt day, nor the .xvi. day.

June.

In the moneth of June some Philitions say, that it is good every day to drinck a quantitie cold water fasting, and rule thée of thy meate and drink, and if thou haue néede bléed on the xxbiij day, for that is good, but beware that thou bléede not on the viij day, nor on the x day, nor on the xij. day, nor the xvi. day, nor the xx. day.

July.

In the moneth of July, kéepe thée from Lecherie, for then the braine and the humours are alwayes open, and bléede not in this moneth, but if thou haue great néede, and then beware alway that thou bléed not on the xiij day, nor on the xv. day, nor on the xix. day, nor on the xx. day, for it is dangerous.

August.

In the month of August eate no manner of wortes, nor any manner of hotte meates and drinckes of Spiceric, nor bléed not the first day, nor the xx. day, nor the xvi. day, nor the xvij. daye. The other

daies thou maist bleed for great nede, if the signe be good for blod letting, but not elle, and if thou loue to kepe thy body in good healthe.

September.

In the month of September, all maner of fruit that is ripe and not infected is good for to eate, & bleed not the xvii. day nor on ỹ xviii. day, of the dropsie, phrensie, palsie, nor of the falling euill, dread the not of all that yere, & if thou haue nede to bleed more, beware that thou bleed not the third day, nor the viii day, nor the xvi day, nor the xxi. day, nor the xxii. day.

October.

In the month of October, drinck good and wholesome wine, & bleed not but of great nede make the, and loke that the signe be verie good, but yet beware that thou bleede not on the third day, nor the first day, nor the xviiii. day, and thou wilt doe well.

November.

In

In the month of November bleed not but for nede, for all the blod is gathered that time upon the head beine, hath not but vent the a little of grasing, for then all the humours be ouerquick to bleede, and if case be that thou haue great nede for to bleed, beware of the fift day, the vi. day, the xv, and the xix. day, the xviii. day and the xxix.

December.

In the month of December bleed not but if thou haue great nede for the case, and bleede on the xxvi. day, for it is right good. And in case thou haue more need to bleed, beware of the vii. day, the xv. days, the xvi. day, the xviii. day, and the xxii. day. and in this month come not nye the fire with thy shanks.

For to vnderstand & know the yeere that shall be plentious, & in great abondance of goods.

In die Dominica. That is Sunday.

In the yeare that Ianuarie shall entre on the Sunday, that winter shall be cold

and moist, the Summer shall be hot, and the time of Haruest shall be windie, and rainy, with great abundance of corne, of wines and other graines, & of all garden fruits & herbs, there shall be little Oyle, abundance haue of all manner of fish, some great newes shall men heare spoken of Kings and Prelats of the Church, and also of great Princes, great warres and robberies shall bee made, and many yong people shall dye.

In die Lunæ. That is Munday.

In the yeere that Ianuarie shall enter on the Munday, the Winter shall bee peaceable enough, and the Summer shall be very temperate. There shall bee great floods of water that shall breake out of their limits and bonds, and many ships vpon the Sea shall perish, and in that yeere shall raigne diuers sicknesses, and changes of great Lords shall bee made, many women shall perish in trauayling with Childe, many great Lords shall die. That yeere shall bee little graine and Wakard fode, but there shall be plentie of

corne

Corne and Wines and good cheap flesh, but little Oyle.

In die Martis, That is Tuesday.

IF the yere that Ianuarie shall enter on the Tuesday, the winter shall be changeable and not stedfast, for in the Prime, of truth it shall freese, and that shall hurt sore the Rye, the Wines, and the flowers, that Summer shall be dry, hot, & burning, insomuch that the hearbs of the Gardens shall have no power to come out of the ground.

All thinges shall be dere save onely Corne, many men shall dye of the bloody flix, there shall be no tidings of Thunder, lightning, and tempest, but all flesh shall be dere, many wines shall turne.

In die Mercurij. That is Wednesday.

In the yere that Ianuary shall enter on the Wednesday, the Winter shall be

temperate, but in the ende there shall be Snowes & Frosts, the prime time shall be rainie, great abounddance of all Corne, of Wine, of Fruits, of Hay, of Graſſe, and generally of all good things. The Summer shall bée little cloudie, by the which thereof shall come great sickneſſe. Poore labourers, as handy craftes and artificers shall gaine merily well that yeere, many thieues there shalbe, by whom the mean people shall be sore pilled and discomfited, great warre, battaile and slaughter shall bée towards the middeſt of the yeere, by the which shall come great good to some men. In the ende of the yeere shall bée diuers peſtilences, botches, and falling euils, especially nere the Sea.

In die Iouis. That is Thurſday.

In the yéere that Ianuarie shall enter on the Thurſday, the winter shall be long and moſt part drye, and the yéere shall be very wholeſome. The Prime time shalbe very wholeſome, the Sommer time shall be very windie, the Summer shall be tempe-

rate

pate, and harueſt ſhall be moſt part rainie, ſo that the waters ſhall ſore breake out of their bounds, the Wheate and Wines ſhall bée good cheape, there ſhall be of Dates, Hay, Graſſe, and of fruites competently enough. Great warre and diuiſion ſhall bée betweene the Church and the Kings and Princes, and in the ende, the Princes ſhall haue victorie of their enterprizes. Women ſhall ſet themſelues much to lecherie, people ſhall bée well eaſed of taxes and tallages.

In the Ides. That is Friday.

In the yéere that Ianuarie ſhall enter on the Friday, the winter ſhall bée long & dry, and the ſommer vnto haſtiome, harueſt ſhall be dry, all fruite ſhall bée déere, the vintage ſhall be good enough, aboundance of Wine, of fruit, of hay, of graſſe, and of Garden herbes, the moyſt ſhall bée ſore perſecuted with diuers ſickneſſes ſo ſore diſeaſed all Cattle, many young children ſhall dye, great Thunder, Lightening and tempeſts ſhall bée, that ſhall

grieue for all the ground, there shall be Earthquakes, and good cheap: but poore people shall gaine little or nothing, many beasts shall die for hunger, for the diuersitie and malaeie of the time.

In die Sabbati. That is Saterday, In the yere that Ianuary shall enter on the Saterday, the winde shall be temperate sufficiently, and in the Prime time shall be Frosties, the which shall destroy the Trees, the Vines, the Oyles, and the fruits, the Summer shall be meetely temperate, the haruest time shall be dry, the Dates & other Corne shall be good cheap, all garden herbs shall be cheap enough, and flesh shall be good cheap, many sike people shall dye. Feuer tertians shall grieue for the world, and shall be sike through cold heate: and many warres nations, Ivaries and murthers shall be done by one against the other, and neighbours against neighbours, and many other euilles shall be oftentimes committed and done.

Of

Of the signification of Thunder on euery day in the weeke.

If it Thunder on the Sunday, there will be a great death of Clarks & Iudges and also peruerse people by signification.

If on the Munday it chance to Thunder, many women shall dye then, and the corne shall suffer Eclipse, by signification.

If it Thunder on the Tuesday, it betokeneth great plentie of corne.

If on the Wednesday it chance to thunder, it betokeneth that yeere common women and light wenches, & such women shal die, & then shalbe great bloudshedding.

If it Thunder on the Thursday, then shall be great cheape and much plentie of Corne.

If on the Friday it chance to thunder it betokeneth that a great man shall be slaine, and diuers other murthers, and other perils.

If on Saterday it chance to thunder, it betokeneth that then shall be a great generall pestilence, plague, whereof many shall dye.

The

¶ The saying of Erra Pater to the Husbandman.

IF the Ayr of Saint Paule be cleare,
Then shall betide an happie yeare:
If it doe chaunge to hoare or raine,
Then shall bee deare all kinde of graine.
But if the winde then bee aloft,
It warres shall vex this realme full oft:
And if the cloudes make dark the Skie,
Both Neate and Fowle this yeare shall dye.

PRINCES.

Hereafter followeth the Reigne of the Kings of England, since King William the Conquerour.

KIng William Conquerour, began his reigne the viiith. of October, in the yeare 1066. and dyed the ix. of September, the yeare 1087. and was buried at Caine in Normandie.

K. William Rufus began his reigne the 9. day of September, in the yeare 1687.

and

and died the first of August, in the yere 1100. and was buried at Winchester.

K. Henry the first began his reigne the first day of August, in the yere 1100 & died the second of December, in the yere 1135 and was buried at Redding.

K. Stephen began his reigne the second day of December, in the yere 1135 and died the 25 day of October in the yere 1154 and was buried at Feuersham.

K. Henry the second began his reigne the 19 day of October in the yere 1154 and died the 6 day of July, in the yere 1189 and was buried at Font Euerard.

K. Richard the first, began his reigne the 6 day of July, in the yere 1189, and died the 6 day of April, in ỹ yere 1199 and was buried at Font Euerard.

K. Iohn began his reigne the 6 day of April 1199 and died the 19 of October 1216. and was buried at Wordester.

K. Henry the third began his reigne the 19 of October 1216 died the 16 of November 1272, buried at Westminster.

K. Edward the first began his reigne the 16 of November 1272. died the seauenth of July 1307. buried at Westminster.

K. Ed-

K. Edward the second began his reigne the viii. of July, 1307. dyed the xxi. of Ianuarie, 1326. buried at Gloceſter.

K. Edward the third, began his reigne the xxi. of Ianuarie, 1326. dyed the xxi day of Iune, 1377. buried at Weſtminſter.

K. Richard the ſecond began his reigne the xxi. of Iune, 1377. died the xxix. of September, 1399. buried at Weſtminſter.

K. Henry the fourth began his reigne xxix. of September, 1399. dyed the xx. day of March, 1412. buried at Canterburie.

K. Henry the fift began his reigne the xx. of March, 1412. dyed the 31 of Auguſt 1422. buried at Winſor.

K. Henry the firt began his reigne the 31. of Auguſt, 1422. dyed the 4. of March 1460. buried at Winſor.

K. Edward the fourth began his reigne the fourth of March, 1460. dyed the ix. of April, 1483 buried at Winſor.

K. Edward the fift began his reigne the ix. of April, 1483. dyed the 15. day of Iune 1483.

K. Richard the third began his reigne the 22. of Iune, 1483. dyed the 22. of Auguſt, 1485. buried at Leyceſter.

K. Henry

K. Henry the seaventh began his reigne the 22. of August, 1485. dyed the 22. of April, 1509. buried at Westminster.

K. Henry the eight began his reigne the 22. of April, 1509. Died the 28. of Ianuary 1546. buried at Winsor.

K. Edward the first began his reigne the 28. of Ianuarie, in the yeere 1546. and dyed the 6. day of July, in the yeere 1553. buried at Westminster.

Queene Mary began her reigne the 6. day of July, 1553. dyed the 17. of November 1558. buried at Westminster.

Queene Elizabeth began her reigne the 17. day of November, in the yeere of our Lord God 1558. Died the 24. of March 1602. Buried at Westminster.

King Iames began his reigne the 24. of March, 1602. To whom GOD graunt long to reigne. Amen.

FINIS.

A rule to know when the Termes begin and end with their Returnes.

Hillarie Terme beginneth the xxiij. of January, and endeth the xij. day of February, & hath foure returnes: that is, Oct. Hill. Qui. Hill. Cra. Pur. Oct. P.

Easter Terme beginneth xvj. daies after Easter day, & endeth the viij. day after the Ascention day, & hath foure returnes: that is, Oct. Pas. Pre. Pas. Mes. Pas. Qui. Pas. Cra. Asc.

Trinitie Terme beginneth the Fryday next after Trinitie Sunday, & endeth the xij. day of July, & hath foure returnes, that is, Cra. Tri. Oct. Tri. Qui. Tri. Tre. Tri.

Michaelmas Terme beginneth the xij. day of October, & endeth the xxviij. day of November, and hath foure returnes: that is, Oct. Mi. Qui. Mi. Tre. Mi. Mense Mi. Cra. Ani. Cra. Mar. Oct. Mar. Qui. Mar.

FINIS.

Eight daies before any Terme begin the Erche. openeth, except Trinitie Terme, for then it openeth but foure daies before.

FINIS.

Matthew. 1607.

A new Almanacke and Prognostication

for the yeare of our Lord God, 1607.

Being the third from the leape yeare.

Made and set forth by Arte, by THOMAS MASSEY of Reigate in the County of Surrey, Practitioner in Physicke and Student in Astronomie.

Rectified for the Meridian of Reigate, serving most chiefly for the South parts, and generally for all England.

¶ Imprinted at London for the Company of Stationers.

The Contents of this present Almanack and Prognostication, for this yeare of our Lord God 1687.

The Golden number is

The Epact is

The Dominicall letter is

Interstitium, or space betweene Christmas and Septuagesima is [illegible] weekes and [illegible] daies.

Septuagesima is the [illegible] day of February.

Shrove sunday the 17. of February.

Ashwednesday the [illegible] of February.

The first sunday in Lent is the [illegible] day of February.

Easter day the [illegible] day of April.

Rogation sunday the [illegible] of May.

Ascension day the [illegible] of May.

The Tables of Astrology very necessary.

How to find out the Planets [illegible] yeare.

How to find a [illegible] at the Sunne and Moone at all times.

A briefe and necessarie rule to know the beginning and ending of euerie terme, with their returnes.

Hillarie Terme beginneth the 23. day of Ianuarie, and endeth the 12. day of February next ensuing.

Octabis Hillarij. } { Octabis Purificæ.
Quin. Hillarij. } { Octabis Purificæ.

Easter Terme beginneth the 7. day after Easter, and endeth the moneday next after Ascension day, and hath foure returnes.

Octab. Paschæ. } Mensis Paschæ { Octabis Paschæ.
Tres Paschæ. } { Crastino Ascensionis.

Trinitie Terme beginneth the fridaie next after Trinitie sunday, and endeth the Wednesday fortnight after, and hath foure returnes.

Octabis. Trinitat. } { Quin. Trinitatis.
Octabis Trinitat. } { Tres Trinitatis.

Michelmas Terme beginneth the 9. day of October, and endeth the 28. day of November, and hath eight returnes, that is to say.

Octab. Michael. } { Crastino Animarum.
Quin. Michael. } { Octabis Martini.
Tres Michael. } { Octabis Martini.
Octabis Michael. } { Quin. Martini.

The Dominion of the Moone in Mans Bodie.

Aries. The head and face.

Taurus. Neke.

Cancer. Brest, stomak, ribbes

Virgo. Wombe, belly, hips.

Scorpio. Secret members

Capricornus. Knees.

Gemini. Armes, shoulders.

Leo. Heart, Backe

Libra. Reines, loines

Sagittarius. Thighes

Aquarius. The Legges

Pisces. The Feete.

Ianuarie hath xxxi. daies.

Warme meats this moneth couenient be,
Flie slouth, sweete drinkes, be ruld by me,
White wines also wholesome is,
Bleede not, nor bath not forget not this.

	a		♑	5	
	b	Circumcision.	♑	13	
	c	Dr. Iohn.	♒	22	
	d	Octa. of Innoc.	♒	7	☉ Fyft Quarter the third day at fyue of the clocke. 23. minutes in the morning some raine.
	e		♒	18	
	f		♓	0	
	g	Iulian Martyr.	♓	11	
	a	Lucius Epist.	♓	24	
	b	Epiphanie vigile.	♈	7	
	c	Epiphanie.	♈	20	☾ Last quarter the seuenth day at foure of the clocke. 18. minutes in the morning some small rayne.
	d	Hilarie bishop.	♉	3	
	e		♉	17	
	f		♊	1	
	g	Iulian Martyr.	♊	18	
	a		♋	0	
	b	Marcellus.	♋	13	
	c		♋	27	
	d	Prisca virgin.	♌	11	● Newe Moone the 17. day at 6 of the clocke. 56. minutes at night cold and frostie.
	e		♌	25	
	f	Vincent Mart.	♍	1	
	g	Agnes virgin.	♍	14	
	a		♍	29	
	b		♎	13	
	c	Terme begins.	♎	26	
	d		♏	9	
	e	Conuert Paule	♏	22	☽ Fyft quarter the 24. day at 8 of the clocke at night. raine and frostie. much thunder and lightning.
	f		♐	4	
	g	Chrysostome.	♐	17	
	a		♐	29	
	b	Perfit Timone	♑	11	
	c		♑	22	

Februarie hath xxviii. daies.

Now diuers secret Agues breed,
Abstaine from mirke, no vaine let bleed.
Be choyse of foode, beware of cold,
In taking of medicines, be not too bold.

i	D	Brigets Fast.	♑	16	● Full Moone the 1. day at viii of the clocke at night a hard frost.
ii	e	Purifica. of Mary.	♑	28	
iii	f	Blasi bish.	♒	9	
iiii	g		♒	21	
v	a	Agathe.	♓	4	
vi	b		♓	16	
vii	c	Dorothe.	♈	29	
viii	D		♈	11	☾ Last quarter the 9. day at vi of the clocke xl minutes at night some fall of snow.
ix	e	Sol in ♓	♉	24	
x	f		♉	10	
xi	g	Scholas.	♉	24	
xii	a	Terme endes	♊	9	
xiii	b		♊	24	
xiiii	c	Valentine bish.	♋	9	
xv	D	Iuuencus mar.	♋	23	
xvi	e		♌	8	● New Moone the xvi day at vi of the clocke xl minutes at night thundreth
xvii	f	Theodorus mar.	♌	23	
xviii	g	Simeon mar.	♍	7	
xix	a		♍	20	
xx	b		♎	4	
xxi	c		♎	17	
xxii	D	Quadra. Sonday in Lent.	♏	0	
xxiii	e	Fast	♏	13	
xxiiii	f	Matthias.	♐	25	☽ First quarter the 24. day at viii of the clocke.
xxv	g	Iouent. Paul.	♐	7	
xxvi	a		♑	19	
xxvii	b	Augustil.	♑	1	
xxviii	c	Oswald.	♒	13	

March hath xxxi. daies.

March in mans bodie breedes humours great,
Then giue good heede to that you shall eate,
And diuerse colours that dangerous be,
Yet bleede and bath with modestie.

i	D	2. Sond. in Lent.	♌	25	
ii	e		♍	7	
iii	f	Maurice.	♍	19	
iiii	g		♎	1	● Full Moone the iiii. day at. vi. of the clock euill. minutes at night cloudie & somewhat raine.
v	a		♎	13	
vi	b	Victor & Vict.	♏	26	
vii	c		♏	9	
viii	D	Mothers.	♐	22	
ix	e		♑	6	
x	f	Agapit.	♑	20	
xi	g	Sol. in ♈	♒	4	☾ Laſt quarter the xi. day at ix. of the clock xxxi. minuts in the morning. Hot and drie the ſame all the ſommer.
xii	a		♒	19	
xiii	b	Theodos.	♓	3	
xiiii	c	Ganutus.	♓	18	
xv	D	4. Sond. in Lent.	♈	3	
xvi	e		♈	17	
xvii	f	Patric. Gert.	♉	1	
xviii	g		♉	15	● Newe Moone the xvii. day at. ix. of the clock. xxxi. minutes at night faire and dry Aire.
xix	a	Joseph mar. buſ.	♉	29	
xx	b		♊	13	
xxi	c		♊	25	
xxii	D	5. Sond. in Lent.	♋	5	
xxiii	e		♋	20	
xxiiii	f	Fast.	♌	3	☽ Firſt quarter the xxiii. day at. iii. of the clock xxxi. minutes in the morning very faire and ſomewhat
xxv	g	Annun. of Mary	♌	15	
xxvi	a		♍	27	
xxvii	b	Martian.	♎	9	
xxviii	c		♎	21	
xxix	D	Palme ſunday.	♏	3	
xxx	e		♏	15	
xxxi	f		♐	25	

This moneth all things their strength renew,
By letting of bloud, you shall not rue:
The powers are open, and bloud abound,
Of purging also, no harme redound.

i	g	Theodete.	♈	10
ii	a	Mary Egypt.	♈	23
iii	b	Richard bish.	♉	6
iiii	c	Ambrose.	♉	19
v	d	Easter day.	♊	3
vi	e		♊	16
vii	f	Egisippus	♋	0
viii	g		♋	15
ix	a	Perpetus.	♌	29
x	b	Marcus.	♌	14
xi	c		♍	28
xii	d	2. bond. aft. Easter.	♎	13
xiii	e		♎	27
xiiii	f		♏	11
xv	g	Olaus. Archb.	♐	24
xvi	a	Isaye.	♐	7
xvii	b		♑	20
xviii	c	Eleutherius.	♒	3
xix	d	3. bond. aft Easter.	♒	16
xx	e		♓	29
xxi	f		♓	10
xxii	g	Terme begins.	♈	22
xxiii	a		♈	4
xxiiii	b		♉	17
xxv	c		♉	29
xxvi	d	4. bond. aft Easter.	♊	13
xxvii	e		♊	24
xxviii	f		♋	6
xxix	g	Peter and Will.	♋	19
xxx	a	Erkenwolde.	♌	2

● Full Moone the first day at 10. of the clocke 31. minutes at night clouds and some small raine.

☾ Last quarter the 9. day at 9. of the clocke. 31. minutes in the morning fair and cloudy cold (the Easterly.)

● Newe Moone the 16. day at 6. of the clocke. 59. minutes in the morning faire and dry 1616.

☽ First quarter the 24. day at 3. of the clocke. 3. minutes in the morning some hot & sometimes

May hath xxxi. daies.

In May rise yearle, and walke in the fields,
To bath & let bloud, great healthfulnes yeilds:
Leaue care and sorrow, good medicines take,
Put lage in thy drinke, thy thirst for to slake.

i	b	Philip & Iames.	m	15	● Full Moone the first day at viii. of the clocke 52. minutes at night some litle rayne.
ii	c	Athanasius.	m	29	
iii	D	4. lord. aft. Easter	♑	1	
iiii	e		♑	4	
v	f	Iohn port-latin	♒	11	
vi	g		♒	26	
vii	a		♓	10	
viii	b		♓	25	☾ Last quarter the viii. day at two of the clocke 27. minutes some lightning and cloudy with some small raine.
ix	c	Transl. of Nice.	♈	9	
x	D	5. lord. aft. Easter	♈	23	
xi	e		♉	7	
xii	f	Sol in ♋ 12	♉	22	
xiii	g		♊	4	
xiiii	a	Ascention day.	♊	17	
xv	b	Iubaye.	♋	29	● New Moone the 15. day at 7. of the clocke 17. minutes at night very hot and cloudie.
xvi	c	Rogation.	♋	13	
xvii	D	6. lord. aft. Easter.	♌	26	
xviii	e	Exaudi this day.	♌	6	
xix	f		♍	18	
xx	g	Pentecost.	♍	0	
xxi	a	Helen Queene.	♎	13	☽ First quarter the 23. day at 8. of the clocke 31. minutes at night hot & cloudie.
xxii	b	Iulian virgin.	♎	24	
xxiii	c	Transl. of Iren.	♏	6	
xxiiii	D	Trinitie sonday.	♏	19	
xxv	e		♐	1	
xxvi	f	Saint Bede.	♐	14	● Full Moone the 31. day at v. of the clocke 8. minutes in the morning verie hot and lightning.
xxvii	g	Germane.	♑	27	
xxviii	a		♑	10	
xxix	b		♒	21	
xxx	c		♒	8	
xxxi	D	Trinitie sonday.	♓	22	

Iune hath xxx daies.

Abſtaine from drinkes both new and ſweete,
Vſe wholeſome bathes for ſo it is meete:
Be merrie and recreate thy ſelfe withall,
But take not too much Phiſick whatſoeuer be-fall

i	g		♑	6	
ii	f		♑	21	
iii	g	Marcel. & Pet.	♒	6	☾ Laſt quarter the vi. day at vii. of the clocke, 56. minutes at night ſame day of ſame.
iiii	a	Tranſlation.	♒	20	
v	b	Petronius.	♓	5	
vi	c	Boniface.	♓	19	
vii	D	1. Sonday aft. Trin.	♈	4	
viii	e		♈	17	
ix	f		♉	1	
x	g	Trans. Edmun.	♉	14	
xi	a		♉	26	● New Moone the xiiii. day at viii of the clocke. 59. minutes in the morning vere hot and cloudie.
xii	b	Barnabe Apoſt.	♊	9	
xiii	c	Anthony confeſſ.	♊	21	
xiiii	D	Basil biſhoppe.	♋	3	
xv	e		♋	15	
xvi	f	Trans. Richard	♋	27	
xvii	g	Bacrab.	♌	8	
xviii	a	Mart. & Mar.	♌	20	☽ Firſt quarter the xvii. day at ix of the clocke at night. hoppe & faire weather.
xix	b		♍	2	
xx	c		♍	14	
xxi	D	2. Sonday aft. Trin.	♍	26	
xxii	e	Albane Mart.	♎	9	
xxiii	f	Fast.	♎	22	
xxiiii	g	Iohn Baptiſt.	♏	5	● Full Moone the xxiii. day at xii of the clocke. 18. minutes paſſed faire & mild. white thinne cloudy.
xxv	a	Eraſmus.	♏	18	
xxvi	b	Iohn & Paule.	♐	2	
xxvii	c		♐	16	
xxviii	D	3. Sonn. aft. Trin.	♑	0	
xxix	e	Peter Apoſtle.	♑	15	
xxx	f		♒	0	

Iuly hath xxxi daies.

This moneth are required meats that are colde,
Bleede not, nor purge not, so wisdome would:
The riuers are wholsome, but bathes be not so,
Abstaine from Venus, lest that delight goe.

i	g	Oct. Iohn Bap.	♑	15
ii	a	Visit. of Mary.	♑	0
iii	b	Trans. of Tho.	♑	15
iiii	c	Trans. of Mart.	♒	29
v	d	S. Sopd. star Trin.	♒	13
vi	e		♒	27
vii	f		♓	10
viii	g	Paterian bishop.	♓	23
ix	a	Cyrill. bishop.	♈	6
x	b	7. brethren.	♈	18
xi	c	Trans. of Bene.	♉	0
xii	d		♉	12
xiii	e		♉	24
xiiii	f		♊	6
xv	g	Trans. of Swi.	♊	17
xvi	a	Trans. of Dun.	♊	29
xvii	b	Kenelme king.	♋	11
xviii	c	Arnulph. bish.	♋	23
xix	d	7 Sun. after Trin.	♌	5
xx	e		♌	17
xxi	f		♍	0
xxii	g	Marie Magda.	♍	13
xxiii	a	Apollinaris bish.	♍	26
xxiiii	b	Fast.	♎	10
xxv	c	James Apostle.	♎	24
xxvi	d	8 Sun. after Trin.	♏	9
xxvii	e		♏	24
xxviii	f	vii Sleepers.	♐	9
xxix	g	Symphon bish.	♐	24
xxx	a	Abbon & Sen.	♑	9
xxxi	b		♑	55

☾ Last quarter the 5. day at 6. of the clocke, 33. minutes in the morning, very hot and cleere ayre.

● New Moone the 12. day at 11. of the clocke 33 minutes at night, some little raine.

☽ First quarter the 22. day at 11. of the clocke 39 minutes in the morning, some raine.

○ Full Moone the 28. day at 9. of the clocke 10 minutes at night, very hot and mist.

August hath xxxi. daies.

In August sleepe as little as you may.
To take no medicines as I doe say:
Fast and forbeare meate, as much as you can.
Purge not, nor bleed not, but be content thus.

i	c	Lammas day.	♌	12	
ii	D	9. sund. aft. Trine.	♌	8	
iii	e		♌	22	
iiii	f	Iustin priest.	♍	6	☾ Last quarter the 4. day at one of the clock 56. minutes past noone 18. day and hal.
v	g		♍	19	
vi	a		♍	2	
vii	b	Transl. of Thom.	♎	15	
viii	c	Feast of Iesus.	♎	27	
ix	d	Cyriacke.	♎	10	
x	e	9. sund. aft. Trin.	♏	21	
xi	f	Sixtus m.	♏	3	
xii	g	8. foure martyrs.	♏	15	● New moone the 12. day at 3. of the clock 16. minutes past noone 18. day and hal.
xiii	a	Clare virgin.	♐	27	
xiiii	b	Eusebius.	♐	8	
xv	c		♑	19	
xvi	D	Ass. of our Lady.	♑	14	
xvii	e	10. sund. aft. Trin.	♑	24	
xviii	f		♒	9	
xix	g		♒	22	☽ First quarter the 20. day at one of the clocke past noone fine shouring weather.
xx	a	Agapite mart.	♓	5	
xxi	b	Lollanticke.	♓	19	
xxii	c	Barnard.	♈	3	
xxiii	d	Oct. assump.	♈	18	
xxiiii	D	11. sund. aft. Trin.	♉	2	
xxv	e	Bartho. Apostle.	♉	17	
xxvi	f	Lewes King.	♊	2	
xxvii	g	Dio. confess.	♊	17	
xxviii	a	Aug. mart.	♋	2	● Full moone the 27. day at 4. of the clocke in the morning raine & wind.
xxix	b	Augus. bishop	♋	16	
xxx	c	John beheaded.	♌	0	
xxxi	D	12. sund. aft. Trin.	♌	14	

September hath xxx. daies.

And sith September sweete fruites doth giue,
And goats milke is good, and helps for to liue:
Ripe fruites not infected, are good for to feede,
Let blood, take medicines, if that you haue need.

i	f	Gyles abbot.	♎	28	
ii	g	Antho mart.	♏	11	
iii	a	Gregorie.	♏	25	
iiii	b	Trans of Cuth.	♏	6	☾ Full quarter the 3. day at 3. of the clock 45. minutes in the morning, cloudy and like to raine.
v	c		♐		
vi	d	13. sond. aft. Trin.	♐	18	
vii	e		♑	0	
viii	f		♑	12	
ix	g		♒	24	
x	a	Gorgon mart.	♒	6	
xi	b	Mintas	♓	17	
xii	c	Death of Jacin.	♓	29	
xiii	d	Martinian.	♈	11	● New moone the 11. day at 7. of the clock 17. minutes in the morning, by Almanac.
xiiii	e	14. sond. aft. Trin.	♈	23	
xv	f		♉	6	
xvi	g	Euith virgin.	♉	18	
xvii	a	Lambert. bish.	♊	1	
xviii	b	Victor & Cæsar.	♊	15	
xix	c	January mart.	♊	29	☽ First quarter the 18. day at 2. of the clock 57. minutes at night, fayre and cloudy.
xx	d	Eustace. Pass.	♋	13	
xxi	e	☉ Matthew.	♋	27.	
xxii	f		♌	12	
xxiii	g	Tecla virgin.	♌	26	
xxiiii	a		♍	11	
xxv	b	Firmine.	♍	26	
xxvi	c	Cyprian & Just.	♎	10	○ Full moone the 25. day 51. minutes past noone, by Almanac.
xxvii	d	16. sond. aft. Trinit.	♎	15	
xxviii	e		♏	9	
xxix	f	Michael Arch.	♐	22.	
xxx	g		♐	5	
			♑	18	

October hath xxxi. daies.

October bids you to prepare a pace.
Good active exercise you must imbrace:
Warme cloathes to keepe your body from cold
Vse drinkes, wine, wholesome and old.

i	a	Remigius bish.	♎ 1		
ii	b	Leodegrarie.	♎ 14		☾ Last quarter a day at viii. of the clock 46. minutes at night, much raine.
iii	c	Candlemart.	♎ 26		
iiii	d	18. Sond. aft. Trin.	♏ 8		
v	e		♏ 20		
vi	f	Trinitie.	♐ 2		
vii	g	Wante Wart.	♐ 14		
viii	a	Quintilian.	♐ 26		● Newe Moone the i. day at x. of the clock 54. minutes at night, mild and mylling ayre.
ix	b	Denis begins.	♑ 8		
x	c	Gentian Edeltru.	♑ 21		
xi	d	19. Sond. aft. Trin.	♑ 30		
xii	e		♒ 16		
xiii	f	Sol in ♎.	♒ 28		
xiiii	g	Calixtus.	♓ 12		
xv	a	Wilfren bish.	♓ 25		
xvi	b	Gall of Mount.	♈ 9		
xvii	c	Translat Ethel.	♈ 23		☽ First quarter the xvii. day at 5. of the clock 16. minutes in the morning, and mendy dirty hazie.
xviii	d	Luke Euan. 19. to.	♉ 4		
xix	e		♉ 14		
xx	f		♊ 7		
xxi	g	Vrsula.	♊ 21		
xxii	a	Mary Salome.	♋ 5		
xxiii	b	Romane bishop.	♋ 18		
xxiiii	c	Magloire.	♌ 3		
xxv	d	20. Sond. aft. Trinit.	♌ 17		
xxvi	e		♍ 9		
xxvii	f	Fast.	♍ 13		● Full Moone the xxvii. day at [illegible] of the clock at night very faire weather for the time.
xxviii	g	Simon & Jude.	♎ 26		
xxix	a	Narcissus.	♏ 9		
xxx	b	Germane.	♏ 21		
xxxi	c	Quintine.	♐ 3		

November breeds rhewmes that will trouble the head,
And bathes of waters are to be fled:
Beware of new wines, though it be of the best,
And so is Venus as wel as the rest.

f	D	All Saints.	♎	16	☾ Last quarter the first day at 4. of the clock 23. minutes past day and frosty.
g	e	All Soules.	♏	28	
a	f		♐	10	
b	g	Amantius.	♐	22	
c	a	Leo priest.	♑	4	
d	b	Leonard Abbot	♑	17	
e	c		♒	29	
f	D	11. Thousand. &c. Trin.	♒	12	
g	e		♓	25	
a	f		♓	8	
b	g	Martine Bishop	♈	22	● New Moone 9. day at one of the clock 46. minutes past mooneshine some fall of mayshure.
c	a	Brice bishop.	♉	5	
d	b	Edmund K.	♉	19	
e	c	Trans. of Erk.	♊	4	
f	D	Wandr. 3. Sept.	♊	18	
g	e		♋	3	
a	f	S. Hugh.	♋	17	☽ First quarter the 12. day 19 minutes past mooneshine and showring weather.
b	g	Dive Martyrs.	♌	2	
c	a		♌	16	
d	b	Edmund King	♍	3	
e	c	Martyr. of Wig.	♍	17	
f	D	Cicile virgin.	♎	26	
g	e		♎	9	
a	f	Grisogone	♏	22	● Full Moone the 23. day at one of the clock 10. minutes past mooneshine very cold and hard weather.
b	g	Katherine King.	♐	4	
c	a	Lyne bishoppe.	♐	17	
d	b		♑	29	
e	c	Terme ends.	♑	11	
f	D	Advent Sunday.	♒	23	
g	e	S. Andrew Apo.	♒	5	

To end with December of force I must,
To fly much wine, and banish lust:
My counsel is warme meats now for to vse,
And neuer the gift of God abuse.

i	f		♑	18	
ii	g	Eluan martir.		0	☾ Last quarter the first day at 6 of the clock in the morning, prepare for frost.
iii	a	Depo. Dimonij.		12	
iiii	b	Barbara virgin.		25	
v	c	Sabba Abbot.	♒	7	
vi	d	1. Sondai. Aduen.		20	
vii	e			4	
viii	f			15	
ix	g	Cyprian.	♓	1	● Frese[illegible] the 9. day at 3 of the clock in the morning, harde frost.
x	a	Damasie.		15	
xi	b	Eulalia.	♈	0	
xii	c			14	
xiii	d	2. Sondai. Aduen.		29	
xiiii	e		♉	12	
xv	f			28	☽ First quarter the 15. day at 6 of the clocke, it might very well turne to a storme.
xvi	g	Sapientia.		12	
xvii	a	Lazarus.	♊	26	
xviii	b	Gratian virgin.		10	
xix	c			23	
xx	d	3. Sondai. Ad.	♋	6	
xxi	e	Thom. Apostle.		19	● Full moone the 21. day at 5 of the clocke in the morning, stormie weather.
xxii	f		♌	1	
xxiii	g	Victor virgin.		13	
xxiiii	a			25	
xxv	b	Christmas day.	♍	7	
xxvi	c	S. Stephens day.		19	☾ Last quarter the 31. day at 6 of the clock in the morning, stormie weather.
xxvii	d	Iohn Euang.		1	
xxviii	e	Innocents.	♎	13	
xxix	f	Thomas Becket.		25	
xxx	g	Sil. Anniu.	♏	7	
xxxi	a			20	

Mathew. 1607.

A Prognostication for the yeere of our Lord God, being the third from the leape yeare, 1607.

Made and set forth according to Art, by William Mathew of Rigate in the county of Surrey, Practicioner in Phisicke, and student in Astronomie.

Secreta Cælorum nemo cognoscit, nisi Deus.

Astra regunt homines, & Deus regit Astra.

Imprinted at London for the *Companie of Stationers.*

(·:·)

Phisicall obseruations.

CErtaine Elections are to be chosen by the course of the Moone, in any signe of the Zodiacke, & first of Phlebotomie, or blood letting. In the Spring, let blood at the right side: and in the fall of the leafe, at the left side.

From the first quarter to the full, good for middle-age.

From the change to the first quarter, a meete time to let young people blood.

From the full to the last quarter, apt for aged folkes.

From the last quarter to the change of new Moone, best for old folkes.

The Moone in ♈ ♐ For the Phlegmatique: the head and thighes excepted.

The Moone in ♎ ♒ For the Melancholique: buttocks and legges excepted.

The Moone in ♋ ♓ ♍ For the Chollerique: brest, members and feet excepted.

Laudable aspects of the Planets, are to be obserued in letting of blood, and taking *of Purgations.*

The coniunction of the Moone with ♃ ♀ Is the best time to let blood, so that Venus be not combust, or vnder the beames of the Sunne.

Trine or Sextile of the Moone with { Saturne, Sol, Venus, Mercury } It is good to let bloud, and especially when the Moone doth apply to Iupiter and Venus.

A Quadrate of the Moone with { Saturne, Venus } It is conuenient to let bloud, and also oppolition with them is good.

Trine and Sextile of the Moone with { Mars } It is reasonable good to let bloud.

The Moone being in their figures.

- In Cancer and with Sextile or Trine aspects.
  - Of Venus it is good to purge chollet. — with electuaries.
  - Of the Sun or Mars to purge phleme. — with electuaries.
  - Of Iupiter to purge Melancholy. — with electuaries.
- In Scorpio and with Sextile or Trine aspects.
  - Of V. to purge cho. — with Potions.
  - Of the Sun or Mars to purge phleme. — with Potions.
  - Of Iupiter to purge Melancholy. — with Potions.
- In Pisces and with Sextile or Trine aspects.
  - Of V. to purge cho. — with Pilles.
  - Of the Sun or Mars to purge Phleme. — with Pilles.
  - Of Iupiter to purge Melancholy. — with Pilles.

To enter into Bathes for hot Diseases.

The Moone in { Scorpio, Cancer, Pisces } for cold Diseases { Aries, Leo, Sagitt. }

To

To take Vomites, the Moone being in theſe ſignes. { Leo. Aries. Capricorne.

To take Gargariſes. { The Moone in { Aries. Cancer. Capricorne.

To ſtoppe Fluxes, Rewmes, & Lasks. { The Moone in { Taurus, Virgo, Capricorne.

To take preparatiues { The Moone in { Aries. Leo. Sagitarius.

To take Glisters, the Moone in { Libra. Scorpio.

Good to comfort the vertue { Attractiue. Retentiue. Digeſtiue. Expulſiue. } The Moone in { ♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎ ♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓

To cut haire that it may the better growe in ♉ ♍ ♎, and the Moone increaſing.

To geld or cutte Cattell in ♐ ♑ ♓ and the Moone decreaſing.

Good to ſowe or ſet in ♉ ♋ ♍ ♎ ♓ and the Moone decreaſing.

To graffe or plant, in ♉ ♒ and the Moone increaſing.

To cut Vines, in ♈ ♌ ♎, and the Moone increaſing.

The Caracters of xij ſignes ſeauen Planets, Coniunction, Sextile, Quadrat, Oppoſition, be thus figured or marked, *that euerie ſimple body may know and vnderſtand them.*

The xij. Signes.

♈ Aries. ♉ Taurus. ♊ Gemini. ♋ Cancer.
♌ Leo. ♍ Virgo. ♎ Libra. ♏ Scorpio.
♐ Sagitari. ♑ Capricor. ♒ Aquari. ♓ Piſces.

The vij. Planets.

♄ Saturne. ♃ Iupiter. ♂ Mars. ☉ Sol. ♀ Venus. ☿ Mercurie. ☽ Luna.

☌ Coniunction. ⚹ Sextile. □ Quadrat.
△ Trine. ☍ Oppoſition.

The Dragons head, and the Dragons tayle, are thus figured.

☊ Dragons head. ☋ Dragons tayle.

A Description of the foure quarters of the yeere, and a declaration of the disposition of the same.

Of the Winter quarter.

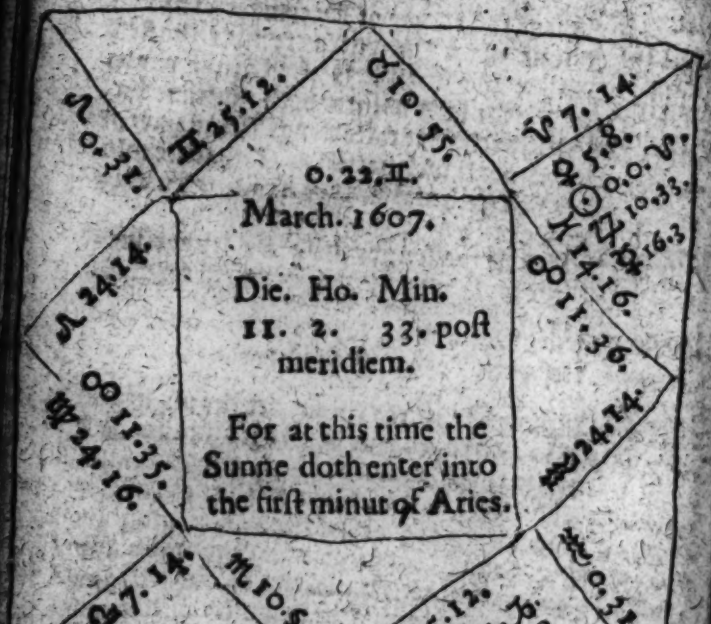
The Winter Quarter wherewith we vsually begin the yeere, made entrance the last yeere 1606. about the xi. day of December, at which time the Sunne made his entrance into the first minute of Capricorne, then it is the shortest day in the yeere, and so the sayd Winter doth continue vntil xi. day of March next following. This part of the yeere by naturall inclination is of qualitie cold and moyst. I doe gather it will be a cold and a blustering Winter with much snow and frosts.

The cheefest sicknesses are these Sciaticaes, melancholy Feuers, sore eyes, paine in the backe and stomacke, &c.

A Prediction of the Spring.

The Spring beginneth this yeere the xi. day of March about two of the cloche 33. minuts past noone, for then the Sunne doth enter into the 1. minute of Aries: at which day ẏ sun riseth at 6. of ẏ clock, and setteth at 6. of the clock, so making the day and night equall throughout all the world, and so the Spring contineth vntill the xi. day of June next following. This quarter is naturally hot and moyst, and the best time (as Hippocrates sayth) for to take Phisicke, for such persons that haue had long diseases in their bodie. The accidents that shall happen (as I doe find by my learning) I will make

mention in the Harueſt quarter, and alſo for the Summer quarter likewiſe: and now I will draw a celeſtiall figure of the Heauens, at which time the Sun doth make his entrance into the firſt minute of Aries, as you may here beholy, viz.



Prediction

Prediction of Summer.

SUmmer the third part of the yeere, will take his beginning the 21. day of June, for then the sunne doth enter into the first minute of Cancer, which then is the longest day, and shortest night in this yeere: Which Summer quarter will continue untill the xviii. day of September. This time by his proper nature, is hot and dry, and of the fiery triplicity. Concerning the disposition, I will set downe in the next quarter in generall, &c.

Harvest, or fall of the leafe.

HArvest, the fourth part of the yeere, doth take his beginning about the 14. day of September, and so continueth untill the 12. day of December then next following, for then the sunne the same day, being the 14. day of September entreth into the equinoctiall signe of Libra, for then the daies and nights be of one length. This time of yeare is drie, and cloudie. I doe thinke good to speake concerning this yeere, something according to my promise. First I doe find it will be a blustering and a sharpe Winter with much snow, and sharp frosts, & easterne winds very hurtful for yong & tender lambes, and yong cattell, the Spring very milde and temperate, great shew of fruit, yet many sharpe frosts in May, which will be somewhat in danger to the young buds and blossomes of the Apple trees, and other fruit trees. The Summer verie unseasonable by reason of much windes, and

suddaine

suddaine stormes of raine and hayle. Harueſt very pleaſant and drie, but yet ſomewhat windie: there will be plentie of Corne, as Wheat, Rie and Barley, and Peaſe: Oates, Beanes, and Tares somewhat ſcantie in dry grounds. Alſo there will be great plentie of Wine and Oyles, and there is to be feared of a ſtrange ſickneſs to happen to the common people, but more dangerous to the richer ſort, and there is to bee feared a great Death amongſt young children: and alſo there is to be doubted an Earth-quake to happen this yere: alſo great talke of newes, and there is to be feared a greeuous paſſion of the heart and diſtraught of minde amongſt Mercuries people. God of his mercie turne all to his pleaſure and our profite, ſo that after this troubleſome life, we may haue with him life euerlaſting. Amen.

Ianuarie.

Ianuarie.

Dayes	Breake of the day.	Sunne ryſing.	Length of the day.	Length of the night.	Sunne ſetting.	Twye light.
	ho. m.	h. mi.	ho.m.	ho.m.	h.mi.	ho.m.
1	5. 44	8. 0.	8. 0.	16.0.	4. 0.	6. 0.
10	5.44.	7. 9.	8. 21.	15.39	4.11	6. 16.
20	5.37.	7.24.	8. 52.	15. 8.	4.26	6. 25.

THe firſt and 2. dayes raine, and ſome ſnow.

Full Moone the 3. day at 5. of the cloche 22. minutes in the morning ſome raine, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8. dayes drie, cloudie, and much froſts. 9. and 10. dayes milde, and ſome fall of moyſture.

Laſt Quarter the 11. day at 6. of the cloche 13. minutes in the morning ſome ſmall raine & ſnow. 12. day it ſnoweth. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17. dayes verie cold weather and froſtie.

New Moone the 17. day at 10. of the cloche 16. minutes at night cold and froſtie. 18. day cold, and a hard froſt. 19, 20, and 21. dayes ſome fall of ſnow. the 22. and 23. dayes it freezeth hard.

Firſt Quarter the 24. day at 8. of the cloche at night drie and froſty with ſharpe windes. 25, and more 26. hard froſts. 27, 28, and 29. dayes it thaweth. 30. day like to ſnow. 31. day verie cold and a hard froſt.

Februarie.

Februarie.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twy light
	ho.mi.	ho.m.	ho. m.	ho.m.	ho.m.	h.mi
1	5.15.	7.13.	13.34.	14.16	4.45.	6.45
10	5. 0.	6.56.	10. 8.	13.52	5.47.	7. 0.
20	4.50.	6.36.	10.47.	13.13	5. 2.	7.10

FVll Moone the firſt day at 12. of the cloche at nighte a hard Froſt. 2,3, and 4. dayes cloudie and froſtie. 5,6,7, and 8 dayes cloudy, and some fall of snow.

Laſt Quarter the 9, day at 6. of the cloche 35. minutes at night some fall of snow. 10,11,12,13,14, and 15, dayes verie cold, and freezeth much.

New Moone the 16. day at 9. of the cloche 9. minutes at night it snoweth. 17. day some snow and milling ayre. 18,19,20, and 21. dayes dry and some frosts. 22. day it thaweth and milde ayre.

Firſt Quarter the 23, day at one of the cloche 56. minutes at night it snoweth. 24. 25, and 26. dayes like to snow and raine. 27, and 28. dayes drie and sun. shining with some frosts in the nights.

March.

March.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twy-light.
	ho. m.	h. mi.	h. mi.	h. mi.	h. mi.	ho. m.
1	4.20.	6.19.	11.21	12,38	5.41	7.40.
10	4. 0.	6. 1.	11.58	12. 2	5.53	8. 0.
20	3.43.	5.41.	12.37	11.13	6,19	8.20.

First and 2. dayes dry and windy.

Full Moone the 3. day at 5. of the cloche 48 minutes at night faire, and dry and windy. 4,5, 6,7, and 8. cloudie and great winds. 9, and 10, dayes verie faire and sun shining with some windes.

Last quarter the 11. day at 3, of the cloche 22 minutes in the morning drie and cloudie. 12, 13, and 14. dayes dry and faire with great windes. 15, and 16. dayes some small raine and winde.

New Moone the 17. day at 7. of the cloche 42. minutes at night very faire and sun-shining. 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22. dayes pleasant and faire ayre with white dispersed clouds ouer all the element, and small windes 23, and 24, dayes some theis of raine and great windes.

First Quarter the 25. daye at 8. of the cloche 38. minutes in the morning winde and some raine, 26. day raine and wind. 27, 28, 29, 30, and 31. dayes pleasant weather, and great windes.

Aprill.

Aprill.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ry= sing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne set= ting.	Twy= light.
	ho.m.	h.mi.	h.mi.	ho.m.	h.mi.	ho.m.
1	3. 8.	5.18	13.23	10.17	6. 2.	8. 52.
10	2.40.	5. 1	13.57	10. 3	6.59.	9. 20.
20	2.10.	4.45.	14.33	9.27.	7.17.	9. 50.

FAll Moone the first day at 10. of the cloche 18. minutes at night cloudie and some raine. 2, 3, & 4, dates some Aprill showers and warme weather 5, 6, 7, & 8, faire and pleasant weather.

Last quarter the 9. day at 9. of the cloche 31. minutes in the morning drie and cloudie euer all the element, 10, 11, and 12, dates, drie, faire and windy. 13, and 14, dayes some raine. 15 day, cleere ayre and sun-shining.

New Moone the 16, day at 6. of the cloche 59. minutes in the morning faire and drie ayre. 17, day drie and cloudie. 18, 19, 20, 21. & 22, dates fine growing weather with some little showers now & then. 23, day hot sun-shining, and cleere ayre. 24, 25, and 26, dayes, drie and pleasant weather. 27, 28, 29, and 30. dates Aprill showers, and fine growing weather.

May.

May.

Dayes	lengthe of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twylight.
	ho. mi.	h. mi.	ho. mi.	h. mi.	ho. mi.	h. mi.
1	1. 30.	4. 25	15. 9	8. 51	7. 35	10. 3.
10	e. 30.	4. 12.	15. 25	8. 25.	7. 48	11. 30
20	da. co.	4. 0	15. 59	8. 1	8. 0.	da. all

FVll Moone the first day at 7. of the clocke, 52. minutes at night. some little raine. 2. day some raine and winde. 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7. dayes drie and faire sun-shining weather.

Last quarter the 8. day at 2. of the clocke 18. minutes past noone, ouer-cast and cloudie with some small raine. 9. day some heat drops. 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14. dayes verie hot and sun-shining.

New Moone the 15. day at 7. of the clocke 17. minutes at night verie hot and cloudie. 16, and 17. dayes milde ayre, like to raine, but verie hot. 18, & 19. daies some small raine. 20, 21, and 22. daies, very hot and some thunder-strokes.

Last quarter the 23. day at 8. of the clocke 31. minutes at night drie and cloudy. 24, and 25 daies the heat somewhat abated but drie. 26, 27 & 28, mild weather, and fine May deawes 29. day some raine. 30. day verie hot.

Full Moone the 31. day at 5. of the clocke 8. minutes in the morning verie hot and sun-shining.

Iune.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ry= sing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne set= ting.	Twyt light.
	h. mi.	h. m.	ho. mi.	h. mi.	h. m.	ho. mi.
1	conti.	3.31.	16.17	7.42.	8. 9.	da.cõ.
10	al day	3.48.	16.23	7. 32	8.12	contin.
20	da.cõ.	3.51.	16.17	7 42.	8. 5.	contin.

THe first, 2, 3, and 4. dayes dry and faire. 5. day some little raine.

Last Quarter the 6. day at 7. of the cloche 56 minutes at night some shew of raine. 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11. dayes verie faire and sun shining 12. and 13 dayes sultry hot, and cloudie.

New Moone the 14. day at 8. of the cloche 50. minutes in the morning verie hot and cloudie. 15, and 16. dates some raine. 17, 18, 19, 20. and 21. dates faire and pleasant weather for the time.

First Quarter the 22. day at 10. of the cloche at night dry and faire weather 23, 24, and 25. dayes some of the heat alayd, and some drops of raine. 26, 27, and 28. dayes verie hot and faire.

Full Moone the 29. day at one of the cloche 4. minutes past noone faire and drie, with white dis persed cloudes. 30. day verie sultry hot and faire.

July.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twyes light.
	ho. mi.	h. mi.	h. mi.	ho. m.	h. mi.	ho. m.
1	da. cō.	4. 0	15. 59	8. 1.	8. 0.	da. all.
10	0. 20	4. 12	15. 3.	8. 25.	7. 48	11. 30
20	1. 30.	4. 15	15. 9	8 51.	7. 38.	10. 30

This first day verie hot and sun shining. 2, 3, and 4. dayes cloudie and some raine.

The last quarter the 5. day at 5. of the clock 33. minuts in the morning verie hot & cleere ayre. 6, 7, 8, dayes drie & temperate. 9, and 10 dayes milde ayre & somewhat dropping. 11, and 12. some raine.

New Moone the 13. day at 11. of the clocke 33. minutes at night some little raine. 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18. dayes fine pleasant haying weather. 19, and 20. dayes dry and cloudy not so hot as before. 21, dry temperate.

First quarter 22. day at 1. of the clocke 39. minuts in the morning some little raine. 24, 25, 26, and 27. dayes very good haying weather and hot.

Full Moone the 28. day at 8. of the clocke, 9. minutes at night verie hot and dry. 30, and 31. dayes lowring weather, and some raine.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ryſing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne ſetting.	Twye light.
	ho.m.	h.mi.	h.mi.	h.mi.	h.mi.	ho.m.
1	2.10.	4.45	14.33	9 27.	7.17	9.59.
10	2.40.	5. 1.	13.57	10.0.	6.59	9.20.
20	3. 8	5. 10	13.24	10.37	6.4.	8.52.

The firſt, 2. and 3, verie hot and cleere ayre.

Laſt quarter the 4. day at one of the clocke 51. minutes paſt noone verie hot and dry 5,6, and 7. dayes temperate and cloudy. 8, and 9. dayes ſome raine & bluſtering windes. 10, & 11. dayes fine reaping weather.

New Moone the 12. day at 3. of the clocke 16. minutes paſt noone ſultry hot. 13. and 14. dayes pleaſant harueſt weather. 15,16, and 17. dayes temperate and cloudie. 18, and 19. dayes ſome ſhowres of raine between times.

Firſt quarter the 20. day at one of the clocke paſt noone fine ſhining weather. 21,22,23,24, & 25. daies fine and pleaſant reaping weather for corne. 26, and 27. dayes ſome raine and winde.

Full Moone the 27. day at 4. of the clocke in the morning raine and wind. 28, 29, 30, and 31, dayes very faire and drie harueſt weather.

September.

September.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ry-sing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne set-ting.	Twye light.
	ho.in.	h.mi.	h. mi.	h. mi.	h. mi.	h.mi.
1	3.40.	5.41.	12.21	11.23	6.19.	8.20.
10	4. 0.	6. 1.	11.58	12. 2.	5. 53.	8.0.
20	4.20.	6.19	11.22	12.38	5. 41.	7.40.

The first day dry and temperate. 2. day cloudy and like to raine.

Last Quarter the 3. day at 3. of the cloche 45. minuts in the morning cloudy and like to raine. 4. and 5. dayes some raine and bluttering windes. 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10. dayes fine pleasant weather for latter Haruest.

New Moone the 11. day at 7 of the clocke 17. minutes in the morning dry and faire. 12, and 13. dayes temperate and cloudy. 14, and 15. dayes some raine and stormy weather. 16, & 17. dayes very faire & dry.

First Quarter the 18. day at 9. of the 57 cloche minutes at night dry and cloudie. 19, 20, & 21. dayes drie and very faire and sun-shining. 22, and 23. dayes some bluttering wind and raine. 24, day cleere aire.

The 25. day 54. minutes past noone, being the full Moone dry and windy. 26, and 27. dayes drie and windy. 28, 29. and 30. dayes temperate and cloudy with some small raine at times.

October.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twylight.
	h. mi.	h. m.	ho. m.	h. mi.	h. m.	ho. mi.
1	4. 50.	6. 36.	10. 47	13. 13	5. 24	7. 10.
10	5. 0.	6. 56.	10. 8.	13. 52	5. 4	7. 0.
20	5. 15.	7. 13.	9. 24.	14. 26	4. 37	6. 45.

The first day raine and winde.

Last Quarter the 2, day at 8. of the cloche 46. minutes at night much raine. 3, day lowring weather and some little raine. 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 dayes fine pleasant weather to sow wheat and rye. 9, day temperate and milde ayre.

The 10. day the new Moone at 10. of the cloche 54. minutes at night milde and misling ayre, 11, 12, and 13. dayes great winde and raine. 14, 15, and 16, dayes drye and faire weather.

The first quarter the 17, day at 5. of the cloche 16. minutes in the morning dry and windy, with darke ayre. 18, and 19, daies dry & seasonable weather. 20, & 21 dayes some raine & blustering stormy ayre. 22, and 23 daies cleere ayre and sun shining.

Full Moone the 24, day at 11. of the cloche at night very faire and dry for the time. 25, cloudy and temperate. 26, 27, and 28, dayes milde and cloudie weather. 29 and 30, some great raine. 31, dayes very faire and dry.

Nouember.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne letting.	Twyes light.
	ho. m.	h. mi.	h. mi.	h. mi.	h. mi.	ho. m.
1	5. 35.	7. 34.	8. 52	15. 8	4. 26	6. 25.
10	5. 44.	7. 49.	8. 21	15. 39	4. 11	6. 16.
20	5. 54	8. 0.	8. 0.	16. 0.	4. 0.	6. 6.

LAst Quarter the first day at 4. of the clocke 23. minutes at night dry and frosty. 2, 3, and 4 daies dry and faire with some little frosts. 5, 6, 7, and 8. dayes, milde and temperate ayre.

New Moone the 9. day at one of the clocke 46. minutes past noone some fall of mayſture. 10, 11, 12 13, and 14. dayes dry and frostie. 15, Day some raine and snow.

First Quarter the 16, day 19, minuts past noone stormy and showring wether. 17, 18, 19, 20, and 21. dayes dry and faire, enclined to freeze. 22, day some shattering snow.

Full Moone the 23, day at one of the clocke 20. minutes past noone verie cold and hard weather. 24, 25, 26, and 27, dayes some snow, and sharpe ayre. 28, 29, and 30. verie cold and nipping frosts.

December.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ryſing.	length of the day.	length of the night	sunne letting.	Twye light.
	ho.m.	h.mi.	h. mi	ho.m	h. mi.	h. mi.
1	5.58	8.10.	7.40.	16. 20	2. 50.	6. 2.
10	6. 0.	8.11.	7.37.	16.23	3.49.	6. 0.
20	5.54	8. 0.	8. 0.	16. 0.	4. 0.	6. 6.

The firſt day froſtie, being the laſt Quarter of the Moone at one of the clocke paſt noone. 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, dayes ſome ſnow and raine. 7, and 8, dayes very ſharpe and nipping froſts.

New Moone the 9. day at 3. of the clocke 5. minutes in the morning a hard froſt. 10, 11, 12, and 13, hard froſts. 14, day it ſnoweth.

The firſt quarter the 15, day at 6. of the clocke 5. minutes at night, very cold and ſharpe froſt. 16, 17, 18, and 19. dayes cold encreaſeth with great froſts. 20, and 21. it thaweth a little.

Full Moone the 22. day at 5. of the clocke 49. minutes in the morning it ſnoweth. 23, and 24, dayes more fall of ſnow. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 30. verie hard froſts.

Laſt quarter, the 31 day at 9. of the clocke 38. minutes in the morning it ſnoweth.

Here

Here followeth briefly, certaine *rules working by Astronomy* to be had by memory, for the auoyding carriage of bookes.

A ready way to get the Golden number or prime without a Table.

Adde vnto the yere of our Lord God 1. then deuide the same by 19. the remaine is the Prime or Golden number.

The Epact is thus euer found.

Multiply the Prime by 10. diuide it by 30. the remaine is the Epact; these two numbers beginneth at March, their vse is chefely to finde out the Change, Full Moone, and Quarters.

A rule to know the change, full, and Quarters by the Epact euerie moneth in the yeere, without booke.

PVt vnto the Epact all the moneths from March, including the Moneth from March, pull then that summe from 30. the remaine sheweth the day of the Change, the Quarters are knowne by adding seauen dayes.

A rule to know the age of the Moone, at all times in euerie Moneth without booke.

ADde to the dayes of your moneth the Epact, and also as many dayes more as are moneths from March to your moneth, now subtract 30. if you may, the age of the Moone then remaineth.

A no-

A notable Rule to know what Planet rules any houre throughout the yeere.

Gouernors of the day.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Rulers of the night.
Sol.	1	12	9	0	10	0	11	Iupiter.
Venus.	2	0	10	0	11	1	12	Mars.
Mercury.	3	0	11	1	12	2	0	Sol.
Luna.	4	1	12	2	0	3	0	Venus.
Saturne.	5	2	0	3	0	4	1	Mercury.
Iupiter.	6	1	0	4	1	5	2	Luna.
Mars.	7	4	1	5	2	6	3	Saturne.
Sol.	8	5	2	6	3	7	4	Iupiter.
Venus.	9	6	3	7	4	8	5	Mars.
Mercury.	10	7	4	8	5	9	6	Sol.
Luna.	11	8	5	9	6	10	7	Venus.
Saturne.	12	9	6	10	7	11	8	Mercury.
Iupiter.	13	10	7	11	8	12	9	Luna.
Mars.	14	11	8	12	9	0	10	Saturne.

The Vse of this Table.

VNder the day of your request, seeke the houre that ye desire, then on the left side right there-against shall yee see the Planet that gouernes that houre by day, and at the right side the Planet that rules by night (as thus.) On Thursday the third houre of the day rules Sol, and the eight houre of the night gouernes Luna, and so of the rest.

A Table to know the length of the planetarie houre, from the ſhorteſt day and longeſt night, till the longeſt day and ſhorteſt night, for all the yeere.

M.	0.	12.	24.	36.	48.
H.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.
7	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.38	0.39
8	0.40	0.41	0.42	0.43	0.44
9	0.45	0.46	0.47	0.48	0.49
10	0.50	0.51	0.52	0.53	0.54
11	0.55	0.56	0.57	0.58	0.59
12	1. 0	1. 1	1. 2	1. 3	1. 4
13	1.50	1. 6	1. 7	1. 8	1. 9
14	1.27	1.11	1.12	1.13	1.14
15	1.25	1.16	1.17	1.18	1.19
16	1.20	1.21	1.22	1.23	1.24
17	1.25	1.26	1.27	1.28	1.29

The vſe of this Table.

KNowe the length of the day or night that ye require by this Table proceeding in houres and minutes, and therewith enter this Table the houre and the neereſt minute at ẏ head, and then deſcend right againſt your houre, and there in the common Angle, ſhall yee finde the houre and minute or minutes onely that the Planet raignes by the houre of the clockes.

As

As for Example.

The 12. day of June, the day is 16. houres long and 20. minutes, wherwith I enter this Table as is shewed, and in the Angle, I finde 1. houre 22. minutes, which sheweth that a Planet that day rules an houre and a quarter, and 7. minutes of the clocke. Also the same night I finde it but 7. houres 40. minutes, wherewith I enter this Table with 7. at the side, and 36. minutes at the head (for that is neerest) and in the common Angle I finde but onely 38. minutes, which sheweth that a planet that night rules but onely halfe an houre, and 8. minutes of the clocke, and so of the rest in order.

A Table

A Table to know how long the Moone shineth, and when shee riseth and setteth throughout the yeere: a notable rule and worthy to be noted.

The age of the Moone entre.	The houres she shineth.	Yet age decreasing.
Luna	H. m.	Luna
1	0.48	29.
2	1. 6	28.
3	2.23	27.
4	3.11	26.
5	4. 0	25.
6	4.48	24
7	5.36	23.
8	6.24	22.
9	7.12	21.
10	8. 0	20.
11	8.48	19.
12	9.36	18.
13	10.24	17.
14	11.12	16.
15	12. 0	15.

The vse of this Table is thus, the age of ye Moone once known and found in the side of the Table then answering thereunto, shall yee see the houres and minutes of her shining to bee counted from the sun setting, all the increasing to the full, and til then she shineth in the euening, & after the full, she shineth before the sun doth rise, as the Table sheweth: and for rising & setting doe thus; Vnto the increase adde to ye houres of ye sun rising, the houres found in the Table, and it sheweth the houres of her rising. Againe adde to the houres of the sun setting, the houres and minutes found in the Table, & that is the houres of her setting. Then after the full for her rising, doe thus: from the sun rising take the houres found in the Table, and the rest sheweth the rising, and from the houre of the Sunne setting, take the houres found in the Table, borrowing 12. if the Subtraction cannot else bee made, and the rest sheweth the setting of the Moone.

All

All theſe aforeſayd by example ſhall bemade plaine, that euerie one may vnderſtand.

This yeare, the viii. day of March, the Moone is xx. daies old, wherewith I enter the Table, the Moone decreaſing and I finde viii. houres anſwearing thereunto, ſo I ſay the Moone doth ſhine viii. houres in the morning before the Sunne doth riſe, and the ſame day the Sunne doth riſe almoſt about ſixe of the clocke, wherwith I put 12. elſe could not the ſubſtraction be made, and it maketh 18. houres, from the which I take 8. houres, and there reſteth 10. houres, ſo then the Moone doth riſe at Ten of the clocke before midnight.

Another Example.

The xxiiii. day of February the Moone is viii. dayes old this yeere, wherewith I enter the Table the Moone encreaſing, and I finde viii. houres anſwering thereunto, which ſheweth that the Moone doth ſhine viii. houres in the euening after the Sunne is ſet, and the Sunne the ſame day doth ſet about fiue of the clocke, two minutes: to the which I put viii. the houres of the Table, and it maketh xiii. from which I take xii. which is midnight, and there reſteth one houre, which ſheweth the Moone ſhall ſet the ſame day at one of the clocke after midnight. Likewiſe the ſame day the Sunne doth riſe at ſixe of the clocke and 36. minutes,

minutes, to the which I adde viii. and it maketh xiiii. houres, and 56. minutes, from it I take xii. (for that is noone tide) and there resteth two houres and 56. minutes, so that it sheweth that at Two of the cloche 56 minutes after noone the Moone riseth, though to vs vnseene: and so of all other times.

A Rule to know what Measures be, as a Pase, a Furlong, a League, a Mile, a Degree, &c.

AND to begin with the least measure, which is a Barley corne, and 3. Barley cornes out of the middle of the eare, in thicknesse maketh an Inch.

12. Inches maketh a foot.

3. Foot maketh a Pace.

100. and 25. Paces maketh a Furlong.

8. Furlongs maketh an english Mile.

5. Yards and a halfe maketh a Perch or Rodde to measure Land by. The Perch or Rod, is xvi. foot and a halfe long.

160. Perches or Roddes maketh an Aker.

253440. Barly cornes will reach a mile

5473040000. Barley cornes answere to 21600. miles, the whole circuit of the Earth.

God saue the King.

FINIS.

Rudston. 1607.

A new Almanacke and Prognostication, for the yere

of our Lord God. 1607.

Being the third from the leape yeare.

Rectified, and faithfully supplied for the Latitude & Meridian of the treslamous Vniuersitie of Cambridge, where the Pole Arctik is elevated 52. degrees 20. minutes, and may very well serue for the whole Monarchie of Great Britaine.

Amplified with many additions of rules, tables, and directions conducible for all men.

Imprinted at London for the company of Stationers.

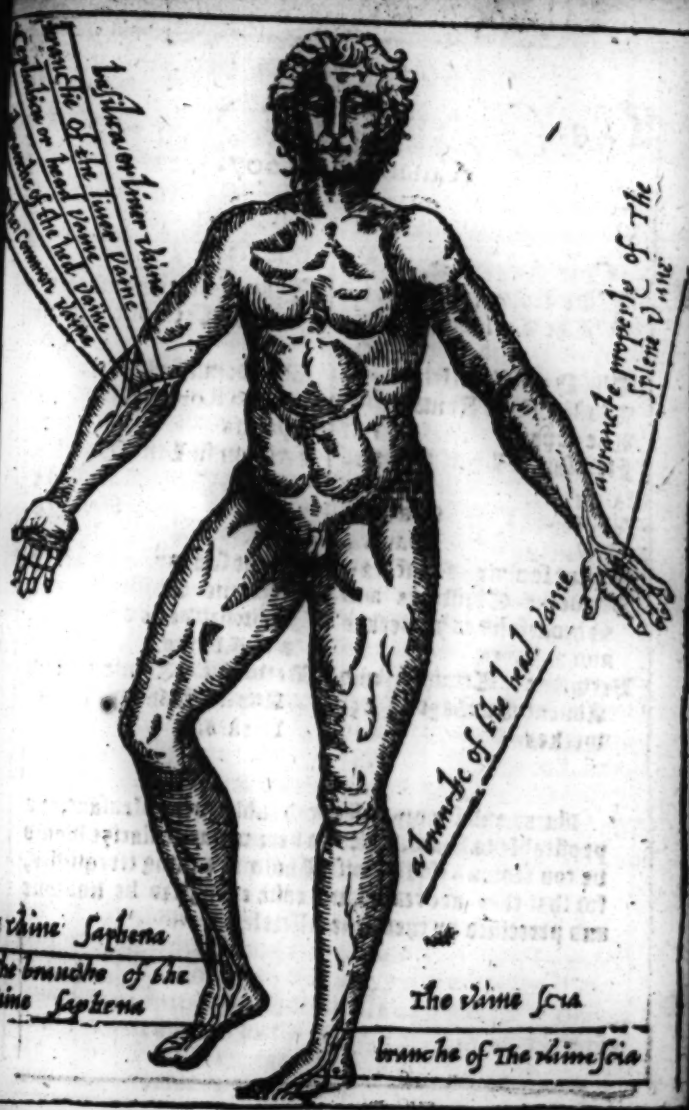
Chirurgian here I haue portraid,
A figure for thy hand to aide:
Whereby vaines in Phlebotomie
Vsed, are described apparently,
As also Signes preheminence
In man, with Planets influence.

The signes regiment.

Aries conductor of the Zodiack traine,
Ouer the head mans chiefe conductor raigne.
Taurus doth gouerne throat and neck.
Gemini armes and shoulders check:
Cancer the brest and stomack hould.
By Leo is the hart contrould.
Virgo rules belly, guts, and side.
Libra the loines and raines doth guide.
Scorpius keepe the priuities.
Sagittarius swayes the thighes.
Capricornus knees doth craue:
Aquarius the legges will haue.
Pisces doth last in order come,
Therefore in feete he hath his roome.

The Planets regiment.

Saturne hath right eare, bones splene and the bladder.
Iupiter lungs, ribbes, the grissels and Liuer:
Mars gouerneth left eare, gall, raines and the vaines.
Sol, sinewes, heart, right eye, a right side obtaines.
Venus rules throate, pappes, sperne, loines, and priuities:
Mercurie, memorie, braine, and phantasies.
As also the mouth, tounge, hands, fingers, and thighes,
Luna holdes wombe, tast, brest, stomack, and eyes.


Basilica or liuer vaine
a branche of the liuer vaine
Cephalica or head vaine
a branche of the head vaine
the Common vaine
a branche proper of the Splena vine
a branche of the head vaine
the vaine Saphena
The branche of the vaine Saphena
The vaine Scia
branche of The vaine scia

The Contentes of this present Almanack. 1607.

Our Account.	Forraine Account.
The Golden number. 12	The Golden number. 12
The Cycle of the sunne 20.	The Cycle of the sunne 20.
The Dominicall letter. D	The Dominicall letter. G
The Indiction Romane. 5	Indictio Romana. 5
The Epact. 12.	Epact is 2.
First sun. in Lent. Feb. 22.	First sun. in Lent March. 4
Easter day. Apzil. 5	Easter day. Apzil. 15
Ascension day. May 14	Ascension day. May 24
Whitsunday. May 24	Whitsunday. June. 3.
Aduent sunday. Nouēb. 29	Aduent sunday. Decēb. 2
Betweene Chzistmas and Shzouesunde is 7. weekes and 2. dayes	Betweene Chzistmas and Shzouetide, is 8. weekes, and 6. dayes.
Betweene Trinitye and Aduent Sundaye is 25. weekes.	Betweene Trinitie and Aduent Sunday, is 24. weekes.

Also diuers and sundzy rules, and tables very pleasant, and pzofitable to know, which as here to particularize would be too tedious: so likewise I hold it a thing irrequisite, for that they are readie, and easie enough to be knowne and perceiued by their seuerall titles.

Lunæ

Ianuarie hath. xxxi dayes.

Now ist a time vnmeete to bleede,
Yet bathes with counsell thou maist vse t
Now white Wines take, on warme meates feede,
Vse not much sleepe, sweete drinkes refuse.

i	a	Newe yeares day	Cancer. 2		
ii	b	Octa. S. Steuen.	Canc. 13		
iii	c	Octa. of John.	Canc. 25		
iiii	D	Octa. of Innoc.	Leo. 7		
v	e	Edwar. deposed	Leo. 18		
vi	f	Twelfe day.	Virgo. 0		
vii	g	Felix.	Virgo. 12		
viii	a	Lucian priest.	Virgo. 25		
ix	b	Agapit Virgin.	Libra. 7		
x	c	Sol in Aquari.	Libra. 20		
xi	D	I. sund. aft. Epi.	Scorp. 4		
xii	e	Wed. comes in.	Scor. 17		
xiii	f	Hillary bish.	Sagit. 1		
xiiii	g	Felix priest.	Sagit. 16		
xv	a	Maurice.	Capri. 0		
xvi	b	Marcellus.	Capri. 15		
xvii	c	Anthon. deposed	Aqua. 0		
xviii	D	2. sund. af. Epi.	Aqua. 15		
xix	e	Wolstan bish.	Pisces. 0	●	Full Moone the iii. daye, at 4. of the clock and 15. minuts in the morning.
xx	f	Fabian & Seba.	Pisce. 15		
xxi	g	Agnis virgin.	Pisce. 29		
xxii	a	Vincent mart.	Aries. 13		
xxiii	b	Terme begins.	Aries. 26		
xxiiii	c	Timothy.	Taur. 10		
xxv	D	Conu. of Paul.	Tauc. 23		
xxvi	e	Policarpe bish.	Gemin. 5		
xxvii	f	Thilo of Rome.	Gemi. 17		
xxviii	g	Valerius bish.	Gem. 29		
xxix	a	Theodate priest	Canc. 11		
xxx	b	Batilde queene.	Canc. 23		
xxxi	c	Satur. & Vict.	Leo. 5	☾	Last quarter the xi. daye, at 5. of the clock 6. minut. in the morning.
				●	New Moone the xviii. day, at ix. of the clock 49. minutes at night.
				☽	Firstquarter the xxiii. day at vii. a clocke 17. minut. in the euening.

Milke, fennish foule, and physick fle,
Bathe, but vse not Phlebotomy:
Prouide for colde, feede warily:
least agues breede thy misery.

i	D	Septu. Sūd.	Leo. 16	
ii	e		Leo. 28	○ Full Moone
iii	f	Blase Bishop.	Virg. 10	the i. day, at
iiii	g	Gilbert bish.	Virg. 22	xi. of the clocke
v	a	Agath. virg.	Libra. 4	and 21. minuts
vi	b	Dorothy virg.	Libra. 17	at night.
vii	c	Angle bishop.	Libra. 29	
viii	D	Sexage. sun.	Scorp. 12	
ix	e		Scor. 26	
x	f	Scholastica.	Sagit. 10	☾ Last quarter
xi	g	Sotheris bish.	Sagi. 24	the ix. daye,
xii	a		Capri. 9	at v. of the clock
xiii	b	Maistran.	Capr. 24	and 26. minuts
xiiii	c	Wed. goes out.	Aqua. 9	in the euening.
xv	D	Shroue sunday	Aqua. 24	
xvi	e	Julian virg.	Pisces. 9	
xvii	f	Constance.	Pisce. 23	● New Moone
xviii	g	Ash wednesday.	Aries. 7	the xvi. daye,
xix	a		Aries. 21	at eight of the
xx	b	Wilgyes virg.	Taur. 4	clocke in the
xxi	c	Lxx. Martirs.	Tau. 18	morning.
xxii	D	1. sun. in Lent.	Gemi. 1	
xxiii	e		Gem. 13	
xxiiii	f	Mathias apost.	Gem. 25	☽ First quarter
xxv	g	Ember weeke	Canc. 8	the xxiii. day
xxvi	a	Nestor Mart.	Canc. 20	at xii. a clocke
xxvii	b	August. bishop.	Leo. 2	51. minuts at
xxviii	c	Oswalde bish.	Leo. 13.	noone.

Humours this moneth in man abound,
let foode therefore be choise and sound:
Now may you bath, purge, sweate, or bleede,
with learned counsell, and good heede.

i	D	2. sund. in Lent.	Leo. 26		
ii	e	Chadde.	Virg. 8		
iii	f	Waunice.	Virg. 20		
iiii	g	Adrian mart.	Libra. 2		
v	a	Eusseb. & Pho.	Libr. 14		
vi	b	Victor & Victor	Libr. 27		
vii	c	Perpet & Felix	Scor. 10		
viii	D	3. sund. in Lent.	Scor. 23		
ix	e	Lx. martyrs.	Sagit. 7		
x	f	Agapite virg.	Sag. 21		
xi	g	Sol in Aries.	Capri. 5		
xii	a	Gregorie.	Capri. 20		
xiii	b	Theodore.	Aqua. 4		
xiiii	c	Candide mart.	Aqua. 19		
xv	D	4. sun. in Lent.	Pisc. 4		
xvi	e	Tyriacke.	Pisc. 18		
xvii	f	Gertrud virg.	Aries. 2		
xviii	g	Edward King	Arie. 16		
xix	a	Joseph mart.	Taur. 0		
xx	b	Cuthbert.	Tau. 13		
xxi	c	Benedict.	Tau. 26		
xxii	D	5. sund. in Lent.	Gemi. 9		
xxiii	e	Theodore.	Gemi. 21		
xxiiii	f	Annun. Reg. Marth	Canc. 4		
xxv	g	Annun. & Mar.	Can. 16		
xxvi	a	Castor mart.	Canc. 28		
xxvii	b	Marciane.	Leo. 10		
xxviii	c	Dorothe.	Leo. 22		
xxix	D	Palme sunday.	Virg. 4		
xxx	e	Quirine.	Virg. 16		
xxxi	f	Avelme.	Virg. 29		

☽ Full Moone the iii. daye, at foure of the clocke 39. minu. afternoone.

☾ Last quarter the xi. day, at iii. of the clocke 15. minutes in the morning.

● New moone the xvii. day, at vi. of the clock 35. minutes after noone.

☽ First quarter the xxv. day, at vii. a clocke 31. minutes in the morning.

Aprill hath xxx dayes.

Nature now reassum'th her power,
Poores opened are, and bloud encrease:
Therefore this moneth doth beare the flower,
To cure by Phisick thy disease.

i	g	Theod. ze virg.	Libra. 11	
ii	a	Mary Egypt.	Libra. 24	
iii	b	Richard bish.	Scorp. 7	○ Full Moone the ii. day at viii. of the clock, 11. minutes in the morning.
iiii	c	Ambrose bish.	Scor. 20	
v	D	Easter day.	Sagit. 4	
vi	e	Gerten.	Sagi. 17	
vii	f	Euphemie virg.	Capi. 1	
viii	g	Egilippus.	Capi. 16	
ix	a	Perpetuus.	Aqua. 0	
x	b	Agapit.	Aqua. 14	☾ Last quarter the ix day, at viii. of the clock 24. min. in the morning.
xi	c	Sol [illegible]	Aqua. 29	
xii	D	Lowe sunday.	Pisce. 14	
xiii	e	Wed. comes in.	Pisce. 28	
xiiii	f	Tibur. & Val.	Aries. 12	
xv	g	Oswal. Archbi.	Aries. 25	
xvi	a	Isidore bishop.	Taur. 8	
xvii	b	Anicete bishop	Taur. 21	● New Moone the xvi. day, at v. of the clock 52. min. in the morning.
xviii	c	Eleutherius.	Geni. 4	
xix	D	2. sun. aft. East.	Geni. 17	
xx	e	Victor marc.	Geni. 29	
xxi	f	Ancelme bishop	Canc. 11	
xxii	g	[illegible]	Canc. 23	
xxiii	a	[illegible] mart.	Leo. 5	
xxiiii	b	Pelitus.	Leo. 18	
xxv	c	[illegible]	Virg. 0	☽ First quarter the xxiiii. day, at i. of the clock 54. minutes in the morning.
xxvi	D	3. sun. aft. East.	Virg. 12	
xxvii	e	Anastasius.	Virg. 25	
xxviii	f	Mellitus.	Libra. 7	
xxix	g	Peter of Mol.	Libr. 20	
xxx	a	Erkenwald.	Libra. 3	

May hath. xxxi. dayes.

Bathe, bleede, and purge for maladie,
Vse Sage thy drinke to qualifie:
Rise early, trauerse pleasantly,
The fields, that smell most fragrantly.

i	b	Philip & Iacob	Scor.	16
ii	c	Athan bishop.	Sagit.	0
iii	D	4 sun at East.	Sagi	14
iiii	e	Fraunces.	Sagi.	28
v	f	Goddard.	Capr.	12
vi	g	John Port. lat.	Capr.	27
vii	a	John a Bruer.	Aqua.	11
viii	b	Appar. s. Mic.	Aqua	26
ix	c	Transl. of Nic.	Pisce.	10
x	d	Rogation sund.	Pisce.	24
xi	e	Wed. goes out.	Arles.	8
xii	f	Sol in Gemini.	Arles.	22
xiii	g	Seruatius.	Tauru.	5
xiiii	a	Ascension day.	Taur.	18
xv	b	Iudoze.	Gemin.	0
xvi	c	Brandon bish.	Gemi.	13
xvii	D	6 sun at. East.	Gem.	25
xviii	e	Merme ends.	Canc.	7
xix	f	Dunstan.	Canc.	19
xx	g	Barnardine.	Leo.	1
xxi	a	Hellen Queene	Leo.	13
xxii	b	Iulian bishop.	Leo.	25
xxiii	c	Desiderii mart.	Virg.	7
xxiiii	d	Whitsunday.	Virg.	20
xxv	e	Vrbane.	Libra.	2
xxvi	f	Augustine.	Libra.	15
xxvii	g	Ember weeke.	Libra.	28
xxviii	a	Germane.	Scor.	11
xxix	b	Felix bish.	Scor.	25
xxx	c	Petronil virg.	Sagit.	9
xxxi	d	Trinitie sunn.	Sagi.	22

● Full Moone the i. daye at vi of the clock 45. minu. in the morning.

☾ Last quarter the viii daye, at one of the clocke 20. min after noone.

● New Moone the xv. daye, at vi. of the clock 10. minutes in the euening.

☽ First quarter the 23. day, at vii. of the clocke and 24. minutes.

● Full Moone the last day, at iii. a clocke one min in the morning.

Iune hath xxx. *daies.*

In Iune, bid Spices hote adew,
likewise strange wines and drinkes eschew.
Coole hearbes and pleasures now frequent,
No physick take, least you repent.

i	e	Wed. comes in.	Capr. 7	
ii	f	Marcellus.	Cap. 22	
iii	g	Erasmus mar	Aqua. 7	
iiii	a	Corpus Christi.	Aqua. 21	
v	b	Term begins.	Pisc. 6	
vi	c	Molstane.	Pisc. 26	
vii	d	1. sun. aft. Tri.	Aries. 5	
viii	e	Medard.	Aries. 18	
ix	f	Willim confes.	Taur. 2	
x	g	Ember weke.	Taur. 15	
xi	a	Barnabe	Tau. 27	
xii	b	Iohn Cancer.	Gem. 10	
xiii	c	Anthony cõfes.	Gem. 22	
xiiii	d	2 sun. aft. Tri.	Canc. 4	
xv	e	Vite.	Canc 16	
xvi	f	Transl. Richard	Canc. 28	
xvii	g	Botulph mart.	Leo. 9	
xviii	a	Martin & Mar.	Leo. 21	
xix	b	Gatin R. Jam	Virgo. 3	
xx	c	Transl. Edwa.	Virg. 15	
xxi	d	3. sun aft. Tri.	Virg. 27	
xxii	e	Achatius.	Libra. 16	
xxiii	f	Etheldre.	Libr. 23	
xxiiii	g	Iohn Baptist.	Scorp. 6	
xxv	a	Terme ends.	Scor. 19	
xxvi	b	Iohn & Paul.	Sagi. 3	
xxvii	c	Crescent.	Sagi 17	
xxviii	d	4. sun. aft. Tri.	Capr. 1	
xxix	e	Peter Apostle.	Cap. 16	
xxx	f	Tom. of Paul.	Aqua. 1	

☾ Last quarter the vi. day, at vi. of the clocke 49. minuts after noone.

● New moone the xiii. day at 7. of the clock 42. minu. in the mozning.

☽ First quarter the xxii. day, at xi. of the clock 13. minu. in the mozning.

○ Full Moone the xxx. day, at xi of the clock 15. minutes at noone.

Hote Iuly doth enflame the blood,
Coole herbes and meates are therefore best:
To bleede, bath, purge, it is not good,
If you doe loue your health and rest.

i	g	Oct. Ioh. Bap.	Aqua. 16	
ii	a	Visit. of Mary.	Pisces. 1	
iii	b	Transl. of The.	Pisces. 16	☾ Last quarter the vi. day, at two of the clock 26. minutes in the morning.
iiii	c	Transl. Mart.	Aries. 0	
v	d	5. sun. aft. Tri.	Aries. 14	
vi	e		Aries. 28	
vii	f	Octa. of Peter.	Taur. 11	
viii	g	Chillian.	Taur. 24	
ix	a	Cecil bishop.	Gemi. 7	
x	b	7. byrth. mart.	Gem. 19	
xi	c	Transl. of Ben.	Canc. 1	● New Moone the xiii. daye, at x. of the clock 26. minutes in the morning.
xii	d	6. sun. af. Tri.	Canc. 13	
xiii	e	Visitate.	Canc. 25	
xiiii	f		Leo. 7	
xv	g	Transl. of Swi.	Leo. 18	
xvi	a	Transl. Olmun.	Virg. 0	
xvii	b	Kenelme King	Virg. 12	
xviii	c	Arnolph. bish.	Virg. 24	☽ First quarter the xxi. day, at 32. minut. in the morning.
xix	d	7. sun. aft. Tri.	Libra. 6	
xx	e	Margaret.	Libra. 18	
xxi	f	Praxedis virg.	Scorp. 1	
xxii	g	Mary Magd.	Scor. 14	
xxiii	a	Apolin bishop.	Scor. 77	
xxiiii	b	Christin.	Sagit. 11	
xxv	c	James apost.	Sagi. 25	
xxvi	d	8. sun. af. Trin.	Capri. 10	○ Full Moone the 28. day, at vii. a clocke 12. minutes after noone.
xxvii	e	Martha.	Capr. 25	
xxviii	f	Samps. Bish.	Aqua. 10	
xxix	g	Felix & his fel.	Aqua. 25	
xxx	a	Abdon & Sen.	Pisce. 10	
xxxi	b	German bishop	Pisc. 24	

August hath .xxxi. dayes.

Sleepe, meate, and Wine vse sparingly,
Abstaine from medicines warily:
Keepe thy selfe from Phlebotomy,
Restraine cold bathes aduisedly.

i	e	Lammas day.	Aries. 9	
ii	D	9 sun. aft. Tri.	Arie. 23	
iii	e	Inuent. of Ste.	Taur. 7	C Last quarter the 4. day, at high noone 44. minuts.
iiii	f	Iustine priest.	Tau. 20	
v	g	Gorgon conf.	Gemi. 3	
vi	a	Transl. Thrist.	Gem. 16	
vii	b	Feast of Iesus.	Gem. 28	
viii	c	Cyriacke.	Canc. 11	
ix	D	10. sun aft. Tri.	Can. 22	
x	e	Lawrence mart	Leo. 4	
xi	f	Tiburt mart.	Leo. 16	● New Moone the xii. daye, at ii. of the clock 9. minuts after noone.
xii	g	Clare virgin.	Leo. 28	
xiii	a	Hipolite.	Virg. 9	
xiiii	b	Sol in Virgo.	Virg 21	
xv	c	Assu. of our La.	Libra. 3	
xvi	D	11. sun. aft. Tri.	Libr. 15	
xvii	e	Dog dayes end.	Libr 27	
xviii	f	Octa. of Lawr.	Scor. 10	
xix	g	Magnus mart.	Scor. 23	☽ First quarter the xx. daye, at xi. of the clock 53. minutes at noone.
xx	a	Lodowicke.	Sagit. 5	
xxi	b	Barnard conf.	Sagi. 20	
xxii	c	Octa. Assumpt.	Capri. 4	
xxiii	D	12. sun. Fast.	Capr. 19	
xxiiii	e	Bartbol. apost.	Aqua. 3	
xxv	f	Lewes king.	Aqua. 18	
xxvi	g	Zepherin mart	Pisce. 3	
xxvii	a	Ruff. mart.	Pisc. 18	✦ Full Moone the xvii. day, at ii of the clock 55. minutes in the morning.
xxviii	b	Austine bishop.	Aries. 3	
xxix	c	John beheaded	Arie. 17	
xxx	D	13. sun. aft. Tri.	Taur. 6	
xxxi	e	Cuthbert.	Tau. 14	

September hath. xxx. dayes.

Ripe fruites, but sourd, in measure eate,
Now Spice you may vse with your meate:
Now Dogdayes gone, bath, purge, and bleede,
And Physicke take if that you neede.

i	f	Gyles ab bot.	Taur. 29	
ii	g	Anthony mart.	Gemi. 12	
iii	a	Dydim. Grego.	Gemi. 24	
iiii	b	Trans of Cut	Canc. 7	
v	c	Bertine.	Canc. 19	
vi	D	14 sun af. Tri.	Leo. 1	
vii	e	Regina.	Leo. 13	
viii	f	Nati. of Mary	Leo. 25	
ix	g	Gorgon mart	Virgo. 7	
x	a	Silui⁹.	Virg. 18	
xi	b	Proth. & Jacin.	Libra. 0	
xii	c	Martinian.	Libra. 12	
xiii	D	15. sun. af. Tri.	Libra. 24	
xiiii	e	Sol in Libra.	Scorp. 7	
xv	f	Nichomede m.	Scor. 19	
xvi	g	Ember matte.	Sagit. 2	
xvii	a	Lambert bish.	Sagi. 16	
xviii	b	Victor & Coron	Capri. 0	
xix	c	Januarie mar.	Capri. 14	
xx	D	16. sun. Fest.	Capr. 28	
xxi	e	Mathew apost.	Aqua. 13	
xxii	f	Mauritius.	Aqua. 27	
xxiii	g	Tecla virgin.	Pisce. 12	
xxiiii	a	Andochens.	Pisce. 27	
xxv	b	Fyrmini bysh.	Aries. 11	
xxvi	c	Cyprij & Just.	Aries. 26	
xxvii	D	17 sun. af. Tri.	Taur. 10	
xxviii	e	Cuperi.	Taur. 22	
xxix	f	Fabi et. Sect.	Gem. 6	
xxx	g	Hieronie priest.	Gem. 19	

Last quarter, the iii daye, at ii. of the clock 38. minutes in the morning.

New Moone the xi. daye, at fyre of the clocke, and 10. minutes in the morning.

First quarter the xviii. daye at viii a clocke 50. minutes afternoone.

Full Moone the xxv. day, at xi. a clocke, 44. minutes at noone.

October hath xxxi. dayes.

Now clad your selfe, with vestures warme
With exercise your health late keepe.
Good store of food will doe no harme,
Drinke old good Wines, and largely sleepe.

i	a	Remigius bish.	Canc. 2	
ii	b	Leodegar.	Canc. 15	☾ Last quarter the ii. daye, at vii. a clocke 49. minutes after noone.
iii	c	Tandive mart.	Canc. 27	
iiii	d	18. sun aft. Tri.	Leo. 9	
v	e	Francis conf.	Leo. 21	
vi	f	Faith virg.	Virgo. 3	
vii	g	Marci & Mar.	Virg. 15	
viii	a	Pelagius virg.	Virg. 27	
ix	b	Dionysius	Libra. 9	
x	c	Gereon & Vict	Libra. 22	
xi	d	19. sun. aft. Tri.	Scorp. 4	● New Moone the x. daye at ix. of the clock 47. minuts after noone.
xii	e	Calixt.	Sagit. 17	
xiii	f	Fran. Edwar.	& cor. 29	
xiiii	g	Sol in Scorp.	Sagit. 13	
xv	a	Wolfran.	Sagi. 26	
xvi	b	Mich. mount.	Capri. 10	
xvii	c	Etheldred.	Capri. 24	
xviii	d	Luke Evangel.	Aqua 8	
xix	e	Philiwede.	Aqua. 23	
xx	f	Austrebert.	Pisces. 8	First quarter ☽ the xviii. day, at foure of the clocke 9 minut. in the morning.
xxi	g	11. Mar. Virg.	Pisce 22	
xxii	a	Mary Salom	Aries. 6	
xxiii	b	Roma. arch.	Aries. 21	
xxiiii	c	Wenlozie.	Taur. 4	
xxv	d	21. sun. aft. Tri.	Taur. 18	
xxvi	e	Ursula..	Gemi. 7	
xxvii	f	Florence.	Gemi. 14	○ Full Moone the xxiiii. day at x. a clocke 45 minutes in the morning.
xxviii	g	Simon & Jude	Gem. 27	
xxix	a	Narcissus bish.	Canc. 10	
xxx	b	Germ. bishop.	Canc. 22	
xxxi	c	Quintin. Fast.	Leo. 4	

Thy head from colde keepe carefully,
leaſt rhewmes moleſt thee greeuouſly:
Bathes and new Wines flie heedfully:
For breeding ſome infirmitie.

i	D	All Saints	Leo.	17	
ii	e	Com. Animarñ.	Leo.	29	
iii	f	Winifrid virg.	Virg.	11	
iiii	g	Amantius.	Virg.	21	
v	a	Cyril & Dedi.	Libra.	5	
vi	b	Lete priest.	Libra.	18	
vii	c	Willfride arch.	Scorp.	0	
viii	D	23. sun. aft. Tri.	Scor.	13	
ix	e	Cyprian abbot.	Scor.	26	
x	f	Triphon mart.	Sagit.	9	
xi	g	Martin bishop.	Sag.	23	
xii	a	Paterne.	Capr.	6	
xiii	b	Brictius ep.	Capr.	20	
xiiii	c	Transl. of Erk.	Aqua.	5	
xv	D	24. sun. aft. Tri.	Aqua.	19	
xvi	e	Othmar.	Pisces.	4	
xvii	f	Edmund arch.	Pisc.	18	
xviii	g	Octa. Martini.	Aries.	3	
xix	a	Elizab. matr.	Aries.	17	
xx	b	Edmund King.	Taur.	1	
xxi	c	Præsen. of Mar	Taur.	14	
xxii	D	25. sun. af. Tri.	Taur.	27	
xxiii	e	Clement.	Gem.	10	
xxiiii	f	Grisogoni mar.	Gem.	23	
xxv	g	Katherin virg.	Canc.	5	
xxvi	a	Line bishop.	Can.	18	
xxvii	b	Agricola.	Leo.	0	
xxviii	c	Terum ends.	Leo.	12	
xxix	D	Aduēt sun. Fall	Leo.	24	
xxx	e	Andrew apostle	Virg.	6	

☾ Laſt quarter the i. daye, at iii. of the cloke 16. minutes after noone.

● New Moone the ix. day, at xii. of the clocke 39. minutes at noone.

☽ Firſt quarter the xvi. day, at xi. of the clock 12. minutes at noone.

○ Full Moone the 23. day at xii. of the clock 19. minutes at noone.

December hath .xxxi. dayes.

Let passions absence, minde secure,
Let wrath thy bodyes health procure:
Then bodies health (mind tranquillized)
Will deeme his state emparadized.

i	f	Eligius.	Virg. 19	
ii	g	Libane mart.	Libr. 1	☽ Last quarter the first day, at xii. a clocke 8. min. at noone
iii	a	Depos Osman	Libr. 13	
iiii	b	Barbar virg.	Libr. 26	
v	c	Sabba Abbot.	Scorp. 8	
vi	D	2. sun. in Advr.	Sagi. 21	
vii	e	Octab. Andr	Sag. 5	● New Moone the viii. day, at one a clocke 58. min. in the morning.
viii	f	Concep Mary	Sag. 18	
ix	g	Cipprian abbot	Capr. 2	
x	a	Eulalia virg.	Cap. 16	
xi	b	Damasius.	Aqua. 1	
xii	c	Solin Ciori.	Aqua. 15	
xiii	D	3 sun. in Advr	Pisces. 0	
xiiii	e	Othile virg.	Pisc. 14	
xv	f	Valery bishop	Pisc. 29	☽ First quarter the xv. day at vi. of the clocke 58 minu. in the euening.
xvi	g	Ember week	Aries. 13	
xvii	a	Lazar.	Arie. 27	
xviii	b	Gracian bish.	Taur. 11	
xix	c	Venetia virg.	Taur. 24	
xx	D	4. sun. Fast	Gem. 7	● Full moone the xxiii. day at foure of the clock 42. min. in the morning
xxi	e	Thomas apost.	Gem. 20	
xxii	f	20. Martyrs.	Cant. 2	
xxiii	g	Victor virgin.	Canc. 14	
xxiiii	a	Claudy. Fast.	Canc. 26	
xxv	b	Christmas day.	Leo. 8	☾ Last quarter the last day, at viii. a clocke 31. minutes in the morning.
xxvi	c	S. Steuens d.	Leo. 20	
xxvii	D	John Euang.	Virg. 2	
xxviii	e	Innocents day.	Virg. 14	
xxix	f	Thom. Becket	Virg. 26	
xxx	g	Transl. James	Libra. 8	
xxxi	a	Siluester bish.	Libr. 21	

A Prognostication for the yeare of our Lord God. 1607.

Framed and composed by the principles Physicall and Mathematicall, thereby describing the state of this present yeare, aswell in the disposition of the ayre, as other future Accidents and euents, most likely to befall vnder the seuerall reuolutions, as the positures of the celestiall Orbes haue prefaged.

By Thomas Rudston. *Philomathem.*

Imprinted at London, for the Company of Stationers.

Proclamation for the yeare of our Lord God 1597.

Printed and compiled

By Thomas Purfoote.

Imprinted at London for the Company of Stationers.

A Description of the prefigurations of the Eclipses happening this present yeare, 1607.

THe Iubilee present yeare, 1607. in the two great Lightes of Heauen, the gouernours both of day and night, and sole comforters of Nature, there will chaunce foure Eclypses, two of the Sunne, and two of the Moone, wherein the first of the Sunne, and last of the Moone, shall onely be seene in our Horizon.

As touching therefore the Eclipses not apparent; that of the Moone, happening the third day of March, the iiii. houre, xxv. minutes: and the other of the Sunne, happeneth the xii. of August, the iii. houre, xii. minutes after noone: As not seene of vs, and so likewise their effects not pertaining to vs, I will pretermit.

But now, as for the two other Eclipses apparent, whose effectes doe likewise touch vs: In the first, happening the xvi. day of Februarie this present yeare, the Sunne shall beginne to haue his cheerefull and illustrious raies diuerted from our eyes, by the interposition of the opacous bodie of the Moone, immediately after his rising, that is at vi. of the clocke, ii. minutes before noone, and so still waxing more and more obscured, till viii. of the clock, xl. minutes. At which time being most of all obscured, to wit, to the quantitie of iii. poincts & a halfe, shall afterward by little & little, restore his cōfortable beames to the world, till viii. of the clocke, xxxi. minutes. At which time he shall be clearely vnmasked of the Moone, & recouer his

whole light: So that the continuance hereof, from the beginning to the end, will be 1. houre 41 minutes. Whose effectes are signified to be very diuerse: for albeit that ♀, and ☿ are attending vpon the Sunne, at the time of the losse of his light, as readie to guard him from all malitious incursions. Yet ☉, during the whole time of his Eclipse, iourning in the 12. house, entermed of the Greekes for the malignitie thereof, κακοδαίμων, in the 6. degree, 50. minute of ♓, neere to the maleuolent Section of the tayle of the Dragon called Catabibazon: As also the two malicious planets, ♄ being placed angular in the tenth House, and ♂ being enthroned in the Horoscope, and although somewhat inferiour in dignities, yet being farre superiour in fortitudes aboue the rest, yea so farre, that comparison being made, notwithstanding those fewe dignities ☽ exceedeth him, hee is not onely to be equalized, but rather preferred before any of the rest, in the Dominion of this Eclipse, his malice being greatly augmented by a quadrat of ♄, from the tenth house. Which cannot but foreshewe like dismall effectes, though ☽ hauing a share in the dominion, proffereth some good hopes, and would seeme to mitigate their violence. For to such as are in bondage, captiuitie, and imprisonment, it promiseth relieue and comfort. To some persons in great Honours, abasements. In trades and traffick indifferent successe: but in other affaires as crosse encombrances, with buttings, &c. In such sort, as that the discommodities will seeme to surpasse the commodities that are like to ensue hereupon.

In mens bodies it causeth cholerick diseases, Feuers, Tertians, Eruptions of bloud, sharpe maladies, &c.

Likewise doth it foreshewe a verie variable disp-

sition

ction of the ayre, sometime excessiue hote, sometime excessiue colde, sometime great drought, sometime great (yet not greatly hurtfull) Ouerflowings, causing the spring somewhat backward: for the most part (I say) it will cause diuerse stormes and tempestes, and an vntemperate ayre, with losse of cattle. Theis effectes beginne the day next following after the Eclipse, and end the 7. of September the next yeare. The whole continuance being one yeare, 8. moneths, and 7. daies.

¶ Of the Eclipse of the Moone. 1607.

THE other Eclipse, being of the Moone, will happen the xxvii. day of August, at iii. of the clocke in the morning. At what time the Moone being placed in the xii. degree, xl. minutes of ♑, neere the maligne Section Cathibazon, will beginne to incurre the shadowe of the earth, and to bee darkened at one of the clocke, 49. minutes in the morning, wading further in darkenesse, till iii. of the clocke, ii. minutes, being then Eclipsed to the quantity of [illegible] points ii. minutes: from thence recouering her lost light by little and little till iiii. of the clocke, xv. minutes, will as then bee wholy rid of the shadowe of the earth, and restored to her light againe. The whole continuance being one houre, xii. minutes. The former Eclipse not threatning so vnfortunate discommodities, but this promiseth as auspicious felicities: causing in humane affaires, glorie, honours, mirth, friendshippe, tranquillitie, peace, adorning Magistrates with renowme, valour, and magnificencie: fortunate mariages, fruitfull issues, increase of goods, prosperous trafficke, and commerce with honestie, reuerence of Religion, profitable voyages both by Land and Sea, great amitie betweene kindred, and to conclude, a generall acceile of all good things, and happinesse: Effecting in mens bodies a sound & perfect constitution of health. Likewise

wiſe affecting the ayre with a good temperate diſpoſi-
tion, wholſome and windie, with verie ſeaſonable
ſhowers, and very profitable flouds, producing good
ſtore of corne, and cattle, and all things conducible to
the life of man. Theſe benefits the benevolent ꝛ, and
ꝛ prefigure vnto vs, when they beare the ſway, and
obtaine the Dominion: yet ſo, as that verſe of the
Poet may herein be very well noted, ſaying, Si qua
placent abeunt, mala ſi qua, tenaciùs hærent: for the
Eclipſe not great, the effects will bee correſpondent,
and the continuance not long, cauſeth their departure
as ſoone. For the effect will begin the xi. of Sep-
tember this preſent yeare, and end the xvii. of Dece-
ber following: So that the whole continuance will
be but one month, vi. dates.

The Regions and Cities ſubiect to the effectes of
theſe two Eclipſes, are, Calabria, Portugallia, Nor-
mandia, Phazania, Nazomitide, Garamantes, Lydia
Pamphilia, Sardinia, Longobardiæ pars, Flandria, Bra-
bantia, Wittenbergen: ducat, Hircania, Armenia, Mari-
ana, Cyrenaica, Mar[illegible]rica, Ægyptus inferior, Achaia,
Græcia, Croacia, Creta, Meſopotamia, Babilonia, Aſſi-
ria, Hiſpania, Dalmatia, Sclauonia, Hungaria, Moraiia,
Arabia. And of cities, Alexandria, Hiſpalis, Compoſ-
ſtella, Patentium, Rothomagum, Wormatia, Ratiſbona,
Corduba Regium, Louanium, Brugæ, Lon: Mogunce,
Corinth, Lugdunum, Lutetia, Baſilia, Heidelberga,
Toletum, Narbona, Colonia, Agrippina, Buda, Calcho-
nia, &c.

An

¶ An Astrologicall Explication of the Reuolution, this present yeare, 1607.

SOL, by his vncessant motion, hauing accomplished his period through the Dodecatemory of Zodiack, and entred the first minute of the Equinoctiall, and vernall signe Aries: which happeneth this present yeare, the 11. day of March, at one of the clock, 24. minutes after noone, beginneth the yeare Astronomicall. At which time the constitutions of the celestiall Orbes very vnfortunately disposed, portend as calamitous euents. Anger, wrath, malice, hatred, reuenge, ambition, violence, murthers, burnings, spoyles, discord, dissention, discontentment, murders, many Executions, diuerse martiall projects, cruelty in maisters, with vntrustinesse of seruants. Howbeit the premisses notwithstanding, there will be much pleasure, voluptuousnesse, and sensuality in humane conuersation, with happy and good child-bearing, promising more then common successe, and good fortunes to Marisalistes and Souldiers. In the ayre is foreshewed many thunders and lightenings, stormes, tempestes, with diuerse fierie Meteors, and Impressions, it being very probable, that there will be a murraine of sheep.

Sicknesses also is there like to be many, as Feuers, Tertians, Eruptions of bloud, and diuers such like, proceeding of choler, which will be so violent, that any one falling sick, very hardly will recouer.

A

¶ A Corollary to the Premiſes.

HAVING already expreſſed the particular ſignifications, aſwell of the Eclypſes, as of the Revolution: Now conferring them together, as alſo reſpecting the great Orbe, the conjunction of ♄ and ♅, and the great Eclipſe ſolar happening Anno. 1605. whoſe effectes yet continue and are in force. All conſidering, conjectured it cannot be, but that the whole Revolution of this yeare, is like to be perplexed in an inextricable Labyrinth of incombrances, requiring certes ſome Ariadnes helpe, to direct men out of them. Of which, no doubt, there will be ſome found, which in the marſhalling & reducing to order ſuch diſorders, as are like to ariſe, will purchaſe honour, and eternize their names with endleſſe perpetuitie.

A

A deſcription of the diſpoſition of the weather, moſt probable, to fall out euery day in the yeare, with the mutuall aſpectes, or reſpectes of the Planets amongſt themſelues, ſet downe at the head of euery Moneth enſueth.

Ianuary.

☌ ☽ ♀ the 3. day. ✶ ☌ ♄ the xviii. day. ☌ ☉ ☿ the xx. day. ☌ ♀ ☿ the xxiiii. day. ✶ ☌ ♀ the xviii. day.

THE firſt day a ſharpe freezing ayre, the ii. enclyned to moyſture.

The iii. day ful moone at iiii. of the clock xl. minutes in the morning, the weather colde & cloudy, ending with a nipping raine, the iiii. v. and vi. day, colde and windie, the vii. viii. ix. like to ſleete.

Laſt quarter the xi. day at v. of the clocke. vi. minutes in the morning, the weather open and windie, the xii. xiii. xiiii. xv. often ſleete, with a ſharpe winde, the xvi. day ſleete or ſnow.

New moone the xvii. day, at ix. of the clocke, xlix. minutes, the weather verie boiſterous, the xviii. xix. xx. and xxi. very rough and ſtormie, the xxii. and xxiii. moiſt and windie.

Firſt quarter the xxiiii. day, at vii of the clock, xvii. minutes in the euening, cold & cloudy, the xxv. xxvi. xxvii. and xxviii. very hard weather, with ſtormes of winde and raine, the xxix. xxx. and xxxi. a ſharpe aire, and bluſtering.

Feb.

Februarie.

☽ ☌ ☍ the viii. day. ☌ ☉ ☿ the xviii. day. ☌ ♃ ☿ the ♓ ii. day. ☌ ♃ ☉ the xxiiii. day. ✶ ☌ ☿ the xxv. ✶ ☌ ☉ the xxviii. day.

FVLL moone the firſt day, at ♈ i. of the clocke, ♈ xi. minutes in the euening, a colde and moiſt aire, the ii. iii. iiii. and v. day and a cutting winde, the vi. vii. and viii. very ſtormie weather.

Laſt quarter at v. of the clocke, ♈ xviiii. minutes in the afternooone, the weather bluſtering and ſharpe, the x. and xi. ſeaſonable, the xii. xiii. and xiiii. a pinching ayre.

New moone the xvi. day at viii. of the clocke, the weather vndifferent faire, the xvii. xviii. xix. and xx. guſtes of winde, with ſleete, the xxi. and xxii. daies faire.

Firſt quarter the xxiii. day at xii. of the clocke, xlix. minutes at high noone, the weather faire and winde the xxiiii. and xxv. of like diſpoſition, the xxvi. xxvii. & xxviii. froſt and ſnowe.

March.

✶ ☍ ☿ the iiii. day. ✶ ☌ ♃ the x. day. ✶ ☌ ☿ the xii. day. ☍ ♃ ☿ the xiii. day. □ ☌ ☿ the xxii. day. ☍ ☉ ☿ the xxvii. day. □ ☌ ☿ xxix. □ ☌ ☉ the laſt daie.

THE firſt and ſecond daies, froſts, with lying cloudes.

Full moone the iii. day at iiii. of the clocke, ♈ xxix. minutes in the afternoone, the weather bluſtering & ſtormie, the iiii. v. vi. & vii. a cold & cloſe aire, the viii. ix. and x. a darke and troubleſome weather, with winds and raine.

Laſt quarter the xi. day at ii. of the clock, ♈ v. minutes in the morning, the weather enclyned to moyſture

the

the 12.13. and 14. daies, rough blasts and stormes, the 15. and 16. seasonable weather.

New Moone the 17. day at 6. of the clocke, 35 minutes after noone, a rautish ayre, the 18. and 19. indifferent faire, the 21. 22. 23. and 24. disposed to darke weather and colde raine.

First quarter the 25 day at 7. of the clock 31. minutes in the morning, boistrous flawes of winde, the 26 and 7. raine. the 28. 29. 30. 31. very hard weather, with stormes of winds, raine, and haile.

Aprill.

☌ ☿ ♂ the 4. day. ♂ ☍ ♅ the 10. △ ☿ ♅ the 15. day △ ♄ ☍ the 66. day ☌ ☿ ♅ the 20. day. ☌ ☿ ☍ the 23. day.

The first day a temperate ayre.

Full Moone the 2. day, at 7. of the clock, 11 minutes before noone, a close and sharpe ayre with fishing blasts, the 3, 4, 5. and 6, for the most part faire, with drying clouds the 6, 7, and 8, of like sort.

Last quarter the 9. day at 8. of the clock, 24. minutes before noone a rautish blustering weather, the 10. and 11. April showers, the 12. and 13. a cleare skie, the 14. and 15. sharpe gusts of winde.

New moone the 16 day, at 5. of the clock 52. minutes in the morning, a colde and darke weather, with fall of raine, the 17. and 18. clearing blasts, the 19. and 20. a pure skye, the 21. 22. and 23. dispersed clouds with temperate weather.

First quarter the 24. day at one of the clocke, 57. minutes in the morning, faire and warme, the 24, 25, 26, and 27. a warme and Summer weather, the 28, 29. 30. somewhat colde and rainy.

May.

May.

♂ ☌ ☉ the 1. day, ♂ ☌ ☿ the 6 day, ♂ ☍ ☌ the 11. ✶ ♃ ☉ the 14. day, ♂ ☉ ☿ the 19. day, △ ♃ ☌ the 23. day, ✶ ♃ ☿ the same day.

FULL Moone the 1. day at 6. of the clocke 45. minutes after noone, the weather blustering and cleare, 2,3,4. temperate, the 5, day close and winde, the 6. faire, the 7. raine threatned.

First quarter the 8, day, at one of the clock, 20, minutes in afternoone gusties of winde. the 9 cloudy, the 10. cleare, the 11. and 12, tempestes of thunder and lightning, the 13. and 14. faire

New Moone the 15, day at 6. of the clocke 10. minutes after noone, a pure skie with rough blasts, the 16, and 17. fall of wet, the 18. faire, the 19. 20. and 21. raine and winde, the 22. reasonable faire.

First quarter the 23, day at 7. of the clocke 24, minutes in the morning a beautifull skye, the 24. 25, and 26. a sommer weather, with a pleasant gale of winde, the 27, and 28, clouds and raine, the 29, and 30. rusling flawes of winde.

Full Moone the last day at 4, of the clocke, 1. minute in the morning hote weather.

June.

♂ ☍ ☌ the third day, □ ♃ ♂ the same day, ✶ ♃ ☿ the 10. day, □ ♃ ☉ the 21, day, △ ♃ ☌ the 24. day, ♂ ☍ ♂ the same day, ♂ ☍ ☉ the 29. day.

THE first day, a close and calme ayre, the 2, faire and windy, the 3. 4. 5. violent tempestes of thunder and lightning, with raine and hayle,

Last

Last quarter the vi.day, at vi.of the clocke, xl. minutes after noone, faire weather, the viii.ix. and x. some distilling drops, the xi.xii.and xiii.rough stormes still clearing.

New moone the xiiii. day at vii.of the clocke, xiii. minutes in the morning, warme, faire, and flitting blasts, the xv.xvi.xvii.and xviii.a pleasant weather, the xix.xx.and xxi.the ayre hote and troublesome, with violent tempestes of thunder and lightning.

First quarter the xxii.day at xi. of the clocke, xiii. minutes before noone, darke weather, disposed to rain, the xxiii.and xxiiii. flying clouds, the xxv.fall of wet, the xxvi. faire, the xxvii. xxviii.and xxix. thunder, stormes, with haile and raine, the last day faire.

Iuly.

☐ ♃ ☿ the ii.day. ☌ ✶ ☿ the vi.day. ☌ ☉ ☿ the xiiii. day. ☌ ☌ ☿ the xv. day. △ ♃ ☿ the xviii. day. ☌ ☌ ☉ the same day. △ ♃ ☽ the xxi. △ ♃ ☉ the xxii.day. △ ♃ ☌ the xxiiii.day.

THE first, second, and iii.a cleare sky with ruffling flawes, the iiii. and v. like to the former.

Last quarter the vi.day, at two of the clocke xxvi. minutes in the morning, store of raine, the vii.a calme ayre, the viii. fall of moysture, the ix.x.and xi.faire, the xii. cloudy.

New moone the xiii.day, at x. of the clocke, xxvi. minutes at night, the weather hote, disposed to stormes, the xiiii.xv.and xvi. tempestuous, the xvii. xviii. and xix. variable weather, with thunder and lightning, the xx.and xxi.darke weather.

First quarter, the xxi.day, at xxxii. minutes after xii. of the clocke at midnight, the ayre temperate, with

often

oſten ſhowers, the xxii. windie, with diſperſed clouds, the xxiii. and xxiiii. clouds & raine, with ruſling blaſts, the xxv. xxvi. and xxvii. indifferent fayre.

Full moone the xxviii. day, at vii. of the clocke, xii. minutes after noone, a ſoultry hote ayre, the xxix, xxx. & xxxi. faire temperate weather, with pleaſant gales of winde.

Auguſt.

△ ☽ ☿ the vi. day. ☌ ☿ ♌ the x. day. ☍ ☽ ♑ the xv. day. ☌ ☿ ♍ the xxiii. day. △ ☽ ♉ the xxvii. day.

The i. ii. and iii. daies cloudy, with ſharpe blaſts.

Laſt quarter the iiii. day, at xii of the clocke, xliii. minutes at noone, the weather ſtill and indifferent faire, the v. and vi. colde and windie, the vii. raine, the viii a cloſe ayre and colde, the ix. and x. faire, the xii. fall of wet.

New moone the xii. day at ii. of the clocke, ix. minutes after noone, the weather colde and cloudy, the xiii. xiiii. xv. and xvi. often ſhowers, the xvii. faire, the xviii. clouds, the xix. clearing windes.

Full quarter the xx. day, at xi. of the clocke, liii. minutes at noone, the weather faire and warme, the xxi. ſome drops, the xxii. dry and windie, the xxiii. thick flying clouds with ruſling blaſts, the xxiiii more clear, yet alike windy, the xxv. and xxvi. raine.

Full moone the xxvii day, at ii of the clock lv. minutes in the morning, the weather cloſe, darke, and cloudie, the xxviii, and xxix. ſeaſonable weather, the xxx. raine, the xxxi. faire.

Septem-

September.

☌ ☿ ♀ the iii. day. ☍ ♄ ♀ the x. day. □ ♃ ☿ the xiii. day. △ ♄ ♂ the xvi. day. ☌ ☉ ☿ the same day. ☌ ♃ ☉ the xvii. day. ☌ ♀ ☿ the xxvi. day. □ ♄ ☉ the same day. △ ♃ ♀ the xxix. day.

THE first and second dayes warme and windie. Last quarter the iii. day at ꝛ of the clocke xxxviii. minutes in the morning, the weather disposed to wet, the iiii, and v, gloomie and overcast for raine, the vi, vii, and viii, blustering and cleare, the ix, and x, darke clouds falling into raine.

New Moone the xi, day at vi, of the clock, x, minutes in the morning, the weather faire, the xii, and xiii, violent windes, the xiiii. and xv, often showers, the xvi, and xvii, clearing flawes of winde.

First quarter the xviii, day at viii, of the clock 50. minutes, a temperate ayre, with pleasant blasts, the xix, wet, the xx, faire, the xxi, xxii, and xxiii, a pleasant weather, the xxiiii, hardly holding vp.

Full Moone the xxv, day, at xi of the clocke, 44, minutes before noone, darke weather and colde, the xxvi, and xxvii, colde and rainy, the xxviii, xxix, and xxx, faire.

October.

☌ ♃ ☿ the ii. day. □ ♄ ☿ the xiii. day. ☌ ♀ ☿ the xiiii. day. ☌ ♃ ♂ the same day. ☌ ♄ ☉ the xxviii. day.

THE first day rough windes. Last quarter the ii, day at vi, of the clocke, xxxix, minutes in the evening, a warme ayre, but somewhat boisterous, the iii, iiii, v, and vi, seasonable weather, the

the viii, raine, the viii, faire, the ix, windes and thicke clouds.

New Moone the x. day, at ix. of the cloche, xlvii. minutes at night, congealed clouds, threatning raine, the xi, xii, xiii, and xiiii, boistrous & stormie weather, the xv, a faire breathing ayre, the xvi, and xvii, dispersed clouds.

First quarter the xviii. day, at iiii, of the cloche, ix. minutes in the morning, the weather enclined to cold and moisture, the xix, xx, xxi, xxii, and xxiii, seasonable weather.

Full Moone the xxiiii day, at x. of the cloche, xlv. minutes at night, cold and cloudy, the xxv. and xxvi, warme and faire, the xvii, and xxviii, raine & windes, the xxix. darke clouds, the xxx. and xxxi. sharpe winds freeze.

November.

✶ ☽ ☌ ☿ the second day, ☉ ☌ ♀ the v. day. ☽ ☌ ♂ the vii. day. ☿ ☌ ♂ the same day. ☉ ☌ ♃ the ix. day. ☉ ☌ ☽ the xi. day. ☉ ☌ ♀ the xxvi. day. ✶ ☽ ☌ ♃ the xxviii. daie. ♂ ☌ ♀ the same day. ✶ ♂ ☌ ♄ the same day. ☿ ☌ ♄ the same day.

Last quarter the first day at iii. of the cloche, xvi. minutes after noone, raunish cold, the ii, and iii, cloudie, the iiii, and v. a pleasant weather, the vi, vii, and viii, very rough weather, stormie and rainie.

New Moone the ix. day, at xii, of the cloche, xxxix. minutes at noone, a sharpe freezing winde, the x, and xi, frostie, the xii, and xiii, of like sort, the xiiii, & xv, full of moisture.

First quarter the xvi day, at xi of the cloche, xii minutes before noone, the weather close and frostie, the xvii xviii, and xix, reasonable faire, the xx. raine, the

21, and 22, very cold weather.

Full moone the 23, day at xii, of the clocke, 19, minutes at noone, a sharpe nipping winde, the 24, and 25, of like disposition, the 26, 27, 28, and 29, variable and unconstant, with very hard weather, the 30, colde and cloudie.

December.

The vi. day ☽ the xii. day ☽ the xix. day ☽ the last day.

FIrst quarter the 1, day, at 12, of the cloche, 1, minutes, at noone a faire and frostie ayre, the 2, windie, the 3, cloudie, the 4, 5, and 6, cold cloudie and sleetie, the 7, and 8, indifferent faire.

New moone the 9, day, at 1 of the cloche, 58 minutes in the morning, the weather seasonable for the time, the 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14 hard frosts.

First quarter the 15, day, at 6, of the clocke, 58, minutes at night, a very cold ayre, the 16, 17, and 18, clouds and windes, the 19, 20, 21, and 22, a winde freeze.

Full moone the 23, day at 4, of the clocke 42, minutes in the morning, a very cold ayre, and somewhat cloudie, the 24, and 25, puffing blasties, the 26, and 27, distempered some fall the 28, sleeting, the 29, a harde frether, and windie, the 30, faire for a time, the last like to snowe.

FINIS.

The Characters of the Seuen Planets, twelue Signes, and the Aspects of Coniunction, Sextile, Quadrate, Trine, and Opposition.

The seuen Planets.

♄ ♃ ♂ ☉ ♀ ☿ ☽

Saturne. Iupiter. Mars. Sol. Venus. Mercurie. Luna.

The twelue Signes.

♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎

Aries. Taurus. Gemini. Cancer. Leo. Virgo. Libra.

♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓

Scorpio. Sagittarius. Capricornus. Aquarius. Pisces.

The markes of the Aspects.

☌ ⚹ □ △ ☍

Coniunction. Sextile. Quadrate. Trine. Opposition.

The natures, properties, and colours of the seuen Planets, and twelue Signes.

Saturne is cold and drie, melancholie, of a pale, leaden colour, and in his proper nature cold and drie, melancholie, earthie, pale, like lead colour, euill fortune, requireth 30. yeares to end his course.

Iupiter is hote, sanguine, ayrie, temperate, faire, and bright, the greatest fortune, man-

heth his circulation in 12. yeares.

♃ Discendeth 4. in height, hote and dry, fiery, cholerick, faire coloured, ruddy, and the lesse infortune, & finisheth his period in twelue yeares.

☉ Is hote, placed in the midst of all the Planets, cholericke, temperate, fortunate, most greate, & bright, the well of pure light, euery yeare finishing his course.

☿ Is next vnder the ☉, cold, moist, flegmatick, temperate, the lesser fortune, sterre, yea more bright then ♄, her course is like to the ☉, neuer aboue 48. degrees distant from the Sun, called the morning starre when she riseth before the sunne rising after the Sun, then she is named the euening starre.

♀ Is next inferior, of mutable nature, according to the qualitie of the Signes, or Planets that he is with, shining, but not very bright, keeping also the course with the ☉, neuer distant from the ☉, aboue 28. degrees.

☽ Is lowest of all the seuen Planets, cold, moist, and flegmatick, running through the Zodiacke in 28. daies, 8. houres.

¶ The nature of the twelue Signes.

♈ Is fiery, hote, and dry, cholerick, masculine, diurne, mooueable, and oblique.

♉ Is earthy, cold, and dry, melancholicke, feminine, nocturne, meridionall, first, and oblique.

♊ Is aerial, hote, and moyst, sanguine, masculine, diurne, septentricall, cornerall, and oblique.

♋ Is watery, cold, and moist, flegmatick, feminine, nocturne, septentrionall, cornerall, and right.

♌ Is fiery, hote, and dry, cholerick, masculine, diurne, orientall, first, and right.

♍ Is earthy, cold, and dry, melancholick, feminine, nocturne, meridionall, common, and right.

Is aereall, hote, and moist, sanguine, masculine, [illegible] occidentall, and night.

Is watery, colde, and moist, flegmatick, feminine, [illegible] the night, septentrionall, fixt, and night.

Is fiery, hote, and dry, choleryck, masculine, [illegible] ordinall, common, and night.

Is earthy, colde, dry, melancholie, feminine, nocturne, mountaine, and obliqua.

Is aereall, hote, and moist, sanguine, masculine, diurne, occidentall, fixt, obliqua.

Is watery, colde, and moist, flegmatick, feminine, nocturne, septentrionall, common, and oblique.

¶ A note of the foure Complexions, or humours in man, with certaine briefe observations of diet, order and dyet: meete for those Complexions, to preserue them in health.

¶ Of Bloode.

BLood is hote, and moist, apert, (engendred in the liuer, which is the mother of all the haines, and nourisher of blood) wherefore the sanguine men are of like nature, and therefore must be circumspect in eating their meate, and ordering their diet, considering that the purer the complexion is, the sooner it may bee corrupted, and the blood the sooner infected: which so infected, cannot but procure, and bring great danger: in that it is the principall humour in man, and the verie spirit of man consisteth in the blood.

Let sanguine men therefore abstaine from eating of those fruites, and hearbes which heate, burne, & dry extraordinarily, as Garlicke, Onions, Leekes, Radish, and such like.

They must vse refreshing meate, ryping of abstinence and from the healthy of health, and from the [illegible] of wine, or the grose & fleugmatick substance. They beware of hote lyuers, as Bacon, Shrimpes, Oysters: for these will corrupt heate, and inflame.

If bloode therefore [illegible] whote, and vse [illegible] them open their vaporishing paine, by the counsell learned Phisition, and he must forth with [illegible] he shall prescribe. And then the meate [illegible] and too much repletion auoide. [illegible]

They must vse easing softning purges, and [illegible] blood, Hoppes, Lettuce, Endiue, Borage, [illegible] Roses, Cassia, Manna, Fenitory, Aloes, Lapis, [illegible] zuli, and Rubarb.

¶ Of Flegme.

Flegme, a naturall humour in man, is cold [illegible] and so are fleugmatiche men, wherfore they must [illegible] staine from meates of like condition, they must [illegible] abstaine from viscous and clammy meates, [illegible] such as ingender fleugmatick humors, as salt fish, [illegible] is full of fleume, frutes, and white meates, from [illegible] and rawe apples, and all meates which be hard [illegible] of digestion. Such men ought not to dwell neere [illegible] strith, or mouth ground, they must beware of [illegible] colde in their feete, and of late drinking, and of late stirring vp, of natural fleugme ouer with [illegible] ty, as byrde paineful feauers, as if the bones [illegible] broken, and quotidians Hepiale, colde within [illegible] the heart, and hote without, Lipopsali.

These things purge fleume, Pepper, Ginger [illegible] Cardomome, Nettles, Cloues, Agarike, [illegible] bane, Iron.

¶ Choller.

Choller one of the foure humours, is hote & dry, and in be chollericke men, whereby they must abstaine from hote spices, and from hote wines, and from cholericke meates, as hanged beefe, or bacon, red herrings, meates ouermuch or ouer dry roasted, & boyled meates are best for them: yet may they eate grosser meats then any other complexion, except their education or bringing vp haue beene to the contrary: and these men may not be long fasting.

There are fiue kinds of Choller, The first is naturall, which is reddish, cleere, and pure. The second is flasshe, the which is ingendred of waterish flegme, and of redde cleere choller. The third is whitish, viscous, and clammie, like the white of a rawe egge, which is ingendred of the congelation of flegme, & of cleere red choller. The fourth is greene, the originall of which, doth come of the malice of the stomache. The fift is darke greene, and doth burne in the stomache, and is bred of humours too much burnt or adusted.

To purge theese kinds of choller, are good, Centaurie, Fenetory, wormewood, Mercurie, wild Hoppes, Ruberbe, and the whay of butter.

Pylles, Lapis lazuli, Yera logodion, Ruffy, and Confectio Hamech doe purge choller adusted.

To purge Cytrine or yellow choller, vse the confection of Manna, and Pillulæ, Fœtidæ,

And to purge grosse, and viscous choller, vse Sirupus acetosus, and for red choller, and all superfluous choller, vse Sirupus acetosus also, and Diaprunes, To purge, hierapicra, pillulæ, Aloes, and Pillulæ Alphaugine.

Of choller when it hath predomination aboue nature, come most extreame, hote, sharpe, and also dangerous perrils to nature, which will be hard to cure, except good counsell in due time.

¶ Of Melancholy.

MElancholye is cold and drye, and so is the nature of melancholie men, wherefore they ought to refrain from fryed meates, and such as are ouer salte, from sowre meates, and hard of digestion, and from burnt and dry meates: they must abstaine from immoderate thirst, and from drinking hote and grosse wines, as is Rede wine and Malpes.

These thinges are good for them, Cowe milke that is new, Almond milke, and the butter, yolkes of new egges and rere, &c. Boyled meates be most commonly better for the melancholie men then rosted meates: and all meates which are loone digested, and meats which ingender good blood, such as be bin temperately hote, are best for the melancholy men, so are herbes which be hote and moyst.

There are two kindes of melancholy, the one is naturall, the other vnnaturall. Naturall melancholy is like the dregges of blood, which is blackish, and it gethin the vaines, not hurting the second digestion, but helping the same.

Vnnaturall melancholy is engendred of choler adusted, and of the dregges of blood and flegme: which is y accedin the spleene, blacke as Inke, and dry as scales of rusty iron, breeding many sicknesses, as madnesse, continuall sorowe, quartanes, and the black Jaundise.

The thinges y^t ge Melancholie, Sene, Stœchados, Hares-tongue, Borage, Buglasse, Sugar, and white Wine.

For that I haue made mention of some sicknesses in the prediction of this yeares reuolution, I thought it would not be requisite, in like manner to shewe remedies for them, (I hope) without the offence of any learned Phisition, which I doubt not but will giue [illegible] fauourable

saluable censure hereof:) howbeit, if they be well obserued, they cannot hinder, but peraduenture doe good in the afore-named infirmities, respecting that good order, and good diet be available to keepe healthy and auoide sicknesses: considering also that the most sicknesses proceede from the superabundance, and corruption of these foure humours.

¶ Phisicall Elections.

By many and diuers experiments it hath beene obserued, and found, that some certaine times haue beene more apt, and fit for the enterprising of certaine workes, then other, according to the constellation of the celestiall bodies. Whereupon Astronomers haue selected, and chosen certaine peculiar, and prescript times for the atchieuement of euery action, which they terme Elections.

Heere note, that from the change of the moone to the first quarter, and from the full to the last quarter, the humors doe moove from the internall parts to the externall. As contrariwise, from the first quarter, to the full, and from the last quarter to the change, they are carried by diuers motions, from the outward members to the inward parts of the body.

Therefore in the first, & third weekes of the moone, it is best vsing externall Euacuations, as phlebotomie, bathes, cupping, &c. But in the second and fourth weekes of the moone, internall Euacuations, or purging medicines are inuisted with best successe.

¶ First of Phlebotomie or bloodletting.

Forasmuch as the very spirit and life resteth in the blood, and that it is the principall and chiefest humour in mans body, it ought not to bee let foorth, but

but vpon great occasion: as to purge some superfluous or vitious humour, and that worthy the aduise and counsell of some learned Physition: for otherwise it may make a way to many grieuous maladies, and infirmities, wherefore I will now shew first what is to be auoided, and afterward what is to be chosen in phlebotomie.

First therefore, no member or part in mans bodie ought to bee touched with any Chirurgions instrument, when as either the Dame, Moone, or Lord of the Ascendent, is ioyned in the signe that ruleth ouer the same part of mans body. Likewise, when the moone is in ♈ that ruleth the armes, or ♌ that ruleth the heart, as also in the last halfe of ♐, or first halfe of ♑ which is called the combust way, phlebotomie is vnholsome. Also, when the moone, or Lord of the Ascendent be in the first, or eight house, or when the moone is in aspect with the ☉, ☽ or ♂ by coniunction, quadrate, or opposition, it is an vnmeete time for blood-letting.

Next, for the disposition of the ayre, when it declineth from a temperature, to extremity of heate or cold, as in moderate, or mid winter it is to be shunned.

After any violent exercise, or labour, bathing, marching, or such like, bloodletting is not to be vsed. Also in a very fat or leane person, or a young childe vnder 14. yeares of age, or a man aboue threescore, is not to be let bloode.

These things auoided. Next in election of the opportunities for blood-letting, you are to obserue these things following: viz the position of the Planets, and signes of the Zodiack, the complexion, age, time of the yeere, and diet of the patient. Therefore first as touching the Planets.

An aspect of the moone with ♄ or ♂ is the best time

to bloodletting, & thirdly bee not combust vnder the Sunbeames.

The Time or Weeke of the moone with ♈, ♌, or ♐, is good to let bloud, specially when the moone doth apply vnto ☉ or ☽.

For the figures, let such a figure be ascendent as fitteth best to the complexion of the party, according as hereafter shall be declared of the moone.

For the constitution, let the Flegmatick bleed least of all, the Cholerick bleed well, the Sanguine bleede more, the Melancholy most of all.

Againe, let bloud the Flegmatick, the moone being in ♉ or ♑, the Cholerick, the moone being in ♋ or ♓, the Sanguine, the moone being in all, are good: the Melancholick, the moone being in ♎ or ♒.

For the parties age, let bloode in youth from the change to the first quarter: in middle age from the first quarter to the full moone; in ripe yeares, from the full to the last quarter: in olde age, from the last quarter to the change.

For the time of the yeare. In the Spring, bleede on the right side. In Autumne bleede on the left hand.

For the diet of the party: Take some preparatiue, or Clyster before you let bloode, to prepare the humors.

After phlebotomy, vse meates of light digestion, fasting warily, taking moderate exercise immediately, neither vsing any exercise violently.

For the time of the day. Let it be in the morning, keeping himselfe fasting: or in the afternoone after a perfect ingestion.

As for the disposition of the ayre, let it be faire, temperate, and cleere.

Note, to let bloud in any vaine of the head, must be

done

bone alwaies after the perſon haue eate meate, eſpy the vaine vnder the chynne.

These are the Aſtronomicall obſeruations for letting, and of no ſmall conſequence thereun to the health of the partie diſeaſed, if they may bee obſerued. Yet notwithſtanding, if ſome vnſufferable paine, and ſickneſſe, as phrenſie, peſtilence, Squinancie, Plurifie, Apoplexie, or ſuch like, chance to happen. As often caſe a man may not waite for a choſen time, leaſt peraduenture the ſick party might periſh in the meane time: yet neuertheleſſe ſo great a quantitie is not to be drawne forth, as if a conuenient time might be elected.

¶ Of purgations.

THe fitteſt time to purge with Electuaries, is when the moone is in Cancer, with potions in Scorpio, with pilles in Piſces.

The moone thus placed in theſe ſignes, is in a happie aſpect of ☿, cauſeth a fit time to purge cholericke, with ☉ or ♂, to purge flegme: with ☿, to purge melancholy. As for milde purgations which worke gently, and cliſters, they may bee miniſtred indifferently at all times.

Of Bathes, and other Enacuations.

AFter Bathes for hote diſeaſes the Moone being in watry ſignes, that is to ſay, ♋, ♏, and ♓ in a good aſpect of ☽, and ♃: for cold diſeaſes, let the moone be in fierie ſignes, to wit, ♈, ♌, and ♐: in a happie aſpect of ☉ and ☽, and here note that it is not good bathing when the moone is in earthy ſignes: to wit, ♉, ♍, and ♑, eſpecially being in any ill aſpect of ☉ or ☽.

Take vomits the moone being in ♈ or ♌.

Take gargariſmes the moone being in ♈ ♌ or ♐.

Take

Take Clysters, the moone being in ♍.
Stoop fluxes and rheumes, the moone in ♓.
Purge the nerling, the moone in ♉.
Take preparatiues, the moone in ♎.

Of the foure naturall Vertues.

The first is the Vertue Attractiue, so termed because it draweth nourishment into due places. It is best comforted when the moone is in ♈ ♉.

The second is the Vertue Digestiue, so named because it digesteth or altereth the nourishment into a due forme. It is best strengthened when the moone is in ♌ ♎.

The third is the Vertue Retentiue, and is so called because it keepeth in the good nourishment, vntill the digestiue Vertue hath duely digested and changed it into its chiefest helpers, the moone being in ♑.

The fourth is called the Vertue, Expulsiue, because his office is to expell those superfluous excrements, which remaine when the other Vertues haue done their office duely. It is greatly strengthened the moone being in ♐.

The happy configurations of the fortunes, to wit, ☌ and ☍ the moone greatly auailes in the former Elections.

Husbandly Elections.

Set grasse and plant, the moone being in ♉ ♋ and ♓, when she is in a good aspect with ♃ and ♀.

Sowe when the moone is in ♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎ ♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓ a little before, or after the change. Yet for a dry ground, the fittest time is thought to be about the full. The happy aspects of ☽ ☌ ☍ ☐ ☆ further much tillage greatly.

Cut your haire from midsommer to Christmas, the moone

moone encreasing in aspect with ☽.

Cut fuell the moone encreasing, for it will grow.

Cut Vines in ♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎ ♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓ being in ☽ ☍ ☉ and ☽ ☌ ☉.

Gather hearbes, flowers and fruites, the moone at the full,

Remoove plants in November, the moone being in her last quarter.

Cut hayre, the moone in ♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎ ♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓ encreasing in a good aspect of ☽ ☍ ☉.

Sheere sheepe, the moone encreasing.

Geld or Dubbe Cattell, the moone in ♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎ ♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓ Kill swine neere the full.

Naturall causes and first of the three Regions of the Ayre.

THe Ayre is diuided into three Regions, which are thus described. The first and highest Region is a part of the ayre, contained betweene the Moone and the vttermost reflection of the Sunne beames, and the vttermost part of the Sunnes reflection.

The second and middle Region, is a part of the ayre, compriled in such distance as is betweene the end of the first Region and the vttermost part of the Sunnes reflection.

The third and lowest Region, is a part of the ayre, comprehended in such a distance as the beames of the Sunne make by their reflection in.

The highest and lowest Region are hote, and the middle most cold.

Of Raine.

RAine is a vapour, cold and moyst, and ascendeth to the vpper part of the middle Region, where through

through cold thickned, then dissolued, and thus engendreth, falleth on the earth.

Of Hayle.

A Clowde dissolued into water, in the fal congealed, maketh hayle. The higher it falleth, the longer it tarrieth in the ayre, the greater is the hayle.

Of Snowe.

SNowe is a moyst vapour, drawne vp in the middle Region of the ayre, then thickned, and frozen into the body of a clowde. So congelated descendeth.

Of Frost and Dew.

FRost and Dew is a vapour cold and moyst, a little way drawne vp in the day, through the faint heate of the Sunne, distilleth in the night vpon the earth, there congeled, is called frost, dissolued, dew. The last is a signe of faire weather in the spring or harueſt.

Of Windes.

VVInde is a multitude of dry exhalations, drawn vp from the earth, and aboue the earth enforced here and there.

Of Thunders and Lightnings.

THunder is the quenching of fire in a clowde, or an exhalation hote and dry, mixt with moysture, carried vp to the middle region of the ayre, there thicked, and wrapped in a clowde. Of this hote matter coupled with moistnesse, closed in the clowde, groweth a strife, the heate beating, and breaking out the sides of the clowde with a thunder noyse, the fire then dispersed, is the lightning.

Of

Of the Rainbowe.

The Raine-bowe is the shining, and redde of the Sunne beames, that turne to the contrary vapour againe in the clowde.

Of shooting Starres.

A shooting starre is a hote slimish vapour, thin and clammy, walme vp to the highest part of the ayre, there being kindled, shooteth in the ayre, appearing like a starre.

FINIS.

Pp. 2465

Bonde 1607.

A Presidēt for Prognostica tors.

A new Almanacke for the
present yeare of our Lord God.
M DC VII.

Being the third after Leape yeare.

Calculated for the Latitude and Meridian of the Ancient shire towne of *Essex* called Chelmesford:

And generally for all great Britaine,
amplyfied with new additions,
By *Edward Roma*: practicioner in the Mathematicks & Physick.

Imprinted at London for the
Company of the Stationers.

A briefe Computation of the time com-

plete within this present yeare 1607.

FRom the Creation of the world vnto this present yeare are contained.	5509
From the Creation vntill the generall Flood.	1656
From the Creation of the world till Christ.	3964
From Noahs Flood vntill this present yeare.	3913
Since the birth of Abraham.	3621
Since the Israelites departed out of Egipt.	3115
Since the destruction of the Citie of Troy.	2790
Since Brute entred this Iland.	2714
Since the building of the temple of Salomon.	2636
Since the building of the Cittie of Rome.	2358
Since Nabuchadonozer the King.	2354
Since the Captiuitie of Babilon.	2285
Since the desolation of the temple.	2214
Since Alexander the great died.	1931
Since Iulius Cæsar came with Bodinus.	1696
Since the birth of our Sauiour Christ.	1607
Since Hiern alem destroied by Titus Vespatian.	1524
Since England receiued the Christian faith.	1427
Since Ebrutius the first Monarch of England.	805
Since the Conquest of England by Duke William.	541
Since the Science of Printing was first inuented.	147
Since K. Henrie the eight conquered Bologne.	63
Since the infectious sweating Sicknesse raigned.	56
Since S. Paules steeple in London fired by lightning.	40
Since the great Plague at Newhauen and London.	44
Since the Earles rebellion in the North.	38
Since the blazing Starre and sharpe Winter.	35
Since the whole heauens seemed to burne with fire.	33
Since the deepe Snowe.	28
Since the generall Earthquake in England.	16
Since the Campe at Tilbury in Essex.	27
the worthy raigne of our King of great Blaine ended	4

The Golden number is	12	¶ The Fo-
The Epact is till march, thent	11	raine com-
The Circle of the Sunne is	20	putation.
Indictio Romana.	5	
The Dominicall letter is.	D	
Shroue sunday in Febr uary.	15	Febr uary. 25
Easter day in Aprill	5	Aprill, 15.
Ascention day in May.	14	May. 24
Whitsunday in May.	24	June. 3
Audentius day, November.	29	December. 2
From Christ to Shroue sund. 7. w. 3. daies		8. weekes 6. d

In the next yeare viz 1608.

Shroue sunday in Febr uarie.	7	Febr uary, 17
Easter day in March.	27	Aprill. 6
Ascention day in May.	5	May. 15
Whitsunday in May,	15	May, 25
From Christ to Shro. 6. weekes 2. daies		7. weekes. 5. d

From Purification of S. Peter 21 weekes.	
From S. Peter to S Bartholmew 8 weekes.	
From S Bartholmew to S. Mathew, is 4. weekes.	all on a day.
From S, Mathew to S, Andrew is 10. weekes.	
From S. Andrew to S. Thomas, is 3. weekes.	
From S, Thomas, to Innocents, is 1. weeke.	
From the Annunciation to Jo. Baptist. 13. weekes.	all on
From John Bap. to Mary Magd. 4. weekes.	a day
From Mary to Simon & Jude, is 14, weekes.	
From S. Marke to S. James, are 15. weekes.	all on
From S. James to S Steue., is 22. weekes.	a day
From Phillip and Jacob, to Christ, 34. weekes.	
From S; Luke to All Saints, 2, weekes.	all on
From All Saints, to John Euang. 8. weekes.	a day
From Twel'e day, to S. Mathy, 7. weekes.	all on
From S. Mathias, to S. Michael, 30, weekes.	a day

The Anatomie of mans body, as the parts there-
of are gouerned by the 12. Celestiall Signes.

Gemini. *Taurus.*

Armes & shoulde. | Brik & throte. | *Aries.* The head and face.

Cancer breast. stomack lungs

Leo. heart & backe.

Virgo buttes & belly.

Libra. Reines & loines

Scorpio. secrets & bladder.

Sagitarius. thighes

Capricornus. The knees. | *Aquarius.* legges. | *Pisces.* The Feete.

♈ *Aries*, ♉ *Taurus*, ♊ *Gemini*, ♋ *Cancer*, ♌ *Leo*, ♍ *Virgo*, ♎ *Libra*, ♏ *Scorpio*, ♐ *Sagittarius*, ♑ *Capricornus*, ♒ *Aquarius*, ♓ *Pisces*, ☊ *Caput Draconis*, ☋ *Cauda Draconis*, ♄ *Saturnus*, ♃ *Iupiter*, ♂ *Mars*, ☉ *Sol*, ♀ *Venus*, ☿ *Mercurius*, ☾ *Luna*, ☌ *Coniunctio*, ✶ *Sextile*, □ *Quartall*, △ *Trine*, ☍ *Oppositio*.

Ianuarie hath xxxi. daies.

The Iulian yeare, (inuented by Iulius Cæsar,) beginneth the 1. of Ianuarie, containing 365. daies.
The Empire (as the Iulian) on the 1. of Ianuarie,
The Dominicall letter and Prime, the 1. of Ianuarie.

1	a	Circum. or C.	Can.	2	3, 5	♊	4	18	
2	b	Octa. Steuen	Ca.	14	4, 0		16	14	● Full
3	c	N.N.M.T.C.m	Ca.	26	4, 1		28	15	Moone ſ
4	D	1079. y. ſinc.	Leo.	8	4, 3	♋	10	16	iii. day, 20
5	e	Edward rep	Leo.	20	4, 5		22	17	min. paſt
6	f	Twelfe day.	Vir.	1	4, 6	♌	3	18	iiii. in the
7	g	Allen, com, in.	Vi.	13	4, 7		15	19	morning.
8	a	Geuerine.	Vi.	25	4, 8		27	20	
9	b	Iuuocie,	Libra.	8	4, 10	♍	10	21	
10	c	Sol in Aqua.	Lib.	21	4, 11		23	22	☾ Laſt q.
11	D	Linus 98, y, ſi	Sco.	4	4, 12	♎	6	23	the xi. day
12	e	Mor, ma, Emp	Sc.	18	4, 13		20	24	at v. in the
13	f	Hillarie bisho	Sa.	2	4, 14	♏	4	25	morning.
14	g	Felix,	Sa.	17	4, 16		19	26	
15	a	14, Phameno	Cap.	1	4, 17	♐	3	27	
16	b	Marcellus.	Ca.	16	4, 19		18	28	
17	c	Anthony dep.	Aqu.	1	4, 20	♑	3	29	● New
18	D	3. ſund, aft C.	Aq.	16	4, 22		18	1	Moone ſ
19	e	Pyſca. Virgi	Piſc.	1	4, 23	♒	3	2	xviii. day,
20	f	Dead Hillary	Pi.	15	4, 24		17	3	neere v. at
21	g	K. Edward 3,	pi.	29	4, 26	♓	1	4	night.
22	a	Hebr. 1. Greg.	Ar.	13	4, 27		15	5	
23	b	Terme begin	Ari.	27	4, 29		29	6	
24	c	280. 50, 5, 7	Ta.	10	4, 30	♈	12	7	☽ Firſt q.
25	D	4, ſund aft. C.	Ta.	23	4, 32		25	8	the xviii.
26	e	Edward, 3	Gem.	6	4, 33	♉	8	9	v. & quar
27	f	Quind. Hilar	Ge.	18	4, 35		30	10	before viii
28	g	Theodote.	Ge.	30	4, 37	♊	2	11	at night.
29	a	M. car m. 794.	Ca.	11	4, 38		13	12	
30	b	K. Edward, 6	Ca.	23	4, 40		25	13	
31	c	60. 6, 5, 19,	Leo.	5	4, 42	♋	7	14	

The Church of England, and the States of Florence, and Senes begin the yeare the 25 of March accounting the yeres compleat. in euery Leape yeare Februarie hath 29 daies, but if you accompt the yere currem, begins the 1. Ianuarie.

1	D	Brinoget.	Leo. 17	4,44	♋, 19	15		
2	e		Leo. 29	4,46	♌ 1	16		
3	f	Crast. Purific.	Vir. 11	4,48	13	17		
4	g	Gilbert.	Vir. 23	4,50	25	18	☽ Full	
5	a	Agath virgin.	Lib. 5	4,52	♎, 7	18	moone the	
6	b	Dorothy virg	Lib. 17	4,54	19	19	the i. day,	
7	c	Angle bish.	Scor. 1	4,56	♏, 3	20	3 quarter	
8	D	Sexagesi. sunda	Sc. 18	4,58	15	21	before	
9	e		Sc, 27	4,59	29	22	mdnight.	
10	f	Scolastica.	Sa. 11	5	1 ♐, 13	23		
11	g	Sother virgi.	Sa. 25	5,	3 27	24	☾ Last qu	
12	a		Ca. 10	5,	5 ♑, 12	25	the ix. day	
13	b	Pharmuthi.	Ca, 25	5,	7 27	26	at vi, at	
14	c	Valentine.	Aq, 10	5,	10 ♒, 12	27	night.	
15	D		Aq. 25	5,	12 27	28		
16	e	Schebath 11	Pisc. 9	5,	14 ♓, 11	29		
17	f	Men. go. out.	Pis. 24	5,	16 25	1	● New	
18	g	Ashwednesda.	Arie. 8	5,	18 ♈, 10	2	moone the	
1	a	Nat. Hc. P.W	Ari. 21	5,	20 23	3	xvi. day, a	
20	b	Simeon.	Tau. 5	5,	23 ♉, 7	4	viii. in the	
21	c	Sep 110 M	Tau. 18	5,	25 20	5	morning.	
22	D	Quadragesim	Gem. 1	5,	27 ♊, 3	6		
23	e	Policar.	Ge. 13	5,	29 1	7	☽ First q	
24	f		Ge. 26	5,	31 28	8	the triti.	
25	g	Const mine.	Can. 8	5,	33 ♋, 10	9	day at 1.	
26	a	Alexandri.	Ca. 20	5,	35 22	10	after noon	
27	b	Augustin bish	Leo. 2	5,	37 ♌, 4	11		
28	c	Oswalde bish	Leo. 14	5,	40 6	12		
In	on.	the Kalender	motion	Sun	Alyect			
Iulia	tati	of daies	of the	set	the			
Cō	on.	times.	Planets	ting	Stars			

The yeare of the Hebrues begineth at the first new Moone, after the vernal Equinox, consisting of 12. mõthes lunar the odd of 30. day, euen 29. viz. 354. day, the commõ yeare & euery 3. 6. 8. 11. 14. 17. and 19. y. a month intercalated.

1	D	David bishop	Leo. 2	5,42	♑. 27	13	
2	e	Chaode	Virg. 8	5,44	♒. 10	14	
3	f	146. 22. 1. 8.	Li. 20	5,46	22	15	
4	g	K. Edward 4	Lib. 2	5,48	♓. 4	16	Full
5	a	Maurice.	Lib. 15	5,50	17	17	Moone ỳ
6	b	Victor & vict.	Lib. 27	5,52	29	18	viii. day, at
7	c	Perpetues,	Sc. 10	5,54	♈, 12	19	v. at night
8	D	3. Sund. in L.	Sc. 24	5,56	26	20	Eclipsed.
9	e	Apolinii.	Sagi. 7	5,58	♉. 9	21	
10	f	Sunn Aries.	Ca. 21	6, 0	23	22	Last qu.
11	g	Equal. d. & n.	Capr. 5	6, 2	♊, 7	23	the xi. day
12	a	Gregorie bish	Cap. 19	6, 4	21	24	3. qu. past
13	b	Theodote	Aqu. 4	6, 6	♋, 6	25	2. in the
14	c	Tan. ive mar	Aq. 19	6,18	21	26	morning.
15	D	4. Sund. in L.	Pisc. 4	6,10	♌, 6	27	
16	e	Mort. Tib. Cæ	Pis. 18	6,12	20	28	
17	f	Adac. 12. ỳ	Aries. 2	6,14	♍, 4	29	
18	g	Edward. King	Ari. 16	9,16	18	1	● Newe
19	a	Joseph. Mar. h	Ari. 30	6,18	♎, 2	2	Moone ỳ
20	b	Nat. Ouid,	Ta. 13	6,20	15	3	xvii. day,
21	c	K. Henry. 5.	Ta. 26	6,22	28	4	past 6. at
22	D	Aprill 1. Gerg	Gem. 8	6,24	♏, 10	5	night.
23	e	194, 9, 5, 24	Ge. 21	6,26	23	6	
24	f	Init. Reg. Iac	Can. 3	6,28	♐, 5	7	
25	g	Annunt. of ỳ	Ca. 16	6,30	18	8	
26	a	Eastor mart.	Ca. 28	6,32	30	9	First q.
27	b	Martian.	Leo 10	6,33	♑, 12	10	the xxv. d
28	c	Dorothie vir.	Leo. 22	6,35	24	11	at viii. in
29	D	Palme sunday	Virg. 4	6,37	♒, 6	12	the morn.
30	e	Quirine.	Vir. 16	6,39	18	13	
31	f	Amime.	Vir. 28	6,41	30	14	

The equall Tropical yeare, beginneth the 10 of March, containing 365.daies, 5.houres. 55.min. The Concurr. The siderall yere beginneth the 8 of April, containing 365.daies 6.houres, 6.minutes. The Epact beginneth the 1. of March.

1	g	Theodore.	Lib. 11	6,43	♈,	13	14	
2	a	Mary Egipt.	Lib, 24	6.45		2	15	
3	b	Richard bisho	Sco. 7	6.47	♎,	9	16	☽ Full moon the 1. d. halfe an houre past 7. in the morn.
4	c	Ambrose bish.	Sc. 20	6,49		22	17	
5	D	Easterday	Sag. 4	6,51	♏,	6	18	
6	e	K. Ioh. earthq	Sa. 18	6,53		20	19	
7	f	408.17.7.0	Cap. 2	6,55	♐,	2	20	
8	g	7. Nati Plato	Ca. 16	6,57		14	21	
9	a	Sunne in Tau	Aqu, 1	6,59	♑,	3	22	
10	b	9. K. Edwa. 5	Aq, 14	7, 0		16	23	☾ Last q the 9. day at 8. in the morning.
11	c	12.40.2.18	Aq, 29	7, 2	♒,	1	24	
12	D	Zenon bishop.	Pis. 14	7, 4		16	25	
13	e	Virgil. Pas.	Pis. 28	7, 6		30	26	
14	f	Paym 1. Egipt	Ari. 12	7. 8	♓,	14	27	
15	g	Abib. 1 Hebr.	Ari, 25	7, 9		27	28	
16	a	Illinore.	taurn 8	7,11	♈,	10	29	
17	b	Queen.	tau, 21	7,13		22	1	● New moone the 16. d. at 6 in the morning.
18	c	Ist. pas, red se	Gem. 4	7,14	♉,	6	2	
19	D	Alphage.	Ge, 16	7,16		18	3	
20	e	Quind. Pasch	Ge, 29	7,18	♊,	1	4	
21	f	May. 1. Gre. 1.	Ca. 11	7,19		13	5	
22	g	Terme beg	can 23	7,21		25	6	
23	a	Ge. 22. k. h. 8	Leo, 5	7,23	♋,	7	7	
24	b	98.37.10.1.	Leo, 18	7,24		20	8	
25	c	Sub ire Dua	Virg, 1	7,26	♌,	3	9	☽ First quart. the 24. day, at 2. in the morni.
26	D	Clete bishop.	Vir. 12	7,28		14	10	
27	e	Tres Paschæ.	Vir. 25	7,30		27	11	
28	f	Vitalis mart.	Libr. 7	7,31	♍,	9	12	
29	g	Peter of mil.	Lib 20	7,33		22	13	
30	a	Dey, Ecken.	Sco, 3	7,34	♎,	5	14	

Many men suppose the creation of the world, to haue beene in Sept. or Thisri, alleaging the time of Haruest, but in those cõtries, are 2. Sũmers, therefore 2. haruests, one in March the other in October. Leui. 23. 11 39. Deut. 16 9

1	b	Philip & Iac.	Sc. 16	7,36	♎, 18			
2	c	Athanasius.	Sc. 30	7,37	♏, 2			Ful
3	d	Inuent. s. cru.	Sa. 14	7,39	16			Moone ♄
4	e	Quinq; pasch	Sa. 28	7,40	30	18		1. day at 7
5	f	Goddard.	Ca. 12	7,41	♐, 14	19		in the mor.
6	g	Rome spoyled	Ca. 27	7,43	29	20		
7	a	John of Beue	Aq. 12	7,45	♑, 14	21		
8	b	80. yere sinte	Aq. 26	7,47	28	22		
9	c	Apara. Mich.	Pis. 10	7,48	♒, 12,	23	☾	Last qu.
10	d	Rogation Sũ	Pis. 24	7,50	26	24		the viii. d.
11	e	Quinq; pasch	Arie. 8	7,51	♓, 10	25		at one af-
12	f	Sorte Gemini	Ari. 21	7,53	22	26		ter noone.
13	g	Seruitus.	Tau. 5	7,54	♈, 7	27		
14	a	Licentsunday	Ta. 18	7,56	20	28	●	New
15	b	Craft. Ascent	Gem. 1	7,57	♉, 3	29		Moone ♄
16	c	Standarit.	Ge. 13	7,58	15	1		rd. day, at
17	d	Noah ent. Ar.	Ge. 25	7,59	27	2		at vi. after
18	e	Terme ends	Can. 7	8, 1	♊, 9	3		noone.
19	f	Dunstane.	Ca. 19	8, 2	21	4		
20	g	Barnardini.	Leo. 1	8, 3	♋, 3	5	☽	quarter
21	a	Elene Queen	Leo. 13	8, 4	15	6		the xxiii. ♄
22	b	12. Iune. 1, G	Leo. 25	8, 4	27	7		past 7. at
23	c	Sernul mart.	Virg. 7	8, 5	♌, 9	8		night.
24	d	Whitsunday.	Vi. 20	8, 6	22	9		
25	e	Arbane.	Lib. 3	8, 6	♍, 5	10		
26	f	Augustine.	Lib. 15	8, 6	17	11	○	Full
27	g	Noah out Ar.	Lib. 28	8, 7	30	12		Moone ♄
28	a	Germane.	Sc. 11	8, 8	♎, 13	13		last day, at
29	b	Maximilian.	Sco 25	8, 8	27	14		iiii. in the
30	c		Sagi 9	8, 9	♏, 11	15		morning.
31	d	Trinitie sunt	Sa. 23	8,10	27	16		

The Grecian yeare begimneth the 25, of Iune, or the next new moone, to the ſummer Solſtice, in forme as the Hebrew. The Arabiás begin the yeare, the 2. day, or Súmer ſolſtice Barnabe, Lucia, ſunt duo ſolſticia.

1	e	Craſt. Trinit.	Cap.	7	8,	10	♑	9	17	
2	f	Marcelline.	Ca.	22	8,	1		23	18	
3	g	Erasmus ma.	aqua.	7	8,	11	♒	9	19	
4	a	Corpus Chriſ.	aqu.	22	8,	11		24	20	☾ Laſt q. the 6. day at 6. after noone.
5	b	Terme begin	Piſ.	7	8,	2	♓	9	21	
6	c	Nic. Alex M.	Piſ.	21	8,	12		23	22	
7	D	1961. pere ſi.	Arie.	5	8,	2	♈	7	23	
8	e	Octab. Trinit	arie	18	8,	3		20	24	
9	f	Germane.	Tau.	1	8,	13	♉	3	25	
10	g	Iann. con	tau.	14	8,	13		16	26	
11	a	Solſtin Cancer	tau.	27	8,	3		29	27	● New Moone 14 day, at 8. in the morning.
12	b	Longeſt day,	Gem.	9	8,	13	♊	11	28	
13	c	Melori ægi	Ge.	22	8,	13		24	29	
14	D	Gervaſi.	Can.	4	8,	13	♋	6	30	
15	e	Quind Trinit	Ca.	16	8,	13		18	1	
16	f	trauſl. Richard	Ca.	28	8,	3		1	2	
17	g	Botulph.	Leo.	10	8,	12	♌	12	3	
18	a		Leo.	21	8,	12		23	4	
19	b	Nat Rex Iaco	Virg.	3	8,	12	♍	5	5	☽ First q. the 22. d. at high noone.
20	c	41. pere ſince.	Vi.	15	8,	11		17	6	
21	D	21. K. Rich. 2	Vi.	27	8,	11		29	7	
22	e	130. 50. 5. 7.	Lib.	10	8,	10	♎	12	8	
23	f	22. Tres trini	Lib.	23	8,	10		25	9	
24	g	S. John Bap.	Sco.	6	8,	9	♏	8	10	
25	a	K. Richard 3.	Sc.	19	8,	8		29	11	
26	b	124. 2. 2. 5.	Sag	3	8,	8	♐	5	12	● Full Moone 30. day, at high noone.
27	c	1931 pere ſi.	Sa.	17	8,	7		19	13	
28	D	No. Ale.	Cap.	3	8,	6	♑	5	14	
29	e	Peter Apoſt	Ca.	16	8,	6		18	15	
30	f	Coun. of Pau	Aqua.	1	8,	5	♒	3	16	

The ægiptiãs, and Persiãs, begin the yeare the 18. of Iuly, cõtaining 365. daies, or 12. mõths the 5. od daies Intercalat. The yeare of the Raigne of our K. of Englãd, France and Irelãd beginneth the 24 of March & of Scotlãd. Iuly 29.

1	g	Oct. S. Io. B	Aqu. 15	8,	5	♈. 17	17	
2	a	Visitati. of M	Pisce. 1	8,	4	♉. 3	18	
3	b	Gregorie.	Pis. 16	8,	3	18	19	☾ Last qu. the 6. day, at ii. in the morning.
4	c	418. 9. 9. 22	aries. 1	8,	2	♊. 3	20	
5	D	6. K. Ric. 1	arie. 15	8,	1	27	21	
6	e	Queene Mar	arie. 28	8,	0	30	22	
7	f	54. 5. 4. 22.	Ta. 11	7,	59	♋. 13	13	
8	g	7. K. Edwa. 2	Ta. 24	7,	57	26	24	
9	a	300. 19. 7. 6	Gem. 7	7,	56	♌, 9	25	
10	b	Mor, Erasmus	Ge. 19	7,	54	21	26	● New Moone 13. day, neere aft. at night.
11	c	Mort, Isocrat,	Canc. 1	7,	53	♍, 3	27	
12	D	Nat, Iul, Cæsar	C. 13	7,	52	15	28	
13	e	Sol in Leo.	Ca. 25	7,	50	27	29	
14	f	Bonauenture	Leo. 7	7,	40	♎, 9	1	
15	g	Trans. of Sw	Leo. 19	7,	47	21	2	
16	a	Transf. Dmo	Virg. 1	7,	45	♏. 3	3	
17	b	Kenelme.	Vir. 12	7,	43	14	4	
18	c	Inst, Anns, ag	Vir. 24	7,	42	26	5	☽ First q. the xvii. d. neere vi. in the mor
19	D	Dog daies be	Libra. 6	7,	40	♐, 8	6	
20	e	Marg. virgin	Lib. 18	7,	39	20	7	
21	f	Praxed.	Sco. 1	7,	38	♑, 3	8	
22	g	Auguſt, I, Gre,	Sc. 14	7,	36	16	9	
23	a	Apoline bisho.	Sco. 28	7,	35	30	10	
24	b	Christe	Sa. 11	7,	33	♒, 13	11	
25	c	James Apost	Sa. 26	7,	31	28	12	○ Full M the 28. da at viii. at night.
26	D	8, sund, af, tri	Cap. 10	7,	29	♓, 12	13	
27	e	Strac. Conq.	Ca. 25	7,	28	27	14	
28	f	Hampton.	aqu. 10	7,	26	♈, 12	15	
29	g	Cor Iac. Re. S.	aqu. 25.	7,	25	27	16	
30	a	40. yers since.	Pis. 9	7,	23	♉, 11	17	
31	b	Germana.	Pis. 25	7,	22	27	18	

In the 42. yere of Augustus Empire, Christ the Messias was borne, the 25. day of December, He was Baptised, aged 30. yea. & crucified at 33. yeares & 3. month, rose triumphantly the 3. day, appeared maifestly, & the 40. day he ascended &c

1	c	Lammas day	Arie. 9	7,21	♑	11	18	
2	D	K. Henry. 1,	Ari. 23	7,20		25	20	☾ Last quarter the iiii. day at i. after noone.
3	e	507. 35. 4. 1.	Tau. 7	7,18	♈	9	21	
4	f	Festum Nuis.	Ta. 20	7,16		22	22	
5	g	K. James pr.	Gem. 3	7,14	♉	5	23	
6	a	Victor mart.	Ge. 16	7,12		18	24	
7	b	Jerusa. emb.	Ge. 28	7,11		30	25	
8	c	Tiring chiefe	Ca. 10	7, 9	♊	12	26	
9	D	10. sun. af. tri.	Ca. 22	7, 7		24	27	
10	e	Laurence ma	Leo, 4	7, 6	♋	6	28	● Newe the xii. day at ii. after noone.
11	f	Tibert,	Leo. 16	7, 4		18	29	
12	g	Clare virgin	Leo, 27	7, 2		29	30	
13	a	Sun in Virgo.	Virg. 9	7, 0	♌	11	1	
14	b	Days 14. h.	Vir 21	6,58		23	2	
15	c	Assum. of ma.	Libr. 3	6,56	♍	5	3	☽ First q. the xv. day at high noone.
16	D	11. sun. af T.	Lic. 15	6,54		17	4	
17	e	Phaop. 1. ægip	Lib. 27	6,52		29	5	
18	f	Agapit	Scor. 10	6,50	♎	13	6	
19	g	Mor. aug. Cæ.	Scor. 23	6,48		25	7	
20	a	1591. æta. 76	Sagit. 6	6,46	♐	8	8	
21	b	22. sept. 1. G	Sagi. 20	6,44		22	9	
22	c	K. H. 7. 122	Capr. 4	6,42	♑	6	10	
23	D	23, 8, 19.	Ca. 19	6,40		21	11	◉ Full & eclipsed xvii. day, xxi. minu. after ii. of the clocke in the morning.
24	e	Bacchus Apa	Aqu. 4	6,38	♒	6	12	
25	f	Dog dates en	Aq. 19	6,37		21	13	
26	g	Genevine,	Pisc. 3	6,35	♓	5	14	
27	a	Ruffi Mart.	Pi. 18	6,33		20	15	
28	b	August bishop	Arie. 3	6,31	♈	5	16	
29	c	Johnbeheade	Ari. 17	6,30		19	17	
30	d	185. 38, 6, 16.	Tau. 1	6,28	♉	3	18	
31	e	K. Henry. 6.	Ta. 15	6,26		17	19	

The moneth { Solaris the continuãce of the sunne in one signe:
Of Apparition, is 28. daies or 4 weekes
Of Paragration, is 27. daies and 8. houres.
Of Consecution, is from change to change.

1	f		Gregory.	Ta. 26	6,24	♈	30	20	
2	g		Anthony mar	Ge. 11	6,22	♉	13	21	
3	a		Lupi. Bishop.	Ge. 24	6,20		26	22	
4	b		Cicero reuec.	Can. 7	6,18	♊	9	23	Last qu.
5	c		Bertini	Ca. 19	6,16		2	24	the 3. day
6	D		7. yeres since.	Le. 1	6,14	♋	3	25	at 3. in the
7	e		Nat. Reg. Eliz	Le. 13	6,12		15	26	mo. ning.
8	f		Nati. of Mar	Le. 25	6,10		27	27	
9	g		K. Wil. Ruff.	Virg. 6	6, 7	♌	8	28	
10	a		520. 12. 11. 1	Li. 18	6, 5		20	29	
11	b		Equal. da. & n	Liby. 1	6, 3	♍	3	30	New m
12	c		Sol in Libra	Lib. 12	6, 0		14	1	the 1. day
13	D		15. sund. aft. tr.	Lib. 25	5,58		27	2	at 5. in y
14	e		Holy Crosse.	Sco. 7	5,56	♎	9	3	morning.
15	f		Octa. of Ma.	Sc. 20	5,54		22	4	
16	g		Ather. 1. ægip	Sag. 3	5,52	♏	5	5	
17	a		Lambert bish.	Sa. 16	5,50		18	6	
18	b		Ember weeke	Sa 30	5,48	♐	2	7	First q.
19	c		Januarie.	Ca. 14	5,46		16	8	the viii. d
20	D		16. sund. aft. t	Ca. 28	5,45		30	9	a quarter
21	e		Mathew. Ap.	aq. 13	5,43	♑	15	10	before ix.
22	f		21. Oct. 1. Gr	aq. 28	5,41		30	11	at night.
23	g		Linus.	Pis. 13	5,40	♒	15	12	
24	a		Festu. Indeor.	Pi. 27	5,38		29	13	
25	b		Ante. Ch. 444	ari. 12	5,36	♓	14	14	Full M
26	c		Cyprianus.	ari. 26	5,34		28	15	the 15. da
27	D		208. 13. 6. 4.	Ta. 10	5,32	♈	12	16	at 11. before
28	e		29. K. Hen. 4	Ta. 23	5,30		25	17	noone.
29	f		Michael Arc	Ge. 6	5,29	♉	8	18	
30	g		Nat. Pom. ma.	Ge. 19	5,27		21	19	

1709. y. since.

October hath xxxi daies.

This yeere dath of monthes. { Solaris 12 wanting 6. houres
Of Consecution, 12 and 10 daies, 15. hours
Of Apparition, 13, and one day,
Of Parragation, 12, and 10. daies.

1	a	Nat. E. P. M	Tau, 1	5.25	♌, 3	20		
2	b	31 yere sunce	Ta. 14	5,23	16	21		
3	c	Candioe mar	Ta. 27	5,21	29	22		
4	D	18. sund, a. t.	Leo. 9	5,19	♍, 11	23	(Last q	
5	e	Appoline bish	Leo. 21	5,17	23	24	heit, d,	
6	f	Octab. Micha.	Virg. 3	5,15	♎ 5	25	bis, a n	
7	g	Mart. E.P.B.	Vir. 15	5,12	17	26		
8	a	Fest, puer, ath.	Vir. 27	5,10	29	27		
9	b	Terme begin	Libra. 9	5, 8	♏, 11	28		
10	c	Michaelus bi.	Lib. 21	5, 6	23	29	● Ne	
11	D	19. sund. af, tr	Scorp. 4	5, 4	♐, 6	1	mone	
12	e	Sol in Scorpio	Scor. 17	5, 2	19	2	10, day,	
13	f	Quind Mich	Sc. 30	5, 0	30	3	ner 5.	
14	g	B. Mil. Conq	Sag. 13	4,58	♑, 15	4	night.	
15	a	41. 0.8.16	Sag. 27	4,56	29	5		
16	b	Eras, 1, agipt,	Ta. 11	4,54	♒, 13	6	) Firs	
17	c	Etheldred.	Ta. 25	4,52	27	7	the ro	
18	D	Luke Euang	Aqu. 8	4,50	♓, 10	8	day, a	
19	e	K. Henry, 3.	Aq. 23	4,49	25	9	in the	
20	f	Tres Michael	Pisc. 7	4,47	♈, 9	10	mo, an	
21	g	390 56. 1.0	Pis. 22	4,46	24	11		
22	a	Nouem. 1. G	Ari. 7	4,44	♉, 9	12		
23	b	Romaine.	Ari. 21	4,42	22	13		
24	c	Sects, trinita.	Tau. 5	4,40	♊, 7	14	○ Ne	
25	D	K. Henry. 2	Ta. 18	3,39	20	15	the fir	
26	e	453. 34. 9. 2	Gem. 2	3,37	♋, 4	16	day,	
27	f	Florent	Ge. 15	3,36	17	17	at nig	
28	g	Simon & Jud	Ge. 27	3,34	29	18		
29	a	Narcissus bi.	Ca. 10	3,32	♌ 12	19		
30	b	Germane bi.	Ca. 22	3,30	24	20		
31	c		Leo. 4	3,28	♍, 6	21		

A day natural is the time of 24. hours: the beginning wherof with vs, and the Romanes, is at midnight.
The Athenians at sun-set, The Babilonians at sunne-rising,
The Vmbrians and Astronomers at mid-day.

1	D	All Saintes.	Leo.	16	4,27	♋,	18	22	
2	e	Omnium Ani	Le.	29	4,25		1	23	
3	f	Crati. anima.	Vir.	11	4,26		13	24	
4	g	Leonardi.	Vir.	23	4,22		25	25	☾ Last qu.
5	a	Papist Con.	Libra	5	4,20	♎,	7	26	the 1. day,
6	b	Leonardus.	Lib	18	4,18		20	27	of vii mon
7	c	Willibrode	Sc.	10	4,17	♏,	2	28	past 3. aft.
8	D	Natalis Pauli	Sc.	13	4, 5		5	20	noone
9	e	124. yeare fin	Sc.	26	4, 1		28	30	
10	f	Nat. M. Luth	Sagi.	9	4, 1	♐,	11	1	● New
11	g	Martin bish.	Sag.	23	4,10		25	2	Moone ½
12	a	Cratti. Mart.	capr.	7	4, 8	♑,	9	3	1. day,
13	b	12. Solis Leo	capr.	21	4, 7		23	4	half an ho.
14	c	15. Tibi. Exg	Aqua.	6	4, 6	♒,	8	5	past noone
15	D	335,34 8. 9	Aqu.	20	4, 5		22	6	
16	e	K. Edward	Pis.	4	4, 4	♓,	6	7	
17	f	Queene Eliz	Pis.	18	4, 3		20	8	
18	g	Octab mart.	Aries	2	4, 2	♈,	4	9	☽ First q
19	a	49 44. 4. 5.	Ari.	16	4, 1		18	10	the 16. da
20	b	Edmond King	Taur.	1	4, 0	♉,	3	11	halfe an h.
21	c	Decemb. 14	Ta.	14	3,59		10	12	before 11.
22	D	Cicely virgin	Ta.	27	3,58		29	13	
23	e	Clement bish.	Ge.	10	3,57	♊,	12	14	
24	f	Grisigon mar	Ge.	23	3,56		25	15	
25	g	Quind mart.	Cant.	6	3,55	♋,	8	16	○ Full m.
26	a	Peter of Ale	Ca.	19	3,54		20	17	before 8
27	b	Agricola	Ca.	30	3,53	♌,	2	18	at high
28	c	Germerunds	Leo	12	3,52		14	19	noone.
29	D	Saturnin mart.	Leo.	24	3,51		26	20	
30	e	Andrew Apo.	Virgo	6	3,50	♍,	8	21	

The Gregorian yeere beginneth the 22. day of December.
The church of Rome on the Natiuitie of Christ.
Iohn Baptist was borne whē the daies began to decrease,
And christ when they began to increase, Iohn. 3. 30.

1	f	2.n,K, Steph	Cir.	18	3,50	♌, 20	22	
2	g	4?2.18.11.18	Lib.	1	3,49	♍, 3	23	Lith
3	a	Depo, Dlma,	Lib.	14	3,49	16	24	the firs
4	b	Barbarie.	Lib.	26	3.49	28	25	at hi
5	c	Iabba.	Sco.	8	3,48	♎, 10	26	hoote.
6	D	Nicholas. bis.	Sco.	21	3,48	23	27	
7	e	Ambrose bish.	Sag.	5	3,48	♏, 7	28	
8	f	Concep. of ma	Sa.	18	3,47	20	29	Sixte
9	g	Cippian bish	Capr.	2	3,47	♐, 4	30	the 9. d
10	a	Eulaly virgi.	Ca.	16	3,47	18	1	at ii, in
11	b	Damas. bish	Aqua.	1	3,47	♑, 3	2	morning
12	c	Sol in Capric.	Aq.	15	3,47	17	3	
13	D	Lucie short da	Pisc.	1	3,47	♒, 3	4	Fiftee
14	e	Othely virgi.	Pis.	15	3,47	17	5	the 15. d
15	f	Mechir. 1, æg	Pis.	26	3,47	28	6	at 11. a
16	g	Celiretus	Ari.	13	3,47	♓, 15	7	night.
17	a	Lazarus bisho	Ari.	27	3,48	29	8	
18	b	Ember weeke	tau.	10	3,48	♈, 12	9	
19	c	Genel. Virgi	tau.	24	3,48	26	10	Fulg
20	D	Iulian	Gem.	7	3,49	♉, 9	11	the 11
21	e	Thomas Apo	Ge.	20	3,49	22	12	day, b
22	f	Ian. 1. 1068	Canc.	2	3,49	♊, 4	13	an hou
23	g	Vict. virgin	Ca.	14	3,53	16	14	
24	a	Candy. Fast	can.	27	3,50	29	15	
25	b	Christmas da	Leo.	9	3,51	♋, 11	16	Lat
26	c	S. Stephen.	Leo.	21	3,52	3	17	the 21.
27	D	S. Iohn.	Virg.	2	3,53	♌, 24	18	a quar
28	e	Innocents.	Vir.	14	3,54	16	19	past 4.
29	f	Mort. Io. 2. 89	Vir.	26	3,55	28	20	in the
30	g	Transl. Jacks	Libra.	8	3,56	♍, 10	21	
31	a	Silvester bisho	Lib.	21	3,57	23	22	

Anno. 1607. 12

A Presidente for Prognosticators.

(***)

Calculated for the Latitude & Meridian of the Ancient shire towne of Kent, called Chelmel-ford.

And generally for all great Britaine, amplified with new additions: By Edward Pond, Practitioner in the Mathematicks and Physicke.

(*)

At London, Printed for the Company of Stationers.

A Rule to be [illegible] for the beginning of the yeere.

FOrasmuch as many errors haue growne by reason of the beginning of the yeere, by reason that all Cosmographers, and generally all others (except the Church of England, and the States of Florence, Sienes, and Pisa) begin the yeere according to their yearly Almanacks, accounting the yeres from the Circumcision of Christ, Current by Running: And the Church of England, accounting the yeeres from the Conception of Christ, Compleat, as fully expired: which diuersitie of reckoning, causeth many to erre in the Computation of time, in any account bearing date betweene the first of January, and the 25 of March. As for example, in the raignes of the Kings. K. King Iames beganne his raigne the 24 of March, Anno 1603. Current, but Anno. 1602. Compleat. Edward the 6. beganne his raigne the 28 of January 1547. Current, but 1546. Compleat, with many others, which for brieuitie I heere omit: Wherein the learned haue beene many times mistaken. As in Ed: Gresham his tables. Againe, many that haue occasion to write last Willes and Testaments, doe often giue the date thereof according to the yeerely Almanacks, and so they often happen to bee entred the Register: whereas when any (that are to receiue a Legacie, or such like due, at any certaine time of yeeres after the death of such Testator,) doe find the date of such Will, there groweth an error, and they demaund their Legacy one yeere before it be due indeed, &c. For the reforming of which error, I would wish that all Notaries, Scribes, Registaries, and others, would giue some speciall note in all their writings, (bearing date betweene the 1. of January, and the 25 of March) whereby euery one may easily vnderstand the same, by adding the word Current to the one, and Compleat to the other. As in this example before written.

A briefe rule, to know the time of the Tyde or full Sea, in all the principall Hauens in England, & also to know the houre of the night by the Moone.

The age of the Moone.	Her coming to South.	High water.	Chefe hauens and hauenes to her coming to South the ouer Tides.	h. m.
Days.	h. m.	h. m.	Saint Ionstons portion.	0 10
1	12 40	3 40	Aberdon. Aberden.	0 45
2	1 36	4 36	Granesmouth hauens com.	1 30
3	2 24	5 8	Dundee. Leuin. Hilly.	2 15
4	3 12	5 50	Tinmouth. Hartlepoole.	3 0
5	4 0	6 34	Barwick. Aslend. Saunt.	3 45
6	4 48	7 16	Firth. Lyeth. Dunbar.	4 30
7	5 36	8 0	Saint Garn Iesus mo.	5 15
8	6 24	8 50	Foy. Inuerhith. Swanscar.	6 0
9	7 12	9 42	Bullaw. Ianion. Plim.	6 45
10	8 0	10 38	Bristo. Rydgemaier.	7 30
11	8 42	11 30	Westland. Peterport.	8 15
12	9 36	12 22	Dartenpoole. Dunell.	9 0
13	10 24	1 12	Dieu. Lun. Scheyns.	9 45
14	11 12	2 8	Rye. Dou. Isere. parm.	10 30
15	12 0	3 0	Calles. Rye. Wunchelly.	11 15

¶ To know the time of the Tydes according to the Rules of the Table afore-going.

FIrst, for the time of your desire, finde the age of the moone in the Kalender, and note that at the first quarter, her age is 7 dayes & a halfe. At the full 14 dayes. At the last quarter 21 dayes & a halfe. And (counting the 16 day) her age passing 15, looke in the former Table, at what time she commeth to the South, at the same age, & to the time there found, adde the houres and minutes to be added. Following the name of the place you desire to know the Tyde, and the whole summe, sheweth your desire.

As for example, There were the 28 day of January, the Moone is 11 dayes old. I now in this Table, vnder the age of the Moone, I finde 11 in the first spare. Then

I find her comming to the South at 8 a clock, and 41 minutes, (here note that 60 min. make an houre.) Now for Barwicke, I finde in the last place 3 houres 45 min. which added to 8 houres, 48 min. before found, make 12 a clock and 33. min. The time of high water at Barwicke, the same 28 day of January. and the like order is to be observed in all. The time of high water at London, you shall find corrected according to the observation, for each day of the moone, under the title of high water at London. &c.

To find the houre of the night by the Moone, first finde the time of her comming to the South, as before. which being noted, then repayre to a Sun Dyall, as you would doe if the sun did shine, & marke what number of houres and minutes the hour of the Dyall booth want of the South poynt, or 12 a clocke, so much doth it then want of the time found in the table, and looke how much the Sunne is past 12. so much is the houre past that is found in the Table.

As for example, The 28 day of January, the Moone is 12 dayes old, her South poyne (in the aforesaid Table) is 8 a clock and 48 minutes, that is, 3 quarters of an houre and 3 minutes past 8, also I find her shadow in the Dyall at twelve, which lacketh two houres of 12, of the South. Therefore it wanteth two houres of 8. and 3 quarters. I conclude, it is 3 quarters past 6 a clocke.

Againe, you have in the Kalender, the howre and minute of the setting of the Moone for every one day in the yeere, which houres and minutes, found of sun setting, is halfe the length of the same day from sunne rising, as the 8 of January, he setteth at 4 and 8 minutes: therefore the length of the same day is 8 houres and 16 minutes. To know the time of the sunne rising. Note how many houres and minutes the sunne setteth after 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. so many houres and minutes he ariseth before 9. 8. 7. 6. 5. 4. As the same 8 day, her setteth 8 minutes after 4. her riseth 8 minutes before 8. that is at 7 and 52 minutes: which halfe is halfe the length of the same night.

§ A perfect Table, shewing the Returne, or Essoyne dayes. The day of Exception. The day of Returna Brevium. And the day of Appearance of Parties, in the Kings Bench, To be published only by me, in the presence of the Iustices of the Common Pleas. The use whereof is this. A Writ is returnable in Quindena Martini, that is, the 25 of November, being Essoyne day. The 26 is the day of Exception. The 27 Returna Brevium. And the 28 day being Saturday, is the day of Appearance, &c.

Note, that the first, second, third dayes of Appearance, are the first, second, third dayes of the Terme.

The Returne of	Anno. Dom. 1607. Essoyne Day.	The dayes of appearance for the parties of the Iurors in the Common Pleas.
	In Hillary Terme.	
Octabis Hillarij,	January, 20,	January, 27.
Quindena Hillarij,	January, 27,	January 30. Friday.
Crastino Purificationis,	February, 3,	February, 6.
Octabis Purificationis,	February, 10,	February, 12. Thursday.
	In Easter Terme.	
Quindena Paschæ,	April, 10,	April, 22,
Tres Paschæ,	April, 17,	April, 23, Wednesday.
Mense Paschæ,	May, 4,	May, 6,
Quinq; Paschæ,	May, 21,	May, 23,
Crastino Ascensionis,	May, 14,	May, 28, Thursday.
	In Trinitie Terme.	
Crastino Trinitatis,	June, 1,	June, 5, Friday.
Octabis trinitatis,	June, 8,	June, 10, Wednesday.
Quindena trinitatis,	June, 15,	June, 17,
Tres trinitatis,	June, 22,	June, 25, Thursday.
	In Michaelmas Terme.	
Octabis Michaelis,	Octob. 5,	Octob. 9,
Quindena Michaelis,	Octob. 13,	Octob. 16,
Tres michaelis,	Octob. 20,	Octob. 23, Friday.
Mense michaelis,	Octob. 27,	Octob. 30,
Crastino Animarum,	Nouem. 3,	Nouem. 6,
Crastino Martini,	Nouem. 10,	Nouem. 16, Monday.
Octabis martini,	Nouem. 18,	Nouem. 21,
Quindena martini,	Nouem. 25,	Nouem. 28, Saturday.

The Law dayes, whereon these Courts here named, are appointed to be kept, this present yeere 1607. That is to say, On all these dayes are kept.

Note yee, there may be other Court dayes appointed & kept, but these are the Law dayes accustomably vsed.	The Court of the Arches, in Bow Church in the forenoone. And the Admirall court or Court called, in Southwarke, in the afternoone.	The Court of the Audience of Canterbury in the Consistorie of Saint Paules church in the forenoone: and in the same place, the Prerogatiue court of Canterburie, in the afternoone.	The Consistory Court of the Bishop of London in Saint Paules church, in the forenoone, and the Court of Dilgates, of his Highnes Commissioners vpon appeales in the same place in the afternoon.
January	26.	27.	10.
Februa.	1.11.16.19.25	5.12.17.20.	6.13.18.21.27
March.	1.9.13.26.	4.10.14.27.	5.11.16.28.
April.	20.27.	21.28.	22.29.
May.	4.11.15.	5.12.16.	6.13.18.
June.	1.5.13.18.25	2.6.15.19.26.	3.8.16.20.27.
July.	1.8.16.21.27.	2.9.17.22.28.	3.10.18.23.29.
October.	7.15.19.29.	8.16.20.30.	9.17.21.31.
Nouemb.	2.12.21.26.	3.13.23.27.	4.14.24.28.
Decemb.	1.9.	2.10.	3.11.

Of Numeration for such as haue not that knowledge.

First, learne to know { 1. ii. iii. iiii. v. vi. vii. viii. ix. these nine figures. { 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.

Then learne what each figure is in his place, as thus, 54021. the figure of one in the first place is but one, 2. in the second place, is 10. times himselfe, that is, 10. 0. in the third place, (of hundreds) is nought; 4. in the fourth place, is so many thousand. 5. in the fift place is so many 10. thousands, viz. the totall is fifty. iiii. M. xxi. ti. The like is to be obserued in all other summes.

A briefe admonition, very needfull to bee learned, and well obserued, generally of all men, but especially of such Phisitians and Chirurgions as haue not the knowledge of Astronomie.

Furthermore, in regard that the Arte of Phisicke & Chirurgery requireth perfect knowledge in Astronomie, to iudge & discerne the dangerous houres from the good, and that these Professers which exercise & vse the same Arte, are many of them ignorant, (which is much to be lamented) by reason they know not how they are able to iudge, neyther but by the rules of Hipocrates counsell, who both in plaine affirme, that the Physitians do draw out of the true Astrologie, all the knowledge that they haue to ordaine bloodletting, drinkes and pills, and other things in due time.

Then how can he a good Phisitian proue,
That knowes not how Celestiall bodies moue.

Who knowes not that against any tempestious or distemperate weather, all people, & chiefe that are infected with any old diseases & griefes, doe then suffer and feele greatest paines: which at such times happeneth by the euil aspects and meetings of the starres and planets, of bitter and fierce natures, altering, perturbing & distempering mans body, the ayre, and all other Elementall creatures, as daily we see by the vnaccustomed manner of mouing, breathing, bathing, sneezing, seeping and crying of beasts, Fowles and fishes: all which (wiser people can say) are tokens of alteration, or change of weather. I neede not write of the flowing and reflowing of the Seas, which keep their motion with the moone, neither the fullnes of the Seas, at the full moone and change, nor the emptines, at eyther of the quarters, nor yet of y Marigold, Endiue, or Sithe flowre, whose flowers keepe their motion with the daily course of the Sun. All these are apparant enough, therefore we must needes confesse, that there is a certaine consentience betweene the starres or Planets, and the disposition of mans body: and all this is contained vnder the true & naturall Astrologie: yet many are so blinded with

ignorance, and so leave both a fault common to their owne opinion, which is no truth, but a [illegible]

Opinion iudgeth nothing as doth fee,
By what it is, but what it seemes to be.

That they will not let [illegible] almost all Arts, that [illegible] (for their purpose) the [illegible] abusing the profitable vse of them: And (as I conceive) the principall reason they seeme to [illegible] and Astrologie, is, that the [illegible] fidome agree in one conclusion ([illegible] mon) yet that error is not in the [illegible] for, which must neuer [illegible] some of them at the least)

And monstrous error lurking in the ayre,
Hath mar'd the face of all that seeme a fayre.

But if euery light Poet or [illegible] should not haue so many [illegible] faith, That hee which vttereth such [illegible] mie, or any other Art, as may not [illegible] of experience, is a [illegible] tell me of false [illegible] tious: but,

The fame of Learning neuer is [illegible]
Then when by monstrous [illegible]

Yet another great error there is, [illegible] well noted, when he [illegible] an error in iudgement, if he be vtterly [illegible] ginning of the yeere, the very ground of [illegible] from our Writers, heere in the [illegible] Where I leaue them to their owne [illegible]

They be of age, to know their [illegible]
Let each one answer for his part.

And heere for thy better [illegible] touch the true meaning of the [illegible] through euery figure: not onely according to the common account (which indeed was true in the time of Ptolomeus

and

and other ancient Writers) but also her true motion and aspects: upon the which latter ground, (places in the first Mansion or space in the Zodiack in every month) which differeth one whole figne containing but two degrees from the longer account, which ordinarily accounts (in all manner of reckoning) must of necessity have received truth, both of Astrologians, Chronologers, and Husbandmen: but for the true and perfect knowledge of the aspects, as the change, full, and quarters, and such like, most certainly to be observed; whereas if should not have pass to attribute any uncertainty also, I speak love of such natural causes as there are, upon which the moons both over predominate in nature, as in diseases, mutation of the air, drinks, potable, cold, moisture, or such like: which hereof as appears that increaseth whole from the Starres, in consideration of the Starres, doth the which for in cycles circuits, as Dolmin, or otherwise between which is thereof as appears aspect.

As for the 12 Signes, the 28 Constellation of Starres, Aries the Ram, (the cause for the distinction and proprietie,) the parts of man, Constellations, &c. governing the heads and faces, and the infirmities of them, as Lunacie, toothache, Vertigo, Leprosie of the head, &c. which Constellation of Starres (as is shall appeare) and apparently seene of Astronomers, by reason of a secret of their motion, which the whole world of Starres doth: having from the equinoctiall point (Autumn and Winter in 60 yeares; they are about removed into the signes of Taurus, and Taurus to Gemini, and Gemini in Leo, and so consequently the rest of the Constellation of Starres, are removed into other Signes, according their Signes: by the qualities of those Starres that are worse in them, to be of another nature: as Aries which were hote and dry, is now (by reason that the Starres of Pisces are removed thether) cold and moyst, and Taurus which were cold and dry, is now of the nature of the Starres of Aries, that is, hote and dry: and so of all the rest one of the fixed Starres, they are removed into new houses, or mansions.

Then

Then (I say) if these bee duly considered, let any learned
capacitie iudge how grieuous a sinne they may easily runne
into: for the more men do behold the workes (and goodnesse)
of all elementall bodies, from the nature and qualities of
those starres (aboue mouth them stiled, which starres (next
vnder God) are the causes of generation and perturbations
in all elementall creatures. Therefore to heresie (the soule
being endued therewith) it is not both scandalous & vile, if
the cattle be taken away, or rendered as the Egyptians vn-
to other mens goods, then what effects may soone looke for
that the soule can bring from thence but losse?

Many similies could I bring to prooue this sobrietie
heere I haue written, were it not so grandfather of it selfe
both to the eye, and to reason, as euery one that hath ma-
turitie of iudgement all, that hee might be accounted very dull and
senselesse that would seeme to gainsay it.

Yet I doe not doubt but that there shall be vnfaithfull sayings
to you: for that it is truly set forth according to the rules
of Astronomie, desiring you to accept my good will there-
in: further vnderstanding you that professe the Art of medi-
cine or surgery, both for Almanacks, for the safeguard of his
Kings person, & also for the holesome time of the day, that
you doe not boldly, and vnaduisedly, without counsell of
some learned man in the same Art, or some graue and wise
old Physitians which haue had long experience, take vp-
on you to let bloode, purge, or vse other actions, as I
say in place which might, (hauing enabled) be not vnto
great hinderance, and discredite vnto your selues, but also
a great preiudice and danger vnto the sick and diseased per-
sons, for the great trust reposed in your honestie and discretion
both, and specially to the displeasure of GOD. Therefore
let euery man take heede what Physitian he doth
for they be not all Doctors that weare long stockes:

P.

Of the diuers motions of the Moone.

There is a great Circle, imagined to be in the Heauens, called the Zodiaque, being deuided into twelue parts, called Signes, and each of those parts into 30 degrees, (which make 360 the totall) and euery degree into 60 minutes, &c. within the which, the moone maketh her period or reuolution in 27 dayes, 7. houres, 43 minutes and a halfe, (note that in one howre are 60 minutes.) And shee cõtinueth her motion in one signe, (according to her meanemotion) two dayes, 6. howres, 39 minutes, fere.

In her slow motion, two dayes 16 houres. In her swift motion, two dayes wanting 20 minutes. &c. Againe, shee hath another motion of declining, sometime 5. degrees Northward, and sometime 5 degrees Southward: the difference whereof is tenne degrees: by both the which, she continually bothe passe once in a month: for if she kept one true line, it would fall out of necessity, that euery full, she must suffer an Eclipse; and euery change, the Sunne would be darkned, or hidde from our sight, by the body of the Moone, &c. Yet I leaue heere to speake of her Eccentricall Orbe, her Apogæon, and Perigæon, in her Epycicle, and her Parallaxe. The moone hauing thus many diuersities of motions, then how fond, or ignorant are they that set forth perpetuall Tables, of the true rising and setting of the moone: alwayes affirming, that at the first quarter, it letteth iust 6. houres after the Sunne. &c. Examine this, when the Sunne is entring Aries, and the Moone entering Cancer, (then is she iust in the first quarter,) the Sunne letteth at 6. to the which adde 6. as in the Table it maketh 12 her setting. But the Moone in Can. is south at 6. and her halfe arke (hauing 5. degrees North latitude) is 9. houres wanting 7. min. which lacketh three houres. &c. Other common errours I will open as occasion shall serue.

Of the foure Quarters of this yeere. 1606 7.

¶ With their Months, according to the account of the Hebrewes, Grecians, Egipcians, and Latines. And first of Winter.

The Hebrew quarter and monthes.	Græcian monthes.	Egyptian monthes.	Vulgar monthes. Quar.
Cisleu, 11	Peritius. 7.	Mesori. 6.	Ianuar. Hyemal
Adar. 12	Gamelion. 8.	Phamenoth. 7	Febru.
Vrades. 13	Elaphebolio. 9.	Pharmuthi. 8.	Marti. 3

The Winter quarter beginneth (this yeere) the 11 day of December, 1606. the sunne then entering into the Hyemall solsticiall signe Capricorne, at three houres after noone fro our Zenith, and thereby the shortest day and longest night, his meridian altitude but 19. degrees. This quarter conteineth 89 dayes: Of nature cold & moist, of the pituitous choller complexion like to old age. The diseases and sicknesses incident to this quarter are feuers, inflammation of y lungs, ach in the breast, side and loynes, paine ach way gowtes,

Of the Spring.

Zarthe	Nisan, 1. Martius, 31. Pachon, 9. Martius.	Vernal.
	Iiar, 2. Thargelion, 31. Epeni, 10. Aprilis, 31.	
	Sivan, 3. Scirophon, 31. Epiphi, 11. Maij. 31.	

The Spring time beginneth the 11. day of March, 1607. the sunne then entring into Aries, making equal day and night. This quarter conteineth vnto the 12 day of June, containing 94 dayes: of nature hote and moist, of the sanguine complexion, likened to the spring time: (the Pleiades watering the earth with their speciall influence as bewen) Iob. 38. 31. A very mete time to take physick, and to purge the body &c. The diseases incident to this quarter, are melancholie, falling euills, squinancie, cough, pose, hoarsenesse, leprie, & ach in the iointes,

Of

Of the Summer Solstice.

Aprils	Thaurus 4. Mercurius 1. Mesori, 12. June, 6.		
	Gemini 5. Metagiton, 2. Thoth. 1. July. 7.	Estivall.	
	Cancer 6. Boedromion. 1. Phaophi. 2. August 8		

Summer beginneth the xij. day of June, the sunne entring into the Estivall solsticiall poynt of Cancer, making the longest day and shortest night, his meridian altitude 62 degrees. This quarter continueth vntill the 12 of September, containing 92 dayes, of nature hote and dry, likened to manly age: subiect to many hote & dangerous sicknesses, as hote feavers, bonnis, running eyes, paine in the eares, blisters, hot mouthes, and immoderate sweat.

Of the Harvest, or Autume.

Libra	7. Mamilliarius, 4. Athir, 3. Septe. 9.		
Aprils	Marcheshuan 8. Pyanepsion, 5. Chaos, 4. Octo. 10.	Au-	
	Scorpius 9. Apthesarion 6. Tybi. 1. Nov. 11.	tumn.	

Harvest, or fall of the leafe, beginneth the xij. day of September, the sunne entring into Libra, making equall day & night. This quarter continueth 90 dayes, of nature cold & dry, likened to old age. Diseases incident are Opilations of the spleene, dropsie, consumption, costiuenesse, ach in y^e hucle-bones, short breath, fretting in the bowells, and melancholie.

☾ The Moone shall be eclipsed this yeere 1607. vpon the 3 day of March, about 5 of the clock at night, before her rising to our sight, and therefore not seene of vs, but to the East inhabitants very apparant.

Againe she shall be darkned one third part on the southerly side of her body, the 27 of August, being thursday, the beginning whereof will be 20 minutes after 1 in the morning, and end at 3 and 38 minutes.

Astro-

Astronomicall Elections, briefely described, for administration of Phisicke, and Phlebotomie.

AS in all other parts of Phisicke, so in Phlebotomy or letting of blood first skilfully and circumspectly is to be considered, and certainly knowne the cause, & whether it be needfull & good to the Patient, as that it be to purge the body of some unnaturall, naughty, and superfluous humor, &c. for otherwise letting of blood is very dangerous, and openeth a way to many grievous infirmities. And note generally, that it is not conuenient either for a very leane and weake man, or for a very fatte and grosse man to be let blood, neither for a child under 14 yeeres of age, nor an olde man above 56. Now there remaineth to be considered, how it standeth with the Patient inwardly, for his complexion and age, and outwardly, for the time of the yeere, the time of the day, and dyet.

For the complexion, let blood the { Phlegmaticke, Melancholie, Cholericke, Sanguine. } The Moone being in { Aries or Sagit. Libra or Aquar. Can. or Pisces. either of these.

For his age, let blood in his { Youth, from the change to the first quarter. Middle age, from the first quarter to the full. Elder age, from the full to the last quarter. Old age, from the last quarter to the change.

Time of the yeere, { Spring good. Harvest indifferent.

For the time of the moneth.

Let not blood { The moone in Tau: Gem: Leo, Virg: or Capr. The day before, nor after the change and full. Twelve houres before, and after the quarters. The moone with ☌ or ☍ evill aspected.

The time of the day.

Morning after sunne rising, fasting. Afternoone, after perfect digest. The ayre temperate, the wind not South.

Dyet after bleeding. { Sleepe not presently, sure not violently. Use no venery, feede thou warily.

Note

Notwithstanding, for the Phrenzie, the Pestilence, the Squinancie, the Plurisie, the Tympane, continuall headach, growing of choller or blood, a hote burning Feaver, or any other extreame paine in this case a man may not tarry chosen time, but incontinently with all convenient speede is to seek his remedy, but then blood is not to be let in so great a quantitie, as if a chosen time might be respected.

Good to purge with	Electuaries, Potions, Pilles,	the Moone	Cancer. Scorpio. Pisces.

Good to	Seperate humors. Vomite. Purge by vrezing. Take Glisters. Take Gargarismes. Drop Rewmes & Flux. Bathe for cold diseases.	the Moone in	Gem. Lib. or Aqua. Aries, Tau. or Cap. Can. Leo, or Virgo Aries, Lib. or Scor. Cancer or Aries. Tau. Vir. or Capr. Aries, Leo, or Sagi.

Briefe Rules of Husbandry.

Plant and grasse, the Moone increasing, in Tau. Aqua.
fell timber frō Michelmas till Christ: the moone increas.
fell Coppice and Fuell in the last quarter.
Cut your Vines in February or March.
Gets Cattle, the moone in Aries, Sagit. or Capricorne.
Gather fruites, heabs & flowers, the moone be the full.
Set and sow, the Moone in Tau. Virgo. or Capricorn.
Remoue trees at the last quarter, in Septemb.
Sheare sheep, & cut haire from head the moone increasing.
I meane not shearing water-spaniels. Cut or trimming
haire ouer eares and shoulders. Oh effeminate fellow.

To keepe thy haire finely from falling vntimely,
Hot scalding Bathes deny, bare wanton company:
Abstaine from venery, purge choller warily,
Let thee bloode needfully, sweate not wilingly.

A briefe, plaine, and true description of the foure Elements, their nature, & situation in mans bodie, called the Complexions, with their diseases incident: as also the ... cause of ayerie Meteors: 1 An Vnding. 2 Deawe. 3 Yce. 4 Raine. 5 Snowe. 6 Hayle. 7 Winde. 8 Shooting Starres. 9 Blazing Starres. 10 Fiers ... 11 Thunder. 12 Lightning. 13 Rainebow. 14 Eclipses.

THere are foure Elements, viz. Fire, Ayre, Water, and Earth: The fire is hote and dry, very light, aspiring, bright and cleare, placed aboue the Ayre, next vnder the Orbe of the Moone: The Ayre hote and moist, attending, light and cleere, by his heate ioyned to the fire, and by his moysture ioyned to the water: The water cold and moist, descending, waighty, and mirr by his moysture, ioyned to the ayre, And by his coldnes, ioyned to the Earth: The Earth, colde and dry: falling, heauie, and thick. the lowest of the foure Elements, placed in the very Center, or middle of the heauen: All of nature, most quiet ayre to them, &

And these foure Elements, are the simples, whereof all things (vnder the Moone) are made, compounded, & mixt,

AS in our bodies, we may see full plaine,
that Fire and Ayre in vitall spirits raigne:
The flesh is Earth, the Humors Waters bee,
so in the blood, the lowest in degree
Is Melancholie, earthy, sildome good,
and in the midst, like ayre, swimmes purest blood.
Next watry flegme, and on the top their bubbles,
that fyrie choller, which so many troubles.
This hote-braind choller, quartane Ague breedes,
and fell Hectique Feauer, when drinelle exceedes.
So moysture excesse, makes Dropsie his Page,
and hoary-fleec'd coldnes summons old age:
So in the Ayre, by vertue of heauens light,
are Meteors bred, apparant to ones sight:
As in a bottle glasse, a flame combind,

which

whose mouth, in waters stands, leaues nought behind,
But forceably the humor vp exhalles,
and there it hangs, within the glazen walles:
Right so the Sun, two sorts of vapours drawes
from flowry fields, and from the wauing flawes;
The one is thin, pure, nimble, burning dry,
th'other hote and moyst, ming, heauily;
1. But if so thin a vapour clenser,
as vnto water cannot be translate,
Then falls a mildew, blicke and mistie blast,
Which on the heatbes and flowers hangeth fast.
2. If scarce to mid-heauen, slowly it doth rise,
3. In Spring tis Deaw, in Winter turn'd to yce,
4. If actiuely in th'ayre, it seekes to showde,
by cold, this water's turn'd into a cloude,
Which on the wrapped wings, then flyes amaine,
and poure distoln'd, then powres downe the raine.
5. Sometimes the cloud it couceld with freezing cold,
threwes locks of snow white, small amongst the folde.
6. Sometimes againe, in excessiue cold aloft
to Hayle stones turnes, and drops it cause full oft.
7. When Starres from cauls of vapors fumes, hote hyer and dry,
which into Flambus kindled, with flames to flye:
Then hastie freezing cold, makes them retyre,
and from the field, there fiuches shudder fire:
Which stopps their course, and drines them backe againe,
thus driuing, heere and there, in th ayre remaine,
So that this vapour taking little rest,
mooues circle wise, from North, East, South, and West.
8. Likewise hote fumes exhald in th ayre aboue,
of substance thicke, like clew, vnapt to moue,
Hou'ring aloft, vntill it kindled flies,
euen like a squib, appearing to our eyes,
Which shooting Starres, some men doe fondly call,
as though those heauenly Lamps, from heauen could fall.

9. But if this fume, a higher place doth take,
Lightning it ſelfe, a Blazing Starre doth make,
The which in burning longer doth endure,
fore-dooming vengeance for our liues vnpure.
10. In diuers ſhapes ſometime it doth appeare,
as like a Dragon, Goate, a Torch, or Speare:
11. But vapours hote, and dry, with moyſture mixt,
Exhald, and foulded in a cloude there fixt,
Suppreſt with heate, and moyſture breakes aſunder,
and makes a roring noyſe, which we call Thunder.
12. Forth of whoſe crazed ſides, burſtes firic flaſhes,
whoſe Lightning flames, through th'ayre moſt ſwiftly (daſhes,
13. And on a watry Cloud, if ſunne doth ſhine,
the Raigne-bow then appeares, Gods heauenly ſigne.

Thus we ſee, that the mighty hand of God, hath ſo deuided the worlde, that in the middle thereof, (viz.) vnder the Moone, and aboue the earth, are fixed all theſe apparitions, before expreſſed. Some of the ſpirits are appointed to make the earth to yeelde her fruite: the reſt, as weapons againſt our ſinnes, continually to engraue in our ſtonie harts, the awfull loue, and feare, allarming feare, of the mighty Iehouah, who would haue no man perrish, but would haue all men come to repentance, and be ſaued, calling, and erhorting thereunto, by theſe his Beautifull miracles. &c. As of late time, haue many terrible & fearfull ſights beene ſeene in the Heauens, whereof my ſelfe with many others, haue been eye-witneſſes. Againe, what a ſtrange Comment (or rather a newe Starre) did appeare vnto our obſeruation, Anno. 1604. ſeene in the Euening, in the Southweſt, in 7. 16. 40. min. Lat. 2. 15. Bor. the 3. ſuperior Planets, ♄. ♃. and ♂, being then within leſſe then 6. degrees of the ſame ſtarre: whereof (God permitting) I intend to write more at large.

IF thou shalt obey the voyce of the Lord thy God, & obserue & doe all his commaundements, I will then (saith the Lord) send you raine in due season, the land shall yeelde her increase, the trees of the field shal giue their fruit: your threshing shall reach vnto the vintage, and the vintage vntage vnto the sowing time, you shall eate your bread in plentiousnesse, and dwell in your land safely: But if thou wilt not obey the voyce of the Lord thy God, to keepe and doe all his commaundements & his ordinances, then will I also doe this vnto you, saith the Lord, I will appoint ouer you fearefulnesse, (or an hastie plague) a consumption, and the burning Ague to consume the eyes, and make the hart heauie: And you shall sow your seede in vaine, for your enemies shall eate it. I will make your heauen as yron, and your Earth as brasse: your labour shal be spent in vaine, neither shall your land giue her encrease. Thus saith the Lord, I the Lord doe all things my selfe alone, I onely spread out the heauens, &c. I destroy the powers of the witches, and make the Soothsayers fooles. As for the wise, I turne them backe, and make their wisedome foolishnesse. &c. Of those foolish Prophets &c. whom too many liue in these our dayes, I would wish you to rede with a single eye, (without rash iudgement) the saying of the Lord by the mouth of his Prophet Esay all, chap. 13. And as for Kings and Princes, to vs goe vnto the Lord with the Prophet Dauid, Psalme 72. Giue the King thy iudgements (O God) and thy righteousnesse vnto the Kings sonne, then shall he iudge thy people according vnto right, & defend the poore &c. In his time shall the righteous flourish, yea and abundance of peace: his Name shall endure for euer, and his posteritie shall be blessed thorough him, &c. Blessed be the Lord God, euen the God of Israell, which onelie doeth wonderous things. According to his secret will and counsell, which were ouer much curiositie for any Christian to desire to search vnto, for, The secrete things belong vnto the Lord our God, but the things reuealed, belong vnto vs. &c. Deut. 29. 29.

A Perfect Rule for Memorie Returnes & Termes: to notifie.

The first of Hillarie Terme shall be,
In January, the twentie three:
And on the twelfe of February
This Terme doth end most certainly.

Hillarie Terme hath 4. returnes. } Octabis Quindena Hilarij. Crastino. Octabis purif.

And Easter Terme from Easter day,
The Wednesday fortnight gins alway:
And when th'ascention day is past,
Till munday next this Terme doth last.

Easter Terme hath 5. returnes. } Quinque, mense. Tres Quindena, Pasche, Crastino Ascensio.

The fryday after Trinitie,
This Terme begins assuredly,
And as our knowers all doe wright,
It ends the wednesday fortnight.

Trinitie Terme hath 4. returnes. } Crastino, Trinitie Octabis. Quindena, & tres Trinitatis.

If Michaelmas Terme, you take to find,
The munth of October bears in mind,
And on the 1. doe well remember,
The twentie eight day of November.

Michaelmas Terme hath eight returnes. } Octabis, Quindena, Tres Michae. Mense Michi. Crastino animi. Crastino martini. Octabis. Quindena martini, & finis.

The exchequer opens certainly,
Eight dayes before the Terme begins,
Except the Terme of Easter,
which onely foure dayes hath binne.

FINIS.

Briefe Iudgements vpon euery Month.

January.

The 21 day Mars setteth in the West, with the Moone, Mars beeing our Euening starre. This moneth is like to be some store of moisture, about the 25. 26. and 28 dayes.

February.

The 13 day the Moone riseth with Saturne. The 19 day shee setteth with Mars, our Euening starre. In this Month about the first quarter of the Moone, are threatned very colde and sharpe blasts. &c.

March.

This Month is like to bring many fierce windes, as about the 15 day, with colde raines about the 22. day, with a fiere farwell Lyon like. Venus beginneth to be our Euening starre.

Aprill.

This Month is like to proone more milde then vsually it hath done, promising a forward Spring; yet Saturne with his frostie brow about the 17 day, will become Retrograde in Capricorne.

May.

This Month threatneth some thunder & lightning about the 3. day, with some extraordinary change of ayre, about the Rogation weeke. And a windy or wet Whitsontyde.

June.

This Month threatneth much thunder and lightning, especially about the 5. and 6. dayes, with windes & distemperate ayre about the 20. and 21. dayes. Venus is our Euening starre.

July.

In this Month are threatned many great whirlwinds, with very much thunder, and exceeding variable and distemperate heate, especially about the 3. 7. 16. 17. 18. & 19. dayes.

August.

August is like to proove indifferent kind, yet some suddaine shewers, with windes about the full Moone. Iupiter appeareth neere the South at Sunne rising. Venus is our Euening starre.

September.

September is like to proove very clowdy and windy, chiefely about the change and full Moone, and at the first quarter windy or wet. And the 24 day the Moone riseth with Iupiter.

October.

October is likely to be kindly, except about the middle of the Month it proove vnconstant. The 16 day the Moone is in the South with Saturne. And the 22. day in the morning with Iupiter.

November.

This Month, about the 3. 4. and 7. dayes. some fall, and the 13 and 14 raine or snowe is threatned. The 6 day Mars riseth with the Moone. Saturne setteth after the Sunne, and Iupiter is in mid-heauen.

December.

This month beginneth with cold, moyst, and sharpe windes, the like will happen about the 12 and 13 dayes. Mars is our Morning Starre. Iupiter is in mid-heauen at Sunne set.

A perfect direction of the best and readiest Highwayes in England, from the Cittie of London to any notable Towne, & likewise from one notable Towne to another. With the name of the Country, or Shiere, wherein euery Towne is heere mencioned: and the distance of myles from one Towne to another, both according to estimation, and also by true measure Geographically described.

By *Edward Pond.*

¶ From Barwicke to Yorke, true measure, 113.

From Barwick to Belford in Northūberland. 12 mile
from Belford to Newtch in Northumberland 12 mile
from Newtch to Morpit in Northumberland 12 mile
from Morpit to Newcastle in Northumberland, 12 mile
from Newcastle to Durham, in Durham, 12 mile
from Durham to Darington in Durham. 14 mile
from Darington to Northariton in Yorkshire, 10 mile
from Northariton to Topclife, in Yorkshi. 7 mile
from Topclife to Yorke in Yorkshire. 16 mile
The totall summe by estimation, is 107 myles.

¶ From Yorke to London, 163. myle.

from Yorke to Tadcaster, in Yorkshire, 8 myle
from Tadcaster to Wentbridge in Yorksh. 12 mile
from Wentbridge to Doncaster in Yorksh. 7 myle
from Doncaster to Tuxford in Nottinghamsh. 18 myle
from Tuxford to Newmarke in Nottinghamsh. 10 myle
from Newmark to Greetham in Lincolnsh. 10 myle
from Gretham to Stamford in Rutlandsh. 16 mile
from Stamford to Stilton in Huntingtonshi 12 myle
from Stilton to Huntington. 9 mile
from Huntington to Ratton in Hartfordsh. 15 myle
from Ratton to Ware in Hartfordsh. 12 myle
from Ware to Waltham in Essex. 8 myle

from Waltham to London, 12 myle.
The totall sum by estimation, is 149 myles.

From Yorke to Notingham, 64. miles.

From Yorke to Dancaster in Yorkſh. 27 myle
from Dancaster, to Mansfield in Sherwood, 20 myle
from Mansfield to Notingham, 12 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 59 myles.

From Notingham to London, 104 miles.

From Notingham to Lough-borow in Leceſt. 8 myle
from Loughborow to Leceſter, 8 mile
from Leceſter to Harborow in Leceſterſh. 12 mile
from Harborow to Northampton, 28 mile
from Northampton to Stony stratford. 30 mile
And so to London as in Coventry way, 44 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 94 mile.

From Yorke to Shrewsbury. 107 myle.

From Yorke to Wetherby in Yorkſh. 7 myle
from Wetherby to Otely, in Yorkſh. 13 myle
from Otely to Bradford in Yorkſhire, 7 myle
from Bradford to Halifax in Yorkſhire, 6 myle
from Halifax to Blackstone edge in Yorkſh. 6 mile
from Blackstone to Rochdale in Lancaſhire, 6 mile
from Rochdale to Manchester in Lancaſh. 8 myle
from Manchester to Frodsham in Cheſhire, 16 mile
from Frodsham to Weston towne in Cheſhire. 9 mile
from Weston towne to Whitchurch in Salop, 10 mile
from Whitchurch to Hoyse in Salop, 4 myle
from Hoyse to Shrewsbury. 12 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 104 miles.

From Yorke to Cambridge. 123.

From Yorke keep London way to Huntington, 102 mile
from Huntington to Cambridge. 12 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 114 myle.

From

From Lincolne to London.

From Lincolne to Ancaſter, from Ancaſter to Witſfielde, from Witſfield to Stamford, and ſo to Stilton, as in Yorke way.

From Yorke to Oxford.

From Yorke keepe London way to Northampton.
from Northampton to Towcester, 7 miles
from Towcester to Brockley, 7 miles
from Brackley to Oxford, 18 miles

From Boſton to London.

From Boſton to Bourne, 22 miles
from Bourne to Stilton, &c. as in yorke way.

From S. Davids to Gloſter, and ſo to London. 214. miles.

From S. Davids to Arford in Pembrokeſh. 12 mile
from Arford to Carmarden in Carmardenſh. 12 mile
from Carmarden to Newton in Carmardenſh. 12 mile
from Newton to Landbury in Carmardenſh. 10 mile
from Landbury to Brecknock in Brecknockſh. 16 mile
from Brecknock to Hay in Brecknockſh. 10 mile
from Hay to Hereford, in Herefordſh. 12 mile
from Hereford to Ruſſe, in Herefordſh. 11 mile
from Roſſe to Glocester, in Glocesterſh. 12 mile
from Glocester to Chicheſter, in Glocesterſh. 13 mile
from Chicheſter to Farington, in Berkſh. 10 mile
from Farington to Abington, 10 mile
from Abington to Dorcheſter, in Oxfordſh. 5 mile
from Dorcheſter to Henley, in Oxfordſh. 12 mile
from Henley to Maidenhead, in Berkſh. 7 mile
from Maidenhead to Colnbrooke, 7 mile
from Colnbrooke to Hounſlow, 5 mile
from Hounſlow to London, 10 mile

thereall ſum by eſtimation, is 197 miles.

From

From Carmarthen to Worcester, and so to London, 181. myles.

From Carmarthen, to Landoucry. 20 mile
from Landoucry to Beithe, in Brecknockesh. 14 mile
from Beith to Pyesten, in Herefordshire. 12 mile
from Pyesten to Worcester in Worcestersh. 16 mile
from Worcester to Euesham, in Worcestersh. 12 mile
from Euesham to Chippingnorton in Oxfordsh. 13 mile
from Chippingnorton to Islip, in Oxfordsh. 16 myle
from Islip to Wickham, in Buckingshamsh. 20 myle
from Wickham to Beconsfield, in Buckingh. 5 mile
from Beconsfield to Vxbridge, 7 mile
from Vxbridge to London, in Middlesex. 15 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 156 miles.

From Carnaruan to Chester, and to Couentry, and so to London, 205. myles.

From Carnaruan to Conway, in Denbighsh. 24 myle
from Conway to Denbigh. 11 myle
from Denbigh to Flint, in Flintshire. 12 mile
from Flint to Chester, in Cheshire, 20 mile
from Chester to Wiche, in Cheshire. 15 mile
from Wiche to Stone, in Staffordsh. 15 mile
from Stone to Lichfield in Staffordsh. 16 mile
from Lichfield to Coleshyll, in Warwicksh. 12 mile
from Coleshyll to Couentry, in Warwicksh. 8 mile
from Couentry to Daintry, in Northamptonsh. 24 mile
from Daintry to Towcester, in Northamptonsh. 10 mile
from Towcester, to Stonystratford in Buckingh. 6 mile
from Stonistratford to Wyckehill, in Bucks. 7 mile
from Wyckehill to Dunstable in Bedfordsh. 7 mile
from Dunstable to S. Albones, in Hertfordsh. 10 mile
from S. Albones to Barnet in Hertfordshire. 10 mile
from Barnet to London in Middlesex. 10 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 197. miles.

From

From Cockermouth to Lancaſter, and ſo to London. 245. miles.

From Cockermouth, to Keſwick in Cumberland,	7 mile
From Keſwick to Grocener in Weſtmerland,	8 mile
From Grocener to Kendale in Weſtmerland,	14 mile
From Kendale to Burton, in Lancaſhire	7 mile
From Burton to Lancaſter,	8 mile
From Lancaſter to Preſton in Lancaſh.	20 myle
From Preſton to Wygan in Lancaſh.	14 myle
From Wygan to Warrington, in Lancaſhire,	12 myle
From Warington to Newcaſtle, in Staffordſh.	20 mile
From Newcaſtle to Lichfield, in Staffordſhire.	20 mile
From Lichfield to Couentry, in Warwick,	20 mile
And ſo to London, as in the way of Couentry,	74 mile
the totall ſum by eſtimation, is 224. myles.	

From Shrewsbury to Couentry 49. mile.

From Shrewsbury to Watlingſtreete.	7 mile
From Watlingſtreete to Sheifnall.	5 mile
From Sheifnall, to Wontgall in Eſſex.	3 mile
From Wontgall to Woolnerhampton in Staffordſh.	5 mile
From Woolnerhampton, to Brimicham in Warw.	10 mile
From Brewmicham to Meriden, in Warwicke	10 mile
From Meriden to Couentry in Warwick.	4 myle
the totall ſum by eſtimation, is 49. myles.	

From Couentry to Oxford. 43. miles.

From Couentry to Southam in Warwick.	10 mile
From Southam to Banbury, in Oxfordſh.	10 mile
From Banbury to Woodſtocke in Oxford.	12 mile
From Woodſtocke to Oxford,	7 mile
the totall ſum by eſtimation, is 39. myles.	

From Cambridge to London. 44. miles.

From Cambridge to Fulmire, in Cambridgſh.	6 mile
From Fulmire to Barraway, in Hartfordſh.	6 mile

from Barkway to ware, in Hartfordshire, 12 myle
from Ware to Waltham in Essex. 9 myle
from Waltham to London, in Middlesex. 12 mile

From Oxford to London. 49 mile.

From Oxford to Wheatle bridge in Oxfordsh. 5 myle
from Wheatle bridge to Tetsworth. 5 myle
from Tetsworth to Stoken church. 5 myle
from Stoken church to Wickam. 5 myle
from Wickam to Beconsfield. 5 myle
from Beconsfield to Uxbridge. 7 myle
from Uxbridge to London. 15 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 47 miles.

From Dover to London, 62 miles.

From Dover to Canterbury, 11 myle
from Canterbury to Sittingburne, 12 miles
from Sittingburne to Rochester, 8 myle
from Rochester to Graueſend. 5 myle
from Graueſend to Datford. 6 myle
from Datford to London. 12 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 55 myles.

From Rye to London, 59 myles.

From Rye to Plimwell, 15 myle
from Plimwell to Tenbridge, 12 mile
from Tunbridge to Chepſtow, 7 myle
from Chepſtow to London. 17 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 51 myles.

From Yarmouth, to Ipſwich, and to Colcheſter, and so to London. 102. miles.

From Yarmouth to Leſtaffe in Suffolke, 6 myle
from Leſtaffe to Bildur in Suffolke, 10 mile
from Bildur to Snapbridge in Suffolke, 8 mile
from Snapbridge to Woodbridge in Suffolke, 5 mile

from

from Woodbridge to Ipswich in Suffolke, 5 myle
from Ipswich to Colchester in Esser, 12 myle
from Colchester to Easterfield in Esser, 8 mile
from Easterfield to Chelmesford, in Esser 10 mile
from Chelmesford to Ingatstone, 5 mile
from Ingatstone to Brentwood, 5 mile
from Brentwood to Romford, 10 mile
from Romford to London,
the totall sum by estimation, is 92 myles.

From Walsingham to London, 92 miles.

from Walsingham to Picknam, in Suffolke, 12 mile
from Picknam to Brandon ferry, in Suffolke 10 mile
from Brandon ferry to Newmarket, Cambr. 10 mile
from Newmarket to Whitfordbridge, 12 myle
And so as from Norwich to London, 42 myle
the totall sum by estimation, is 86 myles.

From Yarmouth to Okell, 8 myle
from Okell to Norwich, 8 myle
the totall is 16 myles.

From Norwich to London, 94 myles.

from Norwich to Windam, 5 myle
from Windam to Attleborough in Norfolk. 10 myle
from Attleborough to Thetford in Norfolk. 10 mile
from Thetford to Itlingham sands in Suff. 6 mile
from Itlingham sands to Newmarket, Cambr. 10 mile
from Newmarket to Whitford bridge, 12 myle
from Whitford bridge to Barkway in Hartf. 10 mile
from Barkway to Ware, in Hartf. 12 myle
from Ware to Waltham, in Esser, 8 myle
from Waltham to London, 12 myle
the totall by estimation, is 95 myles.

From Southampton to London, 61 myles.

from Southampton to Twiford, in Hamsh. 8 myle
from

from Twiford to Ipleſworth, in Hamſh. 8 myls
from Ipleſworth to Alton, in Hamſh. 7 myls
from Alton to Farnam, in Surry, 7 myls
from Farnam to Gilford, in Surry. 7 myls
from Gilford to Ripple, in Surry. 5 myls
from Ripple to Cobham, 5 myls
from Cobham to Kingſton, 5 myls
from Kingſton to London, 10 myls
the totall by eſtimation, is 62 myles.

From Southamton to Briſtow, 66 miles.

From Southampton to Salisbury, in Wiltſh. 18 myls
from Salisbury to Wormeſter, in Wiltſh. 18 myls
from Wormeſter to Briſtow, in Glocest. 24 myls
the totall by eſtimation, is 60 myles.

From Briſtow to Oxford, 60 miles.

From Briſtow to Sadbury, 10 myles
from Sadbury to Cicester, in Glocest. 12 myls
from Cicester to Farrington in Barkſh. 13 myles
from Farrington to Oxford, 12 myls
the totall by eſtimation, is 47. myles.

From Briſtow to Shrewsbury, 80 miles.

From Briſtow to Anſt, 8 myls
from Anſt paſſe the Ferry to Monmouth. 10 myls
from Monmouth to Hereford, 12 myls
from Hereford to Lemſter, in Herefordſh. 12 myls
from Lemſter to Ludlow, in Salop, 8 myls
from Ludlow to Shrewsbury. 20 myls
the totall by eſtimation, is 70 myles.

From Briſtow to London, 104 myles.

From Briſtow to Marſield in Glocest. 10 myls
from Marſield to Chipnam. 10 myls
from Chipnamtree Marlebrough. 15 myls
from

from Marleborow to Hungerford Barke, 8 myle
from Hungerford to Newbury, 7 myle
from Newbery to Reading, 15 myle
from Reading to Maydenhead, 19 myle
from Maydenhead to Colbrooke, 7 mile
from Colbrooke to London, 15 mile
the totall by estimation, is 97 myles.

From S. Burien in Cornwell to Exceter. 99 myles.

from S. Burien to the Mount, 20 myle
from the Mount to S. Trures in Cornwell, 12 mile
from S. Trures to Bodmin, 12 mile
from Bodmin to Launston. 20 mile
from Launston to Okhamton, in Denon: 15 mile
from Okhamton to Crockhornwell, 10 mile
from Crockhornwell to Exceter. 10 mile

From Exceter to Salisbury, and so to London, 148 mile.

from Exceter to Honiton, in Devonsh. 12 myle
from Honiton to Chard in somersetsh. 10 myle
from Chard to Croke-horne, in somersetsh. 6 myle
from Croke-horne to Sherborne, in Dorcetsh. 10 mile
from Sherborne, to shaftesbury in Dorcetsh. 10 myle
from shaftesbury to Salisbury, in Wiltsh. 18 myle
from Salisbury to Andeuer in Hamsh. 15 mile
from Andeuer to Basingstoke in Hamsh. 16 mile
from Basingstoke to Hartierow in Hamsh. 8 mile
from Hartierow to Bagshot in surry. 8 mile
from Bagshot to staines, in Middlesex. 8 myle
from Staines to London. 15 mile
the totall sum by estimation, is 143. myle.

From Plimouth to Exceter. 39 miles.

from Plimouth to Plimton, 3 myle
from Plimton to Ashburton, 16 mile

from

from Ashburton to Chidley, 8 miles.
from Chidley to Exceter. 12 miles.

From Exceter to Bristow. 60 miles.

From Exceter to Collampton, 10 miles.
from Collampton to Wellington, 8 miles.
from Wellington to Taunton, 5 miles.
from Taunton to Bridgwater, 7 miles.
from Bridgwater to Glastenbury. 11 miles.
from Glastenbury to Wells. 4 miles.
from Wells to Bristow. 15 miles.

FINIS.

Ephemeridis K. 532.d.30 P.2465 /2

Gresham. 1607

A new Almanacke and Prognostication for the yere of our Lord God. 1607.

Being the third from the Leape yere.

Astructed and argued from the mutuall habitude of this of ours, to the other fiue moouable opacouse Orbs, and to the fixed Globe of light.

Seruing indifferently any place within this our English Empyre but more especially the Scite of the Honorable Cittie of Yorke and the North parte.

By Edward Gresham.

Imprinted at London for the Company of the Stationers.

A note in seuerall of the mooueable feastes and other thinges thereto appertaining, for the readyervse of this our Church.

The Golden number is,	13
The Epact is,	12
The Romane Indiction is,	5
The Cycle of the Sunne is	20.
The Dominicall Letter is	D
Quadragesima,	Febrm. 22
Easter day.	Aprill. 5
Ascention day,	May, 14
Pentecost.	May, 24
Aduent Sunday.	Nouember. 29
Sundaies after Trinitie are	25.

But after the new accompt

The Epact is	2
The Golden number and the Romane Indiction }	are all with ours.
The Sunday Letter is	G
Quadragesima.	March 4
Easter day	Aprill. 15
Ascention day.	May. 24
Pentecost.	June. 3
Aduent Sunday.	December. 2

A briefe

A briefe Computation of some memorable thinges.

From the visible Creation.	5574
From the Vniuersall Deluge	3920
From Abrahams Circumcision.	3553
From the law first giuen.	3223
Since the nation of Christ	1574
Since the building of Yorke.	2618
Since the great Sweat.	56
Since Paules steeple burnt with lightning.	46
Since the rising in the North.	38
Since the blazing Starre & hard Winter.	38
Since his Maiesties comming to York. Aprill the 16.	4

Further in the Almanacke are contained.

The Kalender both according to the olde and new accompt
All the festiuall daies in the yeare.
The entrance of the Sunne into euery Signe.
The beginning and ending of euerie Terme.
The Vigils or fasting dayes,
The signe and part of the signe wherein the moone is, euery Day.
The changes full and quarters of the Moone very exactly.
The time of full Sea in Humber euerie day of the month.
The breake of the Day, Sunne-rise and Sunne-setting.

The Anatomie of mans body, as the parts there of are gouerned by the 12. Celestiall Signes.

Aries. The head and face,

Taurus. Neck & throte.

Cancer. Breast stomack & lungs

Virgo Guttes & belly

Scorpio. Secrets & bladder.

Capricornus. The knees.

Gemini. Armes & houlde.

Leo, heart & backe.

Libra. Reines & loines

Sagitarius. thighes

Aquarius. Legges.

♈. *Aries.* ♉. *Taurus.* ♊. *Gemini.* ♋. *Cancer.* ♌. *Leo.* ♍. *Virgo.* ♎. *Libra.* ♏. *Scorpio.* ♐. *Sagitarius.* ♑. *Capricornus.* ♒. *Aquarius.* ♓. *Pisces.* ☊. *Caput Draconis.* ☋. *Cauda Draconis.* ♄. *Saturne.* ♃. *Iupiter.* ♂. *Mars.* ☉. *Sol.* ♀. *Venus.* ☿. *Mercurie.* ☾. *Luna.* ☌. *Coniunction.* ✶ *Sextile.* □. *Quartill.* △. *Trine.* ☍. *Oppesition.*

Ianuary hath xxxi, daies.

Daies	Day-break,	Sun riseth	Sun setteth	Full sea in Humber	accompt beyond sea
1	ho. 6. m. 0	ho. 8. m. 18	ho. 3, m. 42		
10	ho. 5. m. 50	ho. 8. m. 5	ho. 3, m. 55		
20	ho. 5. m. 42	ho. 7. m. 48	ho 4. m. 12		

1	a	Circum. of C	Canc. 2	Ianuary	4.	34	11	d
2	b	Dec. of S. St	C. 14		5.	17	12	e
3	c	Dec. of S. Ie	Ta. 26	) Full ☽	6.	0	13	f
4	D	Oct of Innoc	Leo. 8	the 3. day,	6.	43	14	G
5	e	Edward depo	Leo. 20	at 4. of the	7.	26	15	a
6	f	Twelfe day.	Vir. 1	clock & 20	8.	9	16	b
7	g	Felix & Iunn.	Vir. 13	minu. in ỳ	8.	53	17	c
8	a	Lucia priest,	Vir. 25	morning.	9.	38	18	d
9	b	Agapete virg	Lib. 8	(Last qu,	10.	24	19	e
10	c	Sol in Aqua.	Lib. 21	the 11. da	11.	12	20	f
11	D	1. sun. aft. Ep	Sco. 4	at 5 of the	12.	2	21	G
12	e	archad mart.	Sc. 18	clocke in ỳ	12.	54	22	a
13	f	Hillarie bish.	Sag. 2	morning.	1.	50	23	b
14	g	felicia.	Sa. 17		2.	48	24	c
15	a	Maurice.	Cap. 1	● New m	3.	48	25	d
16	b	Marcellus.	Ca. 16	the 17. da	4.	48	26	e
17	c	Anthony depo	aqu. 1	at 9. of ỳ	5.	46	27	f
18	D	2. sund. af. Ep	Aqu. 16	clock and	6.	42	28	G
19	e	Wolstan bish.	Pisc. 1	35. mi. in	7.	35	29	a
20	f	Sebast.	Pis. 15	the euenin	8.	24	30	b
21	g	Agnes virgin	Pis. 29		9.	12	31	c
22	a	Vincent mart	arie. 13	February.	10.	0	1	d
23	b	Terme begin.	arie. 27		10.	48	2	e
24	c	Timothy	Ta. 10	) First q.	11.	36	3	f
25	D	Conner of P.	Ta. 23	the 24	12.	23	4	G
26	e	Dominick.	Gem. 6	day, at 7. a	1.	9	5	a
27	f	Policarpe bi,	Ge. 18	clocke and	1.	54	6	b
28	g	Valeri bishop.	Can. 0	halfe an h.	2.	37	7	c
29	a	Theod bishop	Can. 12	past 7. in ỳ	3.	20	8	d
30	b	Theod	Can. 23	euening.	4.	4	9	e
31	c	Circ. & Satur	Leo. 5		4.	48	10	f

February hath xxviii. daies.

Daies	Day breake.	Sunne rif.	Sun setteth	Ful Sea in Number	Ful Sea accompt.	Bryght lea
1	Ho. 5, m, 20	ho. 7. m. 24	Ho. 4. m, 36			
10	Ho. 5. m. 3	ho. 7. mi, 6	Ho, 4, m, 54			
20	Ho. 4 m. 41.	ho. 7. m. 43	Ho 5, m, 17			

1	D	Septuages.	Leo. 17		5, 33	11	G	a
2	e	Purific. of Ma	Leo. 29		6, 18	12		b
3	f	Blase bishop,	Air. 11	● Ful M	7, 4	13		c
4	g	Gilbert bisho.	Air. 23	the 1. day,	7, 50	14		d
5	a	Agathe virgi.	Libr. 5	at 11 a cle	8, 36	15		e
6	b	Dorothy virg.	Lib. 17	& 23. min.	9, 22	16		f
7	c	Agon bishop,	Sco. 21	at night.	10, 9	17		
8	d	Sexageſi.	Sc. 14		10, 56	18	G	
9	e	Shrouetides	Sc, 27	☾ Laſt q.	11, 45	19		a
10	f	Scolaſt. virg.	Sa. 11	the 9. d. at	12, 35	20		b
11	g	Eufraſe.	Sa. 25	5. of the	1, 25	21		c
12	a	Quarme endes	Ca. 10	clock & 35	2, 18	22		d
13	b	Mol ron bish	Ca, 25	mi, at nigh	3, 14	23		e
14	c	Valentine.	Aq, 10		4, 9	24		f
15	D	Quinq. quage	Aq. 25	● New	5, 4	25	G	
16	e	Julian bish.	Pisc. 9	moone the	5, 56	26		a
17	f	Policron bish	Pis. 24	16. day, 3	6, 48	27		b
18	g	Ammonius	Arie. 8	quart paſt	7, 40	28		c
19	a	Sabin & Juli	Ari. 21	7. in the	8, 32	1		d
20	b	Wilfred virg	taur 5	March	9 24	2		e
21	c	Eleu martirs	tau. 18	morning.	10, 16	3		f
22	d	Quadrageſi.	Gem. 1		11, 8	4	G	
23	e	Policarp.	Ge. 13	☽ Firſt q.	12, 0	5		a
24	f	Mathias Ap	Ge, 26	the 23. da	12, 50	6		b
25	g	Ember weeke	Can. 8	8. mi. afte.	1, 38	7		c
26	a	Nestor mart.	Ca. 20	one a clock	2, 24	8		d
27	b	Augnit bishop	Leo. 2	in the aft.	3, 8	9		e
28	c	Oswald bisho	Leo. 14	noone.	3, 51	10		f

March hath xxxi. daies.

Daies.	Day, breake.	Sun riseth	Sun setteth.	Full Sea in Thames	Reigne accompt.
1	ho, 4, m, 25	ho, 6, m, 23	ho, 5, m, 37		
10	ho, 4, m, 0	ho, 6, m, 0	ho, 6. m, 0		
20	ho, 3, m. 41	ho 5, m, 40	ho, 6, m, 20		

1	D	Dauid bishop	Leo. 26		4, 34	11	G
2	e	Chad bishop.	Vir. 8	✠ Full M	5, 17	12	a
3	f	Marice	Li. 20	the 3. day	6, 0	13	b
4	g	Adrian mart.	Libra. 2	3, q. of an	6, 43	14	c
5	a	Foce, & Tal.	Lib. 15	houre past	7, 26	15	d
6	b	Victor & Vic.	Lib. 27	4. of the	8, 10	16	e
7	c	Perpetue.	Sc. 10	clocke in ꝑ	8, 54	17	f
8	D	3, sund. in Le.	Sc. 24	after noo.	9, 38	18	G
9	e	Le. Martirs.	☽ gi. 8		10, 24	19	A
10	f	Agape	Sa. 21	☾ Last qu	11, 11	20	b
11	g	Sun in Aries.	Capr. 5	the 11. da	12, 0	21	c
12	a	Gregory bish.	Cap. 20	at 2. of the	12, 54	22	d
13	b	Wort Lazar,	Aqu. 4	clocke and	1, 53	23	e
14	c	Tanuine mar	Aq. 19	35. minn	2, 53	24	f
15	D	4. Sun in Le.	Pisc. 4	in the mor	3, 53	25	G
16	e	Lazarus rayſ.	Pi. 18		4, 51	26	a
17	f	Gertrud vir	Aries. 2	● New	5, 47	27	b
18	g	Edward Kin.	Ari. 16	Moon	6, 40	28	c
19	a	Iosep. Mar.	Taur. 0	the 17. da	7, 29	29	d
20	b	Cuthbert.	Ta. 13	halfe hour	8, 16	30	e
21	c	Benedict.	Ta. 26	past 6, be-	9, 2	31	f
22	D	5, sund. in Len.	Gem. 8	fore	April. 10, 46	1	G
23	e	Theodr bisho	Ge. 21	ry noere in	11, 30	2	a
24	f	Annunc. Reg. Iaco	Can. 3	the eue-	12, 13	3	b
25	g	Annunc. of Ma	Ta. 16	ning.	12, 56	4	c
26	a	Cuthy martr.	Ta. 28		1, 39	5	d
27	b	Resurrect. day	Leo. 11	First q.	2, 22	6	e
28	c	Dorothe virg	Leo. 22	the 25. da	2, 56	7	f
29	D	Palme Sunda.	Virg. 4	at 8, in	3, 43	8	G
30	e	Quirine mart	Vir. 16	the morni.	3, 41	9	a
31	f	Adelmei sho.	Vir. 29		4, 27	10	b

Aprill hath xxx. daies.

Daies.	Day breake	Sun riseth	Sun setteth.	Full sea in Humber	Age of the Moone.	Dominical letters
1	ho. 3. m. 1	ho. 5. m. 13	ho 6. m. 47			
10	ho. 2. m. 30	ho. 4. m. 53	ho 7. m. 7			
20	ho. 2. m. 9	ho. 4. m. 33	ho. 7. m. 27			

1	g	Theodo.	Libr. 11		5.	13	11	c
2	a	Mary Egipt.	Libr. 24	☌ Ful.	6,	0	12	d
3	b	Richard bish.	Scor. 7	Moon ☽	6,	48	13	e
4	c	Ambrose bish.	Scor. 20	2. day,	7.	38	14	f
5	D	Easter day	Sagi. 4	ha fauh.	8.	30	15	G
6	e	Sixtus bishop	Sagi. 18	very nere	9.	24	16	a
7	f	Egesippus.	Capr. 3	past 7. in	10.	16	17	b
8	g	Perpetuus.	Capr. 16	the morn.	11,	8	18	c
9	a	Paphon. 7. bi.	Aquar. 0		12.	0	19	d
10	b	Sol in Taurus	Aqua. 14	☾ Last q.	12	52	20	e
11	c	Tiburt. & val.	Aqua. 29	the 9. day	1.	44	21	f
12	D	1. sund. aft. ☉	Pisc. 14	at 8. of	2.	36	22	G
13	e	Zenon.	Pisc. 28	the clock	3.	28	23	a
14	f	Olisse.	Arie. 12	& 36 mi.	4.	20	24	b
15	g	Leonarde.	Arie. 25	in the mo	5.	10	25	c
16	a	Isidore bisho.	Taur. 8		6.	0	26	d
17	b	Colmy.	Taur. 21	☌ New	6.	48	27	e
18	c	Quintine.	Gemi. 4	Moon ☽	7.	33	28	f
19	D	2. sund af. Ea	Gem. 17	16. day,	8.	16	29	G
20	e	Victor bishop	Gem. 29	5. mi. be-	8.	59	30	a
21	f	Simon bishop	Cant. 11	May,	9.	44	1	b
22	g	Terme begin	Canc. 23	fore 6 of	10.	29	2	c
23	a	S. George	Leo. 5	the clocke	11.	16	3	d
24	b	Wilfride bish.	Leo. 18	in the mo.	12.	6	4	e
25	c	S. Marke	Virgo. 0	☽ first q.	12.	56	5	f
26	D	3. sund. aft. ☉	Virg. 12	the 24. d	1.	46	6	G
27	e	Anastas bisho	Virg. 25	a quarter	2.	37	7	a
28	f	Vitalis mart	Libr. 7	of an hou	3.	28	8	b
29	g	Peter of Mil	Libr. 20	& better	4	19	9	c
30	a	Erken. Jan	Scor. 3	past 2. in	5.	10	10	d
				ye morn				

May hath xxxi dayes.

Daies	Day-break.	Sun riseth	Sun setteth	In Cham.	Golden accompt.	Dogs days
1	ho 1.m.18.	ho.4.m.13	ho.7.m.47			
10	ho 0.m.14.	ho.3.m 57	ho,8,m. 30			
20	Day contin	ho.3.m.44	ho.8.m.15			

1	b	Philip & Jac.	Scor, 16	☉ Full	6, 0	11	e	
2	c	Athanasius.	Sagita, 0	moone the	6, 51	12	f	
3	D	4, fund. act.	Sagi, 14	first day,	7. 42	13	g	
4	e	Test. cron. spir.	Sagit, 28	8, minu,	8, 34	14	a	
5	f	Godvard.	Capri, 13	after 7, at	9, 26	15	b	
6	g	John port La.	Capri. 27	night	10, 18	16	c	
7	a	Joan of Veue	Aqua, 12		11, 10	17	d	
8	b	Appar. of mic.	Aqua, 26	☾ Last qu	12, 0	18	e	
9	c	Trans. of Nic	Pisces. 10	18 8. day,	12, 51	19	f	
10	D	Rogation Sk	Pisce, 24	at one, a	1, 43	20	g	
11	e	Sol in Gemin.	aries. 8	clock and	2, 35	21	a	
12	f	Aquele.	aries, 22	10, minu,	3, 27	22	b	
13	g	Bonifac.	Taurn, 5	past in the	4, 19	23	c	
14	a	Ascention day	taurn, 18	after noo,	5, 10	24	d	
15	b	Brandon.	Gemin, 0	☽ New	6, 0	25	e	
16	c	Trans. of Bar	Temi, 13	moone the	6, 48	26	f	
17	D	Discor mart	Gem, 25	xv. day, a	7, 34	27	g	
18	e	Terme endes	Cancer, 7	quar, past	8, 19	28	a	
19	f	Barnardine	Can, 19	6, a clo like	9 4	29	b	
20	g	Hellen Mne.	Leo, 1	in the afte	9, 48	30	c	
21	a	Julian bishop	Leo, 13	noone,	10, 30	31	d	
22	b	Desidor mart	Leo. 25	lune.	11, 14	1	e	
23	c	Transl, o fra	Virgo, 7	☽ First q	12, 0	2	f	
24	D	Cath. trinc a.	Virgo. 20	the ☽ 3, D	12. 45	3	g	
25	e	Augnst. of Cu	Libra. 3	half an hc.	1: 29	4	a	
26	f	S. Bede.	Libra. 15	past 7, in	2: 15	5	b	
27	g	Embe weke	Libra. 28	the after	3. 10	6	c	
28	a	Cozon mart.	Scorp. 11	noone.	3, 45	7	d	
29	b	Felix	Scorp. 25	☽ fpl M.	4, 30	8	e	
30	c	Petronell.	Sagit. 9	the 31, D,	5 15	9	f	
31	D	Trinitie lund	Sagit. 23	at 4 in ½ m	6 0	10	g	

Iune hath xxx. daies.

Daies	Day-break.	Sun riseth	Sun setteth	Moone.	Full Sea	Age of the Moone.
1	Day-light.	ho,3,m,3	ho,8,m,18			
10	continuall.	ho,3,m,9,	ho,8,m,31			
20		ho,3.m.34	ho,8,m,26			

1	c	Nicomede.	Capr. 7		6,	48	11	a
2	d	Marcelline.	Ca. 22		7,	42	12	b
3	e	Erasmus.	aqua. 7	☾ Last q.	8.	42	13	c
4	f	Petrocius	aqu. 23	the 6, day,	9,	42	14	d
5	g	Terme begin	Pis. 7	halt an ho	10,	40	15	e
6	a	Claudius.	Pis. 21	past 6, in	11,	36	16	f
7	b	1. Sund. aft. tr.	Arie. 5	the af. noo	12,	30	17	g
8	c	William conf	arie 18		1,	23	18	a
9	d	transl. of Edm	Tau. 1	● New	2,	13	19	b
10	e	Getal.	tau. 15	m. the 14.	3,	2	20	c
11	f	Barnabe Apo	tau. 27	d. neere 8	3,	50	21	d
12	g	Solm Cance.	Ge. 10	in the fore	4.	38	22	e
13	a	Anthony conf	Ge. 22	noone.	5,	20	23	f
14	b	2. Sund aft er.	Can. 4		6,	0	24	g
15	c	Basill bishop.	Ca. 16		6.	40	25	a
16	d	transl. Richar.	Ca. 28	☽ First q.	7,	20	26	b
17	e	Botulph conf	Leo. 10	the 22. da	8,	2	27	c
18	f	Mark & mar.	Leo. 21	neere 11.	8,	45	28	d
19	g	Gervase.	Virg. 3	in the fore	9,	30	29	e
20	a	transl. edward	Vi. 15	noone.	10,	18	30	f
21	b	3. Sund. aft. tri	Vi. 27	Iuly.	11,	8	1	g
22	c	Albane mart.	Lib. 10		12.	0	2	a
23	d	Audr. Fast	Lib. 23		12,	50	3	b
24	e	S. Iohn Bap	Scor. 6	● Full M	1,	41	4	c
25	f	Terme endes	Sc. 20	the 29. da	2,	33	5	d
26	g	Leo bishop.	Sag. 3	5, min, be	3.	26	6	e
27	a	Crescent mar	Sa. 17	fore high	4.	18	7	f
28	b	Leo pope, Iren	Capr. 2	noone.	5,	10	8	g
29	c	Peter Apost	Ca. 16		6,	0	9	a
30	d	Com. of Paul	Aqua. 1		6,	51	10	b

Iuly hath xxxi. daies.

Daies	Day breake.	Sun riseth	Sun setteth.	Golden number	Full sea	Account.	Beyond sea
1	Day conti-	ho,3,m,39	ho,8,m,21				
10	nuall.	ho,3,m,50	ho,8,m,10				
20	ho,0.m,56	ho,4,m, 8	ho,7,m,52				

1	S	Theobald.	Aqua,16	☾ Last q.	7,	42	11	e	d
2	a	Visit. of Ma.	Pisce, 1	the 6. day	8,	33	12		e
3	b	Reneline Kin	Pisce,16	at 2. of the	9,	25	13		f
4	c	Hurdzich	Aries, 1	clock and	10.	17	14		g
5	D	5. Sund. aft. tri	Aries,15	5. min. in	11,	9	15		a
6	d	Octa. of Pet.	Aries,28	the morn.	12,	0	16		b
7	e	Appolinar.	Taur,11		12,	50	17		c
8	f	Depos. of Gr.	Taur,24	● New	1,	40	18		d
9	g	Cicill bishop.	Gemin,7	Moon the	2,	32	19		e
10	a	7. Brethren.	Gemi,19	13. day,	3,	24	20		f
11	b	Benedict.	Cant, 1	at 10. of	4,	16	21		g
12	c	6. Sund. aft. T	Cant,13	the clocke	5,	8	22		a
13	D	Sol in Leo	Cant.25	& 36. min	6,	0	23		b
14	d	Bonauenture	Leo 7	at night.	6,	50	24		c
15	e	Transl. of S.	Leo, 18		7,	38	25		d
16	f	Osm. bishop.	Virgo, 0	☽ First q.	8,	23	26		e
17	g	Alex.	Virg, 12	the 22. da	9,	25	27		f
18	a	Arnolph bishe	Virg,24	35. mi. be	9,	47	28		g
19	b	Dog daies be	Libra, 6	fore one	10,	39	29		a
20	c	Margaret vir	Libra,18	of 5. clocke	11,	14	30		b
21	d	Mary virgin.	Scorp. 1	in the mor	12,	0	31		c
22	e	Mary magda	Scor. 14	August.	12	48	1		d
23	f	Apolinar bish	Scor. 28		1,	40	2		e
24	g	Cristi. Fast	Sagita,11	○ Full M	2,	32	3		f
25	a	James Apost	Sagita.26	the 28. d,	3,	24	4		g
26	b	8. Sund. aft. T	Capr,10	nere 7. of	4,	16	5		a
27	c	7. Sleepers.	Capr,25	the clocke	5,	8	6		b
28	d	Felix & his fe	Aqua,10	toward	6,	0	7		c
29	e	Martha	Aqua,25	sun-set	6,	52	8		d
30	f	Abdon & Sy.	Pisce,10		7,	44	9		e
31	g	Germane bis.	Pisce,24		8,	36	10		f

Auguſt hath xxxi. daies.

Daies.	Day breake	Sun riſeth	Sun ſetteth	Number	Full ſea in	Age of the Moone
1	ho. 1. m. 50.	ho. 4. m. 30	ho. 7. m. 30			
10	ho. 2. m. 10	ho. 4. m. 47	ho. 7. m. 13			
20	ho. 2. m. 56	ho. 5. m. 7	ho. 6. m 53			

1	c	Lammas day.	Aries. 9		9,	28	11	f
2	D	9. ſund. aft. tri	aries, 23	☾ Laſt	10,	19	12	G
3	e	Inuent of St	Taur. 7	quarter	11,	10	13	a
4	f	Iuſtine priеſt	Tau, 20	the 4. day	12,	0	14	b
5	g	K. James pie.	Gemi, 3	51. minu.	12,	48	15	c
6	a	Sixtus bish.	Gemi, 16	paſt high	1,	33	16	d
7	b	Donatis.	Gem, 28	noone.	2,	16	17	e
8	c	Cyriack.	Canc, 10		2,	58	18	f
9	D	10. ſund. aft. t	Can, 22	● Newe	3,	38	19	G
10	e	Lawrence ma	Leo, 4	Moone ♑	4,	22	20	a
11	f	Romain mart	Leo, 16	12. day, at	5,	9	21	b
12	g	Clare virgin.	Leo, 27	2. a clocke	6,	0	22	c
13	a	☉ in Virgo,	Virgo, 9	& 8. minu.	6,	48	23	d
14	b	Euſebius.	Virg, 21	after noon	7,	33	24	e
15	c	Aſſump. of ma	Libra, 3		8,	16	25	f
16	D	11, ſund. after	Libra, 15	☽ Firſt q.	8,	57	26	G
17	e	Dog daies en	Libr, 27	the 11. day	9,	40	27	a
18	f	Agapete mart	Scor, 10	a 11. min	10,	24	28	b
19	g	Magnus.	Scor, 23	before	11,	10	29	c
20	a	Lodwicke.	Sagit, 6	high-noon	12,	0	30	d
21	b	Barnard.	Sag, 20		12,	52	31	e
22	c	Timath.	Capri, 4	Septembe	1,	44	1	f
23	D	12, ſund aft, tt	Cap, 19		2,	36	2	G
24	e	Bartholo. Apo.	aquar, 4	● Full m	3,	27	3	a
25	f	Lewis King.	aqua, 19	the 27. d	4,	18	4	b
26	g	Genuerine.	Pisc, 4	at 2. of ☽	5,	9	5	c
27	a	Ruffine mart.	Pisc, 18	clocke &	6,	0	6	d
28	b	Auguſt biſhop	aries, 3	28. minu.	6,	51	7	e
29	c	decoll. of John	aries. 17	in the mor	7,	43	8	f
30	D	13. ſund aft tr	Tauru, 1	ning. E-	8,	36	9	G
31	e	Cuthburg, vir.	Taur, 15	clipſed.	9,	28	10	a

September hath xxx. daies.

Daies	Day breake	Sun riseth	Sun setteth	Houres of light	Houres of darke
1	ho,3,m,27	ho,5,m,33	ho,6,m,27		
10	ho,3,m,55	ho,5,m,53	ho,6,m, 7		
20	ho,4,m,18	ho,6,m,25	ho,5,m,45		

1	f	Giles abbot.	Tau, 28			10,19	11	b
2	g	Anthony mar	Gem, 11		☾ Last qu.	11,10	12	c
3	a	Gregozie,	Gem, 24		the 3, day	1, 20	13	d
4	b	Traul of Cu	Canc, 7		at 3, of ꝑ	12,48	14	e
5	c	Bartine,	Can, 19		clocke in ꝑ	1, 33	15	f
6	D	14, sund, after	Leo, 1		morning.	2, 16	16	G
7	e	treak of Jesus	Leo, 13			2, 58	17	a
8	f	Nat, of Mar,	Leo, 25		● New m	3, 40	18	b
9	g	Siluius	Virg, 6		the 11. d.	4, 24	19	c
10	a	Pzoth & Jac.	Virg, 18		at 6. of ꝑ	5, 11	20	d
11	b	Martinian.	Libza, 0		clock and	6, 0	21	e
12	c	Maximian,	Libz, 12		18, minu,	6, 51	22	f
13	D	Solan Libra.	Libz, 25		in the moz	7, 42	23	G
14	e	Holy rood da.	Scozp, 7			8, 33	24	a
15	f	Oct of Mar.	Scoz, 20		☽ First q.	9, 24	25	b
16	g	Emberweeke	Sagit, 3		the 18. d.	10,16	26	c
17	a	Lamb, bishop,	Sagi, 16		at 8, a	11. 8	27	d
18	b	Januar, mart.	Capi, 0		clock, and	12, ●	28	e
19	c	Tite.	Capi, 14		50, min, in	12,52	29	f
20	D	Eustace. Full	Capi, 28		the eue-	1, 44	30	G
21	e	Mathew. Ap	aqua, 13		October	2, 36	1	a
22	f	Maurice,	aqua, 28		ning.	3, 27	2	b
23	g	Tecla, virgin	Pisce 13			4, 18	3	c
24	a	andoth, mart	Pisc, 27		● Ful ꝑ	5, 9	4	d
25	b	Firmin mart,	aries, 12		the 25, da	6, 0	5	e
26	c	Cyprian & Ju	aries, 26		at 11. of ꝑ	6, 50	6	f
27	D	17, sun, after	Tau, 10		clock and	7, 40	7	G
28	e	Exuper, Full	taur, 23		31, minu,	8, 31	8	a
29	f	Michael Arch	Gemi, 6		before	9, 22	9	b
30	g	Hieronim,	Gem, 19		high noon	10.14	10	c

October hath xxxi daies.

Daies	Day breake.	Sun rueth	Sun setteth	Quarters	Full sea	Age of the moone
1	ho.4.m.50	ho.6.m.40	ho.5.m.20			
10	ho.5.m.4	ho.6.m.58	ho.5.m.2			
20	ho.5.m.55	ho.7.m.20	ho.4.m.40			

1	a	Remige bisho	Can. 2		11, 57	11		
2	b	Leodegary m.	Ca. 14	☾ Last q	12. 0	12		
3	c	Candide mar	Ca. 27	the 2 da,	12,50	13		
4	D	18.lon,after tri	Leo. 10	at 7 of ye	1, 37	14		
5	e	Apoline bish	Leo. 22	clocke &	2, 22	15		
6	f	Faber virgin	Virg. 4	23.minu	3, 5	16		
7	g	Marcel & ma.	Vir. 15	in the eue	3, 48	17		
8	a	Pelagi virgi.	Vir. 27		4. 31	18		
9	b	Denise vegn.	Lib. 9	● New	5, 15	19		
10	c	Geron & dict.	Lib. 22	Moone the	6, 0	20		
11	D	19.sund.after	Scor. 4	10 day,	6, 44	21		
12	e	Maxime bish	Scor. 17	at 10. of	7, 29	22		
13	f	Edward conf	Sa. 9	the clocke	8, 12	23		
14	g	Sun in Scorpi.	Sag. 13	& 9.min.	8, 55	24		
15	a	Wulfran bish	Sag. 27	at night	9, 35	25		
16	b	Gallus.	Ca. 11		10.23	26		
17	c	Wolphus.	Ca. 25	☽ First q	11.10	27		
18	D	Luke Euang.	Aqu. 8	the 18.d.	12, 0	28		
19	e	Frideswide	Aq. 23	at 4. of ye	12.54	29		
20	f	Antherert vi	Pis. 7	clocke &	1. 52	30		
21	g	Thom.dis.	Pis. 22	18.minu	2, 49	31		
22	a	Generue.	Arie. 7	Nouemb	3, 47	1		
23	b	Romaine bish	Ari. 21	in the mo	4. 44	2		
24	c	Wigloy bish	Tau. 5		5. 40	3		
25	D	20 sund.after	Ta. 18	● Full ☽	6, 33	4		
26	e	Vrsula virgin	Gem. 2	the 24.d	7. 23	5		
27	f	Florent. Fall	Ge. 15	at 10. of	8, 11	6		
28	g	Simon & Iud	Ge. 27	the clock	8, 56	7		
29	a	Narcissus bi.	Ca. 10	and 35	9. 41	8		
30	b	Germane bish	Ca. 22	min. at	10,26	9		
31	c	Quintine Fall	Leo. 4	night.	11,13	10		

Nouember hath xxx daies.

Daies	Day-break.	Sun riseth	Sun setteth.	Full sea in Chambre.	Beyond sea accompt.
1	ho.5.m.46	ho.7.m.44	ho.4.m.16		
10	ho.5.m.50	ho.8.m.0	ho.4.m.0		
20	ho.6.m.7	ho.8.m.13	ho.3.m.47		

1	D	All Saintes.	Leo.16		12,0	11	G	
2	e	All Soules.	Leo.29	☾ Last q.	12,45	12	a	
3	f	Winifride vi.	Vir.12	the 1. day	1,30	13	b	
4	g	Amantius bi.	Vir.24	at 3. of ♄	2.15	14	c	
5	a	Lete priest.	Libra 6	clocke ☿	3.0	15	d	
6	b	Leonard Abb	Lib 18	51. min.	3.45	16	e	
7	c	Willfride bish	Sc. 0	after noo.	4.30	17	f	
8	D	23. sund. aft. t	Sc. 13		5,15	18	G	
9	e	Theodore ma	Sc. 26	● New	6. ●	19	a	
10	f	Martin Pop	Sagi. 9	♆ ☽ 9. d	6.48	20	b	
11	g	Martin bisho	Sag. 23	at 1. of	7,41	21	c	
12	a	Solin Sagitar	capr. 7	the clocke	8.34	22	d	
13	b	Brice.	capr. 21	after noo	9,27	23	e	
14	c	Transl. of Er.	Aqua. 6		10.19	24	f	
15	D	24. sund af. tr	Aqu. 20	☽ First q.	11.10	25	G	
16	e	Edmond Arc	Pis. 4	the 16. d	12.0	26	a	
17	f	Hugh. Bish	Pis. 18	at 10. of	12.51	27	b	
18	g	Otta martini	Aries 2	the clocke	1.42	28	c	
19	a	Elizabe. mar.	Ari. 17	☿ 52. mi.	2.33	29	d	
20	b	Edmond. Kin	Taur. 1	before	3.24	30	e	
21	c	Pres. of our L	Ta. 14	Decemb.	4.16	1	f	
22	D	25. sund af. t.	Ta. 28	noone.	5.8	2	G	
23	e	Clement bish.	Ge, 11		6.0	3	a	
24	f	Grisog. mart	Ge. 23	○ Full	6.48	4	b	
25	g	Katherine vir	Canc. 6	Noone	7.34	5	c	
26	a	Line bishop.	Ca. 18	the 23. d	8.16	6	d	
27	b	Agricola	Leo 0	22. minu	8,58	7	e	
28	c	Terme endes.	Leo 12	after high	19.43	8	f	
29	D	Advent sunde.	Leo. 24	noone.	10.28	9	G	
30	e	Andrew Apo.	Virg. 6		11.13	10	a	

December hath xxxi. daies.

Daies,	Day breake	Sun riseth	Sun setteth	Quantity of the longest	Quantity of the shortest
1	ho,6,m,17	ho 8,m,27	ho,3,m,33		
10	ho 6,m,20	ho,8,m,31	ho,3,m,29		
20	ho.6 m.10	ho,8,m,30	ho,3 m 30		

1	f	Loy,	Virg, 19	☾ Last qua	12. 0	11	b	c d e f g a b c d e f g a b c d e f g a b

Cretham.

A Prognostication for this present yeare of our Lord. 1607.

Of the qualitie and *Disposition* of the same, argued from the seuerall Habitudes of the other fiue moouable Bodies, to him, and euerie of them to the Globe of Light, with the Insequences, some generally incident to the whole Systeme of this our Orbe, some specially to this portion of our English Empire, and some more particularly appropriate to the seate & Signiorie of the honorable Cittie of Yorke, & other the North-parts.

With sundry other notes, rules and directions, very necessary for most sorts of men, prefixed the tracte thereof, as appeareth in the page and pages next following.

Printed for the Company of Stationers. 1606.

The Contents of this Prognostication.

THE beginnings, returnes, and ends of euerie Terme.

The length of euery Vacation.

The Tydes, in and about the chiefest Ports & places of this Empire, and places adiacent.

Medicinall and Husbandly obseruations.

The foure Quarters of the yeere, with theyr inclinations.

The effects of the moueable Orbes, at the beginning of euery month.

The changes, fulls, and quarters of the moone.

The Daily disposition of the ayre.

The Symbole of each day, for actions, or intendments good or bad.

To

To the Reader.

THere is no ſubiect (honeſt Reader) of ſo low or meane condition, whoſe Author (though neuer ſo indifferently demeaning himſelfe in the handling thereof,) is or can be free from ɔmulation, or ſome one criminall inſimulation or other. To inſtance this, beeing my hap for theſe few yeeres paſt (at the intreaty of ſome freends) to vndertake ſo homely a piece of ſeruice, as the publication of a yeerely Almanacke and Prognoſtication, it was notwithſtanding reputed and reported of ſome, the chiefeſt thing induced me therevnto, was affectation of glory, and populare applauſe. To whom I anſwer, as it is the fruite onely of my idleſt houres, and pauſe from greater ſtudies, (not woorthy the better labours of Schollers of any ſufficiencie) ſo to me (better meanes conſidered) a thing farre vnfitting ſuch a ſcope. But it ſeemes ſuch Cenſurers, themſelues beeing of no higher ayme, limit my Lynell at theyr owne low marke. Others, of a more queaſie conceit, (in regard of ſome things aboue theyr conceit) ſuſpect me (poore men) of vſurpation, not onely in this Argument, but in other things elſe, vnder the pretext of *Aſtrologie*, palliating the vſe of ſome worſe Arte. To which ſlender *Philoſophers*, let this ſuffice, that if *Diuine prouidence*, haue diſpoſed the whole Oeconomie of Nature, with ſuch *Symmetricall ſubordination*, connexion and dependancie, that all things whatſoeuer, haue theyr *neceſsity* of Cauſe and *conſequence*, (otherwiſe fooliſh *contingence* ſhould *ſuperſeede eſſence* of myracle: which is to bereaue *Prouidence* of power, a thing not poſsible) And thoſe *Cauſes* & *Conſequences*, be apprehenſible, and arguable (as in reaſon and Iuſtice they ought to be, or els that *Prouidence* ſhould iniuſtly impoſe vpon vs.) Then may I be freer from that Imputation, then

They from Blasphemy of true Phylosophy, and honest Arte. Mary thus farre to this theyr *surmisse* I *ingenuously* yeelde, that vulgure *Astrologie*, as it is, and hath beene a long time vsed, I greatly regard not, and much lesse rely vpon his irrationall rules. But for the vse of any other Arte, the former *Dudomenes*, as also that euery one hath a priuate *Genius* of his owne, æquiualent in knowledge and power, to any externall spirit or deuill, or *separate soule* (who so knoweth to make it *symbolize* the *common sence*, and communicable to the *organicall* body) may & doth (I know) to men of diuiner insight, quit me of all such criminall insimulation.

And some (I heare) who (for that I am *paradoxall* in many things, but especially in the frame and *systeme* of the world, differing from all Phylosophers and Diuines in that poynt, as they thinke) absolutely condemne me of *Atheisme* and *Hæresie*. To these I reply, that *Apostasie* from *Errour* to *Truth*, is no good *Argument* of *Atheisme*. Neyther to dissent frō *Diuines* in these *Dayes*, can be *Heresy*, for so should theselues *Diallelie* be *Hæretick*, each differing from other, and that in mayne poynts of *Diuinitie* and *Religion*, scarce constant in one. But if these inconsiderate *Paralogists*, had euer seene my *Sabboth-dayes* exercises for these many yeeres continuance, (in farre better sort bestowed then the world did imagine) or my *Positions in Diuinitie*, (both extant vnder my hand) or my *Astrostereon*, (a booke I wrote in the hart and heate of the last great Visitation, wherein with a reuerend reconciliation of the Word, with these scrupulous *Paradoxes*, I haue neither done iniury to God nor Nature) they would (without doubt) haue beene better opinionate of mee.

Many other hard *Censures* there are of me (I heare) which I would wish might be suspended, vntill there be iust iust cause, so shall I be promoued to the publication, of some thing of greater profit, and happily an *Ephemeris* for this our owne Kingdome and Country, as well in regarde of the too intollerable error of all now extant, in the *assignation* of the true motion and

place

place of *Heauens phenomena*, (especially that of *Orbanus*, wherein the more he contends with *Magirus* in tabulate *scrupulositie*, the more (silly man) he misseth the marke in the supputation of theyr true place. as by many obseruations, and no small paynes I am able to iustifie) as the greater ease of our English *Logists*, very sore pussled with the *Reduction* of others to our *Meridian*.

Other thinges also of higher Argument (as occasion and meanes admit) may come to publique vse, and the sooner, as I shall finde acceptance of my honest endeuours: in the meane time wishing a charitable construction in all things, I cease interpelling thy patience any longer, in any honest faculty resting euer

Thine to vse,

Edw: Gresham.

From my house the *George*, next *Dyers hal* in Thames streete London, Octob. 4. 1606.

The Termes with their Returnes, more particularly noted for this yeere.

¶ Hillarie Terme begynneth the 23 of Janua. & end. the 12 of Febru.	and hath 4 Returnes	1 Octab. Hillar. Jan. 20 2 Quind. Hilla. Jan. 27 3 Craſt. Purifi. Febru. 3 4 Octab. purif Febru. 9
¶ Easter Terme begynneth the 22 day of Aprill, and endeth the 18 of May.	and hath 5 Returns	1 Quind. paſch. Aprill. 20 2 Tres paſch. Aprill, 27 3 Menſ. paſch. May, 4 4 Quinque paſch. May 11 5 Craſt. aſcenſ. May, 15
¶ Trinitie Terme begynneth the 5. day of June, and endeth the 25.	and hath 4 Returns	1 Craſt. Trinit. June, 1 2 Octa. Trinit. June, 8 3 Quind. trinit. June 22 4 Tres trinit. June, 29
¶ Michaelmas Terme, begynneth the 9 day of October, & endeth the 28 of Novemb.	and hath 8 Returns	1 Octa. Mich. October, 6 2 Quind. mich. October 13 3 Tres Micha. October 20 4 Menſ. Mich. October, 27 5 Craſt. anima. Novemb. 3 6 Craſt. Martini. Nou: 12 7 Octa. Mart. Novemb. 18 8 Quiud. Mart. Nou. 25

The length of each Vacation, betweene Terme and Terme.

Hillary and Easter, 9 weekes, 4 dayes.
Easter and Trinitie 2 weekes, 3 dayes.
Trinitie and Michael. 14 weekes, 6 dayes.
Michael. and Hillary. 7 weekes, 5 dayes.

An

An easie way to find the Tydes, in all, or the most principall Ports and places, about this Empyre, and some other parts adioyning.

FRom the tyme of high water in one place knowne, may be argued the full sea in any other poynt giuen, whose Habitude stands vnto other ore certainly knowne. Accordyng to which proposition, I haue calculated the full sea in Hubber for euery day this yeere, (as appeareth in the last columne but one, in my Kalender) and the difference of time (prosthaphæretically to bee added or deducted) for other places in this Table as followeth.

		Tyde	
		ho.	mi.
For	Bristol, Lanion.	10	45
	Milford, Bridgw. north coast of Engl.	1	30
	Hotel, Peterp. Sherho. Warfle. Blanch.	2	15
	Dikelp. Dwel. I. Heley at the fle. Cans.	3	0
	Diep. Needles. Calis. Line. Lenop	3	45
	Boleyn. Douer. harw. yarm. Wight. cert.	4	30
	Calice. Calis. Rye. Winchelley.	5	15

But contrariwise.

		Tydes	
		ho.	mi.
For	Quinbo. portsm. Dall. Land.	6	0
	Redbar. Berden.	5	15
	Grauesend. Downes. Romney. comet.	4	30
	Dondee. S. Andr. Sylly. maze. Spayne.	3	45
	Londyn. Tinmo. Iarrisy. calis. gate. brit.	3	0
	Barw. Fourn. Orend. Blanchbo.	2	15
	Firth. Leth. Dunbar. monshall. Lopsil	1	30
	Falmo. Garnes. Seuern-mo. S. Mallo.	0	45
	Foy. Lyn. Weymo. Plimmouth.	0	0

¶ The

¶ The vse Exemplified.

THe 23 of Februarie, I would know the full Sea at London, I looke in the Kalender for the same day, against which, in the last columne but one, (vnder the title of Full-sea in Humber,) I find it there at 12 a clock, frō which (for London) I subtract 3 houres, as this Table admonisheth, so there resteth 9 a clocke, the time of high-water there, and at Tynmouth, Hartlepoole, Calice, &c. So for Bristol, I adde 45 minuts, and I haue the full Sea there, three quarters past 12. and so for the rest.

¶ Out of the Kalender also by the moones place there noted, may be made these vses.

First in Medicine.

That blood bee taken frō the { Sanguine, Cholericke, Melancholicke, Flegmaticke } the moone being in { ♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎ ♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓ }

Prouided that from the age

Of { 14, 26, 38, 52 } to { 26, 38, 52, 64 } be chosen all dayes frō the { change, first qu. ful mon. last qu. } to the { first qua. ful moone last quar. change. }

And for bathing.

For grosse bodies, the moone being in { ♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎ ♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓ } for dry bodies in { ♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎ ♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓ }

For purging.

That the moone be in a watry signe, and decreasing.

But

But more particularly.

The moone being in { ♑ ♏ ♓ } to vse { Electuaries. Potions. Pills. }

And for

Neesings. Gargarismes. Vomites. Clysters. } that she bee in { ☉ ☌ ☾ ♏. ☉ or ♈. ♈ ☌ ♃ or ♑. ♈ ☍ ☉ or ♎. }

Prouided that you anoyde all the Euill dayes, noted in the latter end of this Prognostication.

For profit.

To { Plant, set or sow seedes, the ☽ in ♈. ♉. ♏. ♌. ♑. Sowe Corne in ♋. (♎. or ♓. Cut frith, fuell and Coppice the first quarter. Sheare sheepe in the [illegible]. Geld or libbe Cattell, [illegible] ♑. Kill swyne neere the [illegible] }

Of the Ayres Affects, and Disposition, and first for the Winter-Quarter.

THis Orbe of ours, the Earth (I meane) with his other two Coelements, Water and Ayre, after manie prouolutions in the endlesse Ocean of the Liquid Welkin, attayning (the 11 of December 1606. at nine a clocke and 30 min. afternoone) the vtmost limits of his Northerly obliquation, from the Orbe of Lights plane, involued vs in greatest vaile of Shadow, and smallest viewe of Sunshine. Or the Sunne (after vulgar opinion) then in his greatest Declination toward the South (the first poynt of Capricorne) made with vs shortest day & longest night: from the moment of which Acte, (whether we may imagi-

imagined) beginneth the vsuall computation of our Winter quarter.

The Disposition thereof (in regard of the Habitude of this of ours, with the other fiue Planets, and all of them to the Globe of Light) will proue (I feare me) more open and moist, then his owne temperate requireth, with some tempestious gusts, except some Northerly blasts towards the middle of December, bring some small congealed snow.

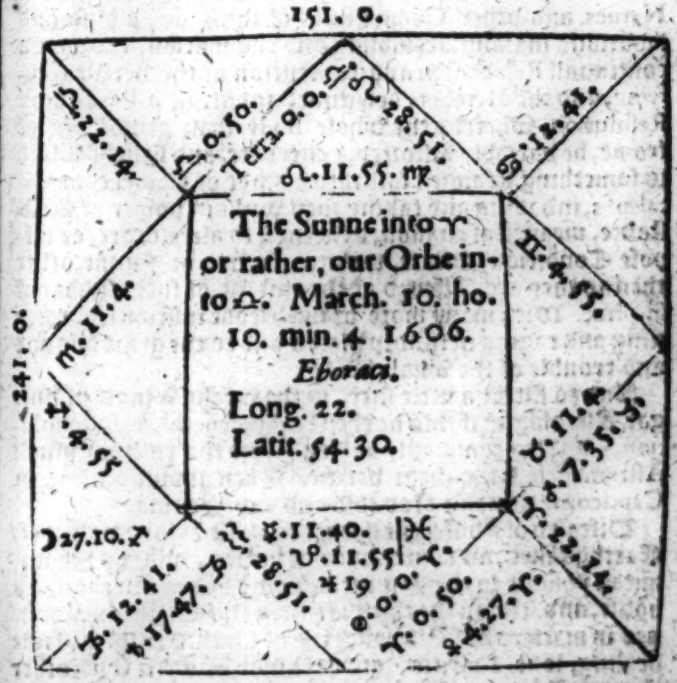
Diseases inlequent such a qualified season, Philosophie argueth to bee Catarhes, Coughes, Poxes, Dropsies, Laxes, Fluxes, rotten Feauers, and this ominous Disease of the Pestilence, (without miraculous Diuersion) yet like to continue, for some further fate. In briefe, such a Default in the contoctiue disposition, as may induce a triple malady. First, in the vertue Distributiue, (failing in his due Appropriation to euery part that to him belongeth) a falling away, pining, or repining for want of due supply, and ordinary nutriment, which may be something too scant and short. In the Vnitiue, a kinde of Hydropicall distemp, causing in the heade and face, and superior parts, a leanenesse, thinnesse, and weaknesse, and inflamation, swelling, or rising of the inferior members. And in the Assimilatiue, defecting in right Proportion, symbole and good Agreement, a Leprouse-Defædation, or other foule-scabbe, after long rankling, growing to festred Vlcers, or bloody Issues.

Of the Spring.

The tenth of March this present yeere, at 10 of the clocke and 4 minutes in the night, this Orbicall Systeme of ours, (the Earth, Water, and Ayre) equidistants his extreame flexures, from Lights Globous surface, circumvoluteth his whole plane in equall Arch of Light and Darknes. Or the Sunne then (in illuding appearance) entring the first minute of Aries, the Equinoctiall point, maketh

maketh the day & night alike long thorough al this world. From the moment of which time, is derived the beginning of the second quarter of the Astronomicall yeere, usually called the Spring.

The manner of which Habitude, (whether way supposed) and of the other fire opacowse Planets in theyr Dedecatemories, this little Scheme representeth, in forme as followeth.



Touching his inclination this yeere, I doubt it will proue rather too wet and rawe, then otherwise tempestatis affected.

The

The diseases thereof will not bee much vnlike those of the Winter, if one supersede not all. Or, the Heade with his Regions, a little more affected and troubled, after a more strange fashion, & something dissident from the proper temperature of the season, as with a Caros, which is a somnolencie, connivencie, or sleepinesse in the Heade, whereby the whole Body, and particular membres growe lazie, and forgetfull of their duties, for want of vse and exercise in theyr seuerall functions.

A Tremor also, or Tromos, as the Greekes call it, in the Nerues, and other Compactures of the Body, a busie and laborious shaking, trembling and commotion, whereowe a continuall Reluctation and contention of the vertue rectifying, and the Members defecting, inducing a Paralyticall Resolution, whereby the whole Body shall growe out of frame, be vnruably distorted, & enervate, and hence (which is something strange) fall into a kinde of Catoche or Catalepsis, invading and taking men without power of Resistance, meanes of cuasion, or licence, to alter, order, or dispose Condition, Estate, Habite, Figure, or Forme, other then as they are Affected at the instant of such sudden surprize. With many more brain-bredde infirmities, ranging and raging in sundry places and to the great disquiet and trouble of the whole Body.

And to flitter a little fire, in the wrake wings of vulgar Astrologie: if this be the World-genethliacall Reuolution, (as it is commonly holden) and the rules of vsuall Astromancie haue theyr veritie. Then should Saturne in Capricorne portend a too cold and dry Spring.

Diseases of a different nature to those before spoken of, Earthquakes, and vnurraines of beasts, and (by his inimicall posture to the Sunne, opposite beames in the ninth house, and letter in the third) fraterrall contentions, bulnes in matters of Religion, exile of Faith, truth, & plaine dealing, loue, charitie, and all kinde Offices with other things, I spare to speake of.

Iupiter in his owne house, and Lorde of the second and fourth houses, sheweth a good, fruitfull, and plenti'll

yeere,

yeere, the Earth yeelding great increase, and store of all things: otherwise, as hee is made naturall Significator ouer Religion, and Religious persons, and is accompanied with the Dragons tayle, and Mercury, Lord of the 8 house applying corporally vnto him, hee may prœmonstrate, the death, fall, and wracke of some Authors or Fautors of a new Religious Faction.

Mars in a colde and dry signe, as they call it, conspiring with Saturne, may something intend the cold and dryth of the Spring. But as he is Disposer of the Ascendent of the Reuolution, and accidentally seated in the first, being there in his Detriment, and falling from an angle, hee threatneth much sickness, and some Epidemicall disease, and not vnlike a pestilent contagion, much hurt by seruants, (this yeere more then ordinary) prœuing theeuish, truthlesse, and trecherous. Death also, and losse of Sheep, and small beasts.

Venus in the first house, combust, in her detriment, and inimicall aspect of Saturne, her opposite beames also in the eleuenth, (whereof, and of the 12 and 7 shee is accidentall Dispositrix) portendeth a yere very abortiue, and monstrous, great perrill to women with child, much contention and falling out amongst friends, enmitie, emulations, insimulations, criminations, priuie grudges, enuyings, and backbytings, trecheries, and truce-breaking.

Luna is holden by them, for the naturall Significatrixe of the Commons, or vulgare, who beeing feralis (as they terme it) and comming to her Detriment before her congresse, or configuration with any other Planet, & withall Lady of the 9 house, argueth, a fickle, gyddie, and vnconstant state of the Commons, diuersly distracted, and deuided as it were, many rumors, tales, and tydings, much running and trudging to and fro, great trauailes by sea and land, with inconstant successe.

And this out of olde, and vulgare Astrologie, whose grounds as they be lesse certaine, so let the Superstruction be more suspitious.

Of

A Prognostication

Of Summer.

All Globes, whose Axeis of prouolution are not parallele, moue obliquely one to another: so our Orbs Axis, inclining to the globous body of Light, prouoketh plane to plane with obliqnation and parallaxe, and bring nowe the 12 of June, at 2 of the clocke and 20 minuts in the morning, in his nerest poynt of inclination, obiecteth every portion of his surface to the Sunnes biewe, with greatest inequalitie and difference, and consequentlie, this his inclining moytie, to greatest showe of Sunshine, and least incurrence of Shadow. Or the Sunne, (after vulgar opinion) in his greatest Northerly Declination, limitted with the first beginning of ☋, maketh with vs Northern Inhabitants, longest day, and shortest night, which Affects, eyther way conceited, are vsually taken for the beginning of the third Astronomicall quarter of the yeere, called Summer.

Touching his state and temperature, I gather, by Orbicall Habitude, it will not much degenerate his true kind, except in sultry heate and moysture.

The Vernall diseases, there spoken of, are very like some of them to continue this quarter, and many of them be still in their Augument, bering yet a longer time ere they come to their state.

Further, the temperature of this quarter, is very apt to produce measels, faint spots, purples, hote agues, frotten feauers, head-ach, phrensies, lunacies, and other maniacall infirmities, molesting and distracting many, vertigoes, all things seeming turned, and wheeling about, stupors, astonishments, and other Ecstaticall passions, suddenly inuading and possessing the minds and imaginations of men. Syncopees, or sowndings, feare, fayntnes, or other violent affect, inducing a generall lapse, of the powers and faculties of the whole Body, and not vnlike some new and quaint Disease, with strange symptomes, & other interc-

intercidents (for conformitie of Orbicall habitude) not much differing from those in the yeares 77. 66. 50. 40. 26 18. 494. 399. 390. 381. 375. which who so can prudently square, according to the Analogy of Subiect, season, and significators, may heerein haue more particular notice.

Of Autumne.

A By two Orbes moouing to a line perpendicularly, insisting both theyr Axies, expose plane to plane, directlie each to other. But our opacouse Orbe, (the 13 day of September at 5 of the clock and 45 mi. after noone) prouoluing himselfe in such an Habitude to the globe of Lights conuexe, obiecteth each portion of his plane in equall time, to equall illumination. Or, the Globous body of Light so affected to this of ours, inuesteth his opacouse surface, with Euen-successe of Light and Darknesse, and consequently, eyther way, maketh Day and Night a like long all this World ouer. The moment of which Habitude, giueth the beginning to the last quarter of the Astronomicall yeere, called Autumne, or Harueſt.

For his constitution this yeere, it is very probable it will proue indifferently temperate, sauing at the beginning, which may be some thing too moyst. This quarter for diseases also will be something strange, much itching, noyse, and tingling in the eares, lippitudes, and other defects in the eyes, whereof men shall become blind, & neede leading, gripings and pinching in the guts and belly, rotten feauers, coughes, consumptions, much faintnes, and griefe of hart, and some Epidemicall disease or contagious maladie, generally dispersed all ouer.

Concerning other intercidents, according to the rules of vulgare Astromancie. Saturne in the 11. house, and his opposite beames in the 5. should denote falling out of friends, kinsmen, and allies, death or detriment vnto children: it hath also (after theyr mind, in regard of Iupiters ioy there) signification ouer Lawyers, and other great

Coun-

Counsellors. Stone-fruit should be good and plentifull.

Iupiter, Lord of the Horoscope, but there peregrine (almost) Retrograde (as they say) in the house of his naturall enemie, opposite to the Sunne, in a ☌ of Saturne, (as hee is Lord of the ☽ house also) and all of them in religious signes, by their rules, cannot but produce some notable Schisme, defection, faction, or other broyles in the Church, and matters of Religion, Suis et ipsa viribus ruit Ecclesia, in Countries vnder the Dominion of the first quadrangle.

Sol going to the opposition of Iupiter, saith Maschala, Irascetur Rex domesticis suis, et suspectos habebit eos, et gravabitur ab eis, and as he is Lord of the Ascendent, irascetur rusticis, male suspicabitur & impediet eos.

And this for fashion and formality shall suffice, (for some thing must be saide) but in regard of ☽ rules whence it is derived, I wish it may carry no more credite with others, then it doth with my selfe.

More particuler Affects, of the two neighbouring Orbes, the Earth and the Moone, from their Habitude to the Orbe of Light, vsually called Eclipses of the Sunne and Moone.

THe two opacouse bodies of the Earth and Moone, will obscure each other, this yeere twise, beeing in all foure Eclipses, two of the Earth, (or as the vulgar say the Sun) and two of the Moone.

The first is of ☽ Earth, the 16 of Febr. the Moone hayling the Sunnes light, but to a fourth part of his visuall Diameter, or 3. digitts or finger breadths, whereof the whole is imagined to be 12.

The Moones margent will seeme to touch the Sunnes limbe at 6 of the clocke and 33. mi. in the morning, which beginning we shall not see, beeing a quarter of an howre and a little more before the Sun-rise.

It

It will appeare at greatest obscuration at 7 a clocke, and 21 min. which is halfe an houre after Sun-rise.

The appearance of the 2nd marginall touch, will bee at 8 and 8 minutes. So that the whole continuance, will be an houre and 35 minuts. The effects thereof begin about the beginning of March next following, and end neere the beginning of October, in the yeere 1608.

For the manner, vulgare Astrologie maketh this construction. That the Eclipse-selfe happening in the 12 house, should betoken much priuate enmity, malice, and secrete grudges, death of great beasts, many imprisonments, and the death of some Ecclesiasticall persons. (Iupiter being Dispaser of the Eclipse, and of the 8 and 9 houses, the moone also immediatly going to his corporall congresse) yet the two Luminaries, (as they call them) enuironed, or (as they terme it) obsessed, with the two cheefe fortunes Iupiter and Venus, doe seeme to presekre a bountifull Indulgence, for that or some other like offence. Who so can discreetly conferre this peere, with the 46. 30. 26. 460. 382. 362. may in this holy poynt, haue more speciall information.

Now for the Dodecatemory wherein it falls, being of the watry Trigon, Proclus sayth, Plebis interitus, ciuilia bella diuturna, seditiones, aquatilium maritimorum, aliorumque in æquore degentium pernities magna sequetur. And for the portion of the signe which is the first Decane, he sayth, In prioribus decem gradibus, fluuios excitat, maritima infortunat. But admit this be true (as I will not warrant it, causa qua supra) yet the Eclipse being small, the effects may be lesse fatall.

The second Eclipse is of the moone, the 3 of March at 4 and 45 mi. the quantity being but one digit and a halfe, and will not be seene at all to vs. But Ierusalem, and all the Land of Promise shall see it, being at their 7 a clocke, and 52. min. at night. At Calecut it will appeare at 10, and 56 min. At Constantinople at 7. Asia, and a great part of Africa shall behold it.

The third of the Earth, or Sun, as the vulgar speake,

the 12 of August, at 2 a clocke and 10 mi. after noone, we shall not see any parte of it, but in Brasile, the Earth shall be wholy darkned almost, the Moone hiding the whole face of the Sunne from it within a 12 part.

The last of the Moone, the 27 of August, at 2 of the clocke, and 28 min. in the morning, the Earth hiding a third part, and a little more of her drossy body from the bright Sun shine.

The Earth shall begin to shroude the Sunne, at one a clocke and 18 min. We directliest betwixt the Sunne and Moone, at 2 a clock and 28 min. And the Moone got out of shade, shall haue all her fayre Day light againe at 3 and 37 min. So that the whole time of her obscuration, from the beginning to the end, will be 2. howres, 19 min.

His effects come in force, about the 20 of May 1608. and end presently after Lammas the same yeare. Until which time I spare further speech thereof.

The Ayres affects and Disposition, more particularly in Monthes and dayes.

Ianuarie. 1607.

Saturne accompanied with Venus, rise before the Sunne. Iupiter, Mars, and Mercurie set after him in the euening, the princely Lampe beset with two milkestraines, if wittie Mercurie, and faithfull Iupiter were not neerer his person.

The 1 and 2 dayes, hard weather, and winter-like.

Full moone the 3 day, at 4 a clock and 20 min. in the morning, the 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, mirth or wetly disposed, the 9 and 10 something lofty.

Last quarter the 11 day, last at 5 in the morning, the 12, 13, and 14, open and boisterous, the 15 and 16 little difference.

New moone the 17 day at 9 a clocke, and 14 min. in the night, with the 18, 19, 20, and apt to some flubby snow fall, the 22 and 23 small amends.

First

First quarter the 24 day, hailes an houre past 2 in the evening, and the 25, 26, 27 and 28 Easterly windes, with some hard fall, the 29, 30, 31 much according.

February.

Saturne in our Day-starre, fronting still before the Regall Arch-flame.

Jupiter in topped vpon his Royall person, attending his quiet repose at night.

Venus striueth to shroude herselfe vnder his princely Rayes, not daring to shew herselfe for a long time after.

Mars begins to make Prade, powerfull in his proper Dignitie.

Mercury seemeth to Regrade, like a fayre-friend, fauling the timely morning for his best Opportunitie.

Full moone the first day, at 11 a clock and 23 min. in the night, raw mistings, the 2, 3, and 4 some white rain, the 5, 6, 7, and 8 windie and wet. Last quarter the 9 day, at 5 of the clocke, and 35 mi. in the evening, fulfilling moysture, and about the 10, and 11, the 12 and 13 more hard, the 14 and 15 like to snow. Newe moone the 16 day, 3 quarters past 7 in the forenoone. Eclipsing the point of our inhabitance of a 3 part of light and sun-shine, and very variable and inconstant for the most part of the moone. First quarter the 23 day at one a cloche and 8 min. after noone, and the 24, 25, and 26 fresh Easterly ayre, with some congealed fall, the 27 and 28 relenting ayre.

March.

Sol and Venus goe hand in hand, pointing theyr forces together.

Jupiter timely bestirreth himselfe, shortly appearing in full force.

Mars watcheth late in the night, detrimented in his friends house, expecting a suddaine interchange.

Wilie Mercurie marshalleth Sol and Venus in their meaning march.

The 1 and 2 two wet, & not windie. Full moone the 3 day at 4 a clocke, and 3 quarters past in the afternoone, and the 4, 5, 6, and 7 more wet than swifted. The last quarter the 11 day, at 2 a clocke and 35 min. in the morning, and the 12, 13, and 14 Easterly winds, and doubtfull dayes, the 15 and 16 little better. New moone the 17 day at 6 of the clocke, and 25 mi. at night, with the 18 19 and 20 scarce dustie, & day, the 21, 22, 23 and 24 variable. First quarter the 25 day, neere 8 a clocke in the forenoone, with the 26, 27, and 28, shoring now and then, the 29, 30, 31, something more constant.

Aprill.

Malicious Saturne mounteth the heauens height, whilst soueraigne Sol, with lilly Mercurie, forsake the shady Hemisphere.

Iupiter is in his glory, fairely forwarning the Dayes approach.

Mars is abroad in the euening, expecting his friends coming, but Mercurie intercepteth his expectation.

Full moone the 2 day, at 7 a clocke, & halfe an houre past very neere, in the forenoone, and the 3, 4, 5, and 6, milky foggie, & no more sweather, the 7, and 8 lowring. Last quarter the 9 day at 7 a clocke, and 36 mi. in the forenoone, with the 10, 11, and 12 kindly showers now and then, the 13, and 14 & 15 fearefull. New moone the 16 day, neere 6 a clocke in the morning, and the 17 and 18 likely to be very wet, the 19, 20, 21, 22, and 23 not much differing if not more windy. First quarter the 24 day, a quarter past 2 in the morning, and the 25, 26, and 27 some [illegible] drilling dewes, the 28, 29 and 30, disposition [illegible]

May.

Saturne in his pristiance keepeth his mounting [illegible] very neere, whilst the princely Globe, is making [illegible] appearance in our Horizon.

Iupiter

Iupiter in his enemies Dominions setteth a good face on the matter, showing himselfe abroad in the morning.

Venus and Mercurie forsaking there Soueraigne, are ioyned to bloody Mars, but Mercurie after two meetings, withdraweth himselfe to his first standing.

FAll moone the first day at 7 of the clock and 8 minuts at night, wyndy, and moistly disposed, and showe the 2, 4, 5, and 6. dayes. Last quarter the 8 day, at one a clocke, and 8 mi. after noone, & the 8, 9, and 10 wet, if the windes keepe not lofte, the 11, 12, 13 & 14 more pleasant. New moone the 16 day, a quarter past 6 in the afternoone, the 16, 17, 18, and 19 growing weather, 20, 21, 22, sultrie hote. First quarter the 23 day, halfe an houre past 7 in the euening, with the 24, 25, and 26 wetly disposed, with some hayle showres, the 27, 28, 29, and 30 lasse amending. Full moone the last day, at 4 of the clock and 20. mi. in the morning, not to dry.

June.

Saturne begins to fall, when Sol virgins to tile.

Iupiter is stirring betimes in the morning.

Mars forsaken of fayre Venus, will hide himselfe after a while.

Venus flourisheth in the euening, opposing her delicate lobe to Saturns stiffe and stayed brow.

Mercurie maketh show as though he would second her fadled power, but interceptes sellerly another way.

The 1, 2, and 3 meetly good, the 4 and 5 more vnfauorable. The last quarter the 6 day, at 6 a clocke and 32 mi. in the afternoone, the 7 and 8 close, if cleane, the 9, 10, and 11 sultry hote, the 12 and 13 stopping. New moone the 14 day, neere 8 in the morning, pleasant, if the 15, 16 18, and 19 agree. First quarter the 22 day, neere a 11 before noone, fayre for the most part, if the 25, 26, and 27 be not vnfauorable. Full moone the 29 day, neere high noone, and the last day boysterous.

Iuly.

Ecclesiasticall Iupiter destitute of fauor and friends impugneth Saturns force, but ouertaken by Mercurie, seeketh another way.

Sol is shrowdly beset, with the hostile beames of Saturne and bloody Mars.

Venus frolicks alone, appearing in the weſt, after Sols going downe.

The 1, 2, and 3 seasonable, if the second keepe course, the 4, and 5 much after a fashion. Last quarter the 6 day, at 2 a clocke and 6 mi. in the morning, with the 7, 8, and 9 scarcely temperate, the 10, 11, and 12 vtterly good. New moone the 13 day, at 10 of the clocke, and 36 mi. in the night, and the 15, 16, and 17 tempestuous dayes, the 18, 19, 20. 21 variable. First quarter the 22 day, 35. min. before one in the morning, and the 24, 25, & 26 mixed mistings, not much vnlike. Full moone the 28 day, neere 7 at night, the 29, 30, and 31, not too bad if the winds fayle.

August.

Saturne riseth with Sols fall, walking by night, but lost to sight by day.

Iupiter in his cuemies house, is Retrograde betimes in the morning.

Mars to forsaken of the soueraigne Sol, yet shroudeth him selfe vnder his glorious Canopie.

Venus very powerfull, sheweth her pompe in the Enguin, as an Hydraes heade hyssing, seeking another is fallen.

Mercurie well affianced with his owne force, refuseth his friends protection, but after a sharpe counterbuffe, is driuen backe againe.

The 1, 2, and 3 windy, if not wet. Last quarter the 4 day, 51 mi. past high noone, fayre for the most part, if the 4, 7, 8, and 9 blow by. New moone the 12 day,

at

at two a clocke, and 8 mi. after noone, fresh and fayre for the most part, if the 13, 14, 17, and 19 vary not. First quarter the 20 day, 10 minutes before high noone, Kindlie harvest weather, if the 23, 25, and 27 be agreeable. Full moone the 27 day, at halfe an howre past 1 in the morning, Eclipsed, seasonable if the winds be not too high.

September.

Saturne is ready after a long retreicte, to make a stand, expecting his aduersaries approach.

Iupiter after a prefered encounter, withdrawes his forces out of the enemies Country.

Mars begins to stirre abroad againe, but very closely for a while.

Venus set for her gallant showe, carries the day away, after her Soueraigne is gone to repose.

Mercurie now is put to his shift, retyring backe for his better securitie.

1. 1. Ast quarter the 3 day at 3 of the clocke in the morning, great winds from the South-west, with moisture, especially about the 4, 5, 7, 8, and 10 dayes. New moone the 11 day at 6 a clocke, and 18 mi. in the morning, wet & tempestuous, with wind, if the 12, 13, and 17 very like. First quarter the 19 day, at 8 a clocke and 50 mi. in the euening, variable weather, if the 19, 20, and 22 disturb not. Full moone the 27 day, halfe an howre past 7 in the forenoone, mostly good weather, if the 27, 28, 29 alter not.

October.

Saturne is now very triumphant, neere the Heauens height at the Sunnes going Downe.

Iupiter, father of the Reuolutions, still goeth backe, retyred neere his Mistresse Venus.

Mars beginneth (when Venus is neere at hand, but ere it come) to grow out of sight.

Venus attendeth her Soueraignes quicke rise, and Mercurie his vprising.

Last

LAst quarter the 2 day, at 8 a clocke and 24 min. in the euening, foggy mists, too much moysture, and about the 4, 5, 6, and 9 dayes. New moone the 10 day at 10 of the clocke and 9 mi. in the night, kindly and temperate, if the 12, 14, and 16 proue well. First quarter the 18 day, at 4 of the clocke and 18 mi. in the morning, apte & meete, the 18, 20, 22, and 23 to bee doubted for too much moysture. Full moone the 24 day at 10 of the clocke, and 35 mi. in the night, not very frosty, nor the 26, 29, nor 31.

November.

Saturne is some thing late abroade at night, abiding Mars his sundaine encounter.

Iupiter hath at last got some footing in his owne Signozie, but quickly forsaken it againe.

Venus retyres toward Sol againe, but ere shee comes at him, returnes another way.

Mercury hasteth to hide his face, vnder the wings of his soueraigne Lord and Maister.

LAst quarter the first day, at 2 of the clock, and 51 min. in the afternoone, fayre and frostie, if the 3, 4, and 5, be not open and flabby. New moone the 9 day, neere one a clocke after-noone, frosty and fayre for the most part, if the 12, 13, and 14 be not too rainie, with some snowe, or dabbling sleete. First quarter the 16 day, at 10 of the clocke, and 52 mi. in the forenoone, seasonable & pleasant, the whole quarter, if the 18, 19, and 20 bee fayre. Full moone the 23 day, 22. min. after high noone, kindly hard dayes, if the 24, 27, and 29 differ not.

December.

Saturne is yet very strong and well supported, appearing fayre at the Sunnes going downe.

Mars growes in greatnes, riding before his Soueraigne in the morning.

Sol is strongly beset without reliefe, hastily forsaken of all

all his friends.

Venus out of loue makes speed to the reskew, but quickly leaueth Sol behind her backe.

Mercurie makes away as fast as hee can, pretending to beare Saturne company in his euening watch.

LAst quarter the first day, a quarter past high noone very neere swifter weather for the most part, the 3, 5, and 6 vary not. New moone the 9 day at 2 a clocke and 10 min. 11, 12, and 14 suspitious dayes. First quarter the 15 day, at 6 a clock, and 24 mi. in the euening, and about the 16, 18, 19, 21, & 22, some melch snow & raines. Full moone the 23 day at 4 of the clocke and 42 min. in the morning, and the 25, 27, and 29 not very seasonable. Last quarter the last day at 8 of the clocke, and 16. min. in the morning, winterlike weather.

The Symbole of the Months & Dayes, the one in verse, the other in prose, much apt Termes, at best may intimate the same.

To all things there is a time determined, and a time to euery purpose vnder the Sunne. Eccle. 3. 1.

January.

Or good, or bad, what ere it bee,
It is owne-selfe-like-times we see:
What knaue for h old knaue, men may say,
But hardface some-time beat it away.

Good

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
1, Mutuall assent.	2, 3, 4, 5, Froward, indignate, and vaine.
6, 7, All is managed.	8, 9, ouer lowes, ouer bowes
10, Better ½, then nothing.	14, 15, Friends cannot help.
11, 12, 13, 16, Each way good thing.	17, Too late, to fall long.
18, 19, better at last.	20, 21, 22, Crosse and cumbersome.
24, Not very secure.	23, 25, 30, hardly obtaining
26, 27, Firme, it will follow'd	28, 29, Plighting, better death.
31, Backwards awaite.	

February.

The league may last that's well begunne,
Good counsell helps, when all is donne.

Nothing to close but may come out,
Where danger lyes, it's good to doubt.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
4, The longer, more lasting.	1, 3, fortune out-runs thee.
6, 7, 8, Begunne well, and end well.	4, 6, bulls cattle in the dyke
9, 10, 11, pretty deuice, though hardly contriued.	12, Assured Distraction.
13, 14, 15, 16, Close counsells and carriages.	17, 22, 28, It will not goe forward.
20, 21, All will befriend thee.	26, 27, Beware for a fall.
23, 24, 25, It is for thy good	

March.

The number is encreased more,
Good choyce is worse then was before,
Now one, now more may be in taint,
With Creples, former time Weemen hait.

Good

Good dayes.

1, 2, 3. Vanity is pleasing.
7, 8, Friendly & Conuersable
9, 10, 11, Sewing will make it handsome.
15, 16, Rule & good policie.
17, Secrete loue.
21, 22, All alike.
23, 24, Earth, but parmitelle
28, Indifferent dressing.
30. Thou shalt recouer it.

Euill dayes.

4, A wet Eele by the tayle.
5, 6, From the Quire to the fire.
12, 13, Sweet meate, sowre sawce.
14, 19, Thou fishest in the
18, Cruell extreme (ayre.
20, As ill as he can.
25, 26, A fruitlesse trade.
27, Out of his maties
29, 31, Much labor

Aprill.

All floods haue ebbes, thus time keepes change,
Some home-bredde Vipers, some are strange,
Good tymes fits best, to gayne good friends,
And all is well, where all well ends.

Good dayes.

2, 3, God if warily handled
6, Better will come of it.
7, No doubt of good dealing.
12, 13, Hart and good will.
16, 17 All speedy successe,
19, 20, Some-thing slowe, but sure.
22, All at thy pleasure.
23, Take a true louer.
26, 27, 28, Follow it, and

Euill dayes.

1, Enuie and malice.
11 A dangerous iudgement.

May.

The gallowes growne, when knaues encrease,
Good with, badde newes might quickly cease.
Such parle, small effect succeedes,
How grees sweet flowers, and stinking weedes?

Good dayes.

1, 2, With much a doe.
6, 7, Mutuall consent.
10, A kind combination.
14, 15, Sower and sole.
17, Lult it not loue.
20, 21, 22, Meetely well tempered.
27, 28, 29, Friendlie and faithfull.

Euill dayes.

3, 4, 5, A subtle stratagem.
8, 9, 11, Some doubtfull difference.
12, 13, much adoe about nothing.
16 all thieues for company.
18, 19 nothing will help it.
23, 24, 25, 26, Combersome Captiues.
30, 31, vntoward and peeuish.

Iune.

Too hote with cold is soon it layde,
Wide is the bow that stone can ameng
Good dayes.

1, 2, 6, A subtle stirth gayle.
9, 10, Kind entertainement.
11, 12, Seemely comelie.
16, 17, Poore entertainment.
19, and good all at least gat.
21, 22, Litterle recompenting.
25, 26, 27, Kind as cambe.
30, Better is toward.

Euill dayes.

1, Nere neighbourhood.
3, 4, Wrake and sorrow.
7, 8, A Diffidence.
13, 14, 15, 18 Prime Decision.
18 Vncertaine reuing.
21, 22, Deadly feode.
28, 29, misery and mischiefe.

July.

The hastie Bitch brings forth blind whelps,
That goeth on, which wants no helps:
Who will not take what time doth yeeld,
Who keepes at home, when fruit is in field.

Good dayes.

1, Loue, though light.
2, 3, 4, speedy attempt.
6, the sooner the better.
7, 8, 9, good & worth taking.
11, Iewels and pictures.
14, Right suite.
16, 17, 18, a speedy conclusion.
22, 23, friendly affection.
24, 25, Industry doth much
30 Constant enough.
31 Not too forward.

Euill dayes.

5, A medley of mischiefe.
10, more hast, worse speede.
12, No euasion.
13, Close complotting.
15, Too small purpose.
19, falshood in friendship.
20, hapelesse and hapelesse.
21, Crafty and cruell.
26, Doubtful, not desperate
27, A haine slouth.
28, 29, the sleeping Asse.

August.

When fruites be ripe, then must they fall,
That euill seemes lesse, which lights on all,
What right hand gets, the left doth lose,
Wisemen in time preuent theyr foes.

Good dayes.

4, 5, 6, well pleased all.
7, As it is followed.
10, A friendly greeting.
12, A princely fauour.
13, 14, Its vnder ground.
16, thee will not deny thee.
17, 18, meetly good meaning.

Euill dayes.

1, 2, 3, Mar gery good cheere.
8, A weake in a lambs skin.
9, It will not bee.
11, Deale not with cogge cookes.
15, Two heades in one hood.
19, A running foxe.

Good

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
20, 21, As far as his power	22, the Hare to the kibble.
23, 24, 25, Rouze vp your spirits.	26, 27, misery & mischiefe.
28, A while at the leaft.	29, vntoward & froward.
30, 31, a permanent profit.	

September.

As men doe sow, so must they reape.
Wise men doe looke, before they leape,
To catch too hie, may cost thy necke,
That bramble bush tall Cedars checke.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
2, Some hope at last.	1, His wits be bleacht.
3 Vote for the whole.	4, A perrilous penie.
5 A great mans fauour.	8 Thy cap at the wind.
6, 7, He will be in rate.	9 Perrilous treachery.
10, 11, 12, no great amends	13 The end will be naught.
14, 15, on the mending hand	17 Dissembled knauerie.
16, Something slippery.	18, meall back, woorse sparde.
19, After a while.	23 Thou must be well bus-
20, 21, 22, What may bee, will bee. (tled.	
24, Woze giest then powers	25 a stubborne old knaue.
27, sticke to it, and take it.	26 thy purpose will fayle.
28, 29, What one may not, another will.	30 Beware thy necke.

October.

Who falls but he whom footing fayles?
Where many know, some will tell tales.
What is so vile, but's well preteen,
Where will frayes wit, who knowes not there.

Good

Good dayes.

3,4,5, When her comes to his kingdome.
6,7, Goe to bettimes.
10, 11, A sacred spouse.
13, when that is done
14, Better but for Sycophants.
17, 18, 19, She will bend to thy bechs.
20, Firme and stedfast.
23, 24, 25, forward, it followed
26, 27, Wily wench.
30, 31, A desire to do it.

Euill dayes.

1, 2, Forbeare for better.
8, 9, basked, and fostered.
12, No good endeuour.
15, 16, Dude in Malecia.
21, what mischiefe he can.
22, A religious cloake.
28, he is not of meanes.
29, from bad to worse.

November.

When loue abates, Dissention breedes,
Bad enterprise as badly speedes.
When Church colloques, where's truth's abode?
Zeale needes no pricke of other goade.

Good dayes.

1, 2, Latter end better.
3, It is easily got.
4, Doubtfull & difficult.
7, 8, 9, 10, as cleane as may be
11, Good agreement.
13, he is almost lit.
15, Court her in time.
16, 17, 18, Most hartily welcome.
20, 21, 22, some iewels bee perished, all els is good.
23, 24, Hardly a while.
27, after one brunt better.
28, 29, 30, The world is amending.

Euill dayes.

5, 6, It suites not such a coate.
11, Looke to your owne state.
14, A vaine enterprise.
19, Double dissembling.
25, trust no fayre tales.
26, Cunt works & lyes.

December.

December.

What one can not, another may,
There is no ſtrait, but hath ſome way.
Fortune hath his turnes, and turnes their change,
What vnkoth was, now is not ſtrange.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
1, 2, Induſtry muſt do it.	3, 4, Puiſſant enemies.
5, 6, Firme friendſhip.	7, Idle buſines.
8, 9, Speedy, & profitable.	11, 11, Scylla & Charibdis.
12, 13, 14, one helps another	16, miſchieuous enough.
15, Religious and honeſt.	18, Stormefull diſdaine.
17, An honorable hart.	23, Proude & preſumptuous.
19, Wit and great wiſdome	25, Vnkind and peruerſe.
20, On further aduiſe.	26, After the Feaſt.
21, 22, Not all repentance.	27, A batue attemp
24, No time too late.	31, Keepe out of
28, Ieſuites the ſubtile.	cure.
29, 30, Worke with heede.	

FINIS.

MVSEVM
BRITAN
NICVM